WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819293 D

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

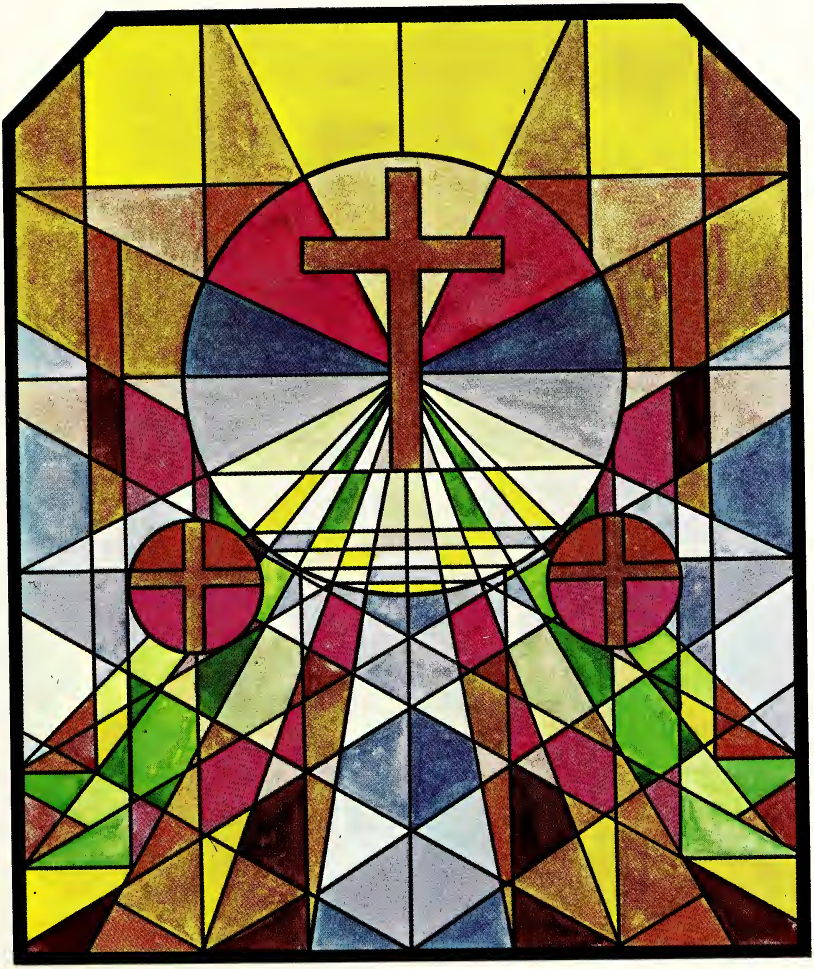
http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb7680peed

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1976-1980

PEE DEE

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Minutes
# of the
PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

HELD WITH

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

Monday Evening, October 18, 1976
7:00-9:00 P. M.

and

Tuesday Morning, October 19, 1976
9:00 A. M.-12:00 Noon

and with

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1976
7:30-9:00 P. M.

⁂

Next Annual Session Will Be With

Pine Grove Baptist Church
Rockingham, N. C.

First Baptist Church
Laurinburg, N. C.

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1396
Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-5403 (919)

Director of Missions
Austin Lovin

Office Secretary
Mrs. Billy Rivers

Table of Contents

Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. 4
Directory of Association 10
Messengers to One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session 14
Order of Business of the One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session 22
Proceedings of the One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session 23

REPORTS:

Missions Committee Report 28
Samaritan Colony Report 29
Evangelism Committee Report 29
Ordination Advisory Committee Report 30
Executive Committee Report 31
Biblical Recorder Report 32
Sunday School & VBS Report 33
Church Training Report 33
WMU Report 34
Brotherhood Report 35
Director of Missions 35
Treasurer's & Auditor's Report (A-D) 37
Finance Committee Report (Budget) 39
Associational Calendar (1976-1977) 17
Committee on Committees Report 40
Nominating Committee Report 41
Seminary Extension Report 41
Memorial 42
Children's Homes Report 44
Christian Life Commission Report 44
Annuity Board Report 45
Baptist Hospital Report 45
Christian Higher Education Report 46
Homes for the Aging Report 47
N. C. Baptist Foundation Report 48
Stewardship-Coop. Program Report 48
Resolutions Committee 49

in honor of

Rev. and Mrs. George Carl Lewis

Biographical Data: G. Carl Lewis

Place of Birth: High Point, N. C., June 2, 1912
EDUCATION:
  High Point City Schools with graduation from High Point High School
  Wake Forest University, B. A. Degree
  Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th. M. Degree
PASTORATES:
  Buckroe Baptist Church, Buckroe Beach, Virginia, 1937-1939
  Wakefield and Hephzebiah Baptist Church, Zebulon, N. C., 1939-1941
  Chadbourn Baptist Church and Western Prong Baptist Church, Chadbourn, N. C., 1941-1944
  Sunset Park Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C., 1944-1949
  First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C., 1949-1976
    (Mr. Lewis retired in September, 1976)
DENOMINATIONAL SERVICE:
  Moderator of Wilmington Baptist Association
  Moderator of Pee Dee Baptist Association
  Director of the BIBLICAL RECORDER for twelve years
  Member of Wingate College Board of Directors for 13 yrs.
  Served on various State Convention committees
FAMILY:
  Married to Bobbie Medlin Lewis, a native of Zebulon, N. C.
  Two Children:
    George C. Lewis, Jr., Assistant Dean, Sandhills Community College, Southern Pines, N. C.
    Mary Elizabeth Lewis, student at Pembroke State University

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and /or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee of Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (11) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIMENTARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.
(3) If such advise is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.
(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.
(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.
(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Superintendent of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual Budget.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to the Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6 "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Directory of the Association

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Mr. Roy Guenin, Rt. 5, Maple Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Phone 276-3603
VICE MODERATOR: Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147 MW, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-2254
CLERK: Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379
Phone 895-2928
TREASURER: (same as Clerk)
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, P. O. Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
PARLIAMENTARIAN: A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, N. C. 28330
Phone 895-4045
HISTORIAN: L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet 28345
Phone 582-0985

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Pastors (See statistical Table A)
B. Associational General Officers (See above under General Officers)
C. Heads of Departments and chairmen of all standing Committees: (These are listed under official heading on the next pages.)
D. The Associational Missionary (Ex officio) (See Superintendent of Missions)
E. Two Laymen from each church

Bethel—Claude Raines, Rt. 2, Box 166, Ellerbe, 28338
Leonard Parker, Rt. 3, Box 498, Rockingham, 28379
Beverly Hills—Bob Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham, 28379
Dan Melton, 104 2nd Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Calvary—E. J. Hollingsworth, Box 407, Hamlet, 28345
Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek—Jim Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 128, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Ben D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 418, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cobb Memorial—Jerry Brigman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham 28379
A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova—Marvin Wrape, P. O. Box 552, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Grace Wrape, P. O. Box 552, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Crestview—Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 54, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
C. T. Waters, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 441 C, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Derby—
Ellerbe, First—Eddie B. Smith, P. O. Box , Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Cary Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Faith—Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, 28379
Rufus Creech, P. O. Box 203, Cordova, 28330
Gibson—Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gibson, 28343
Francis Bullard, Lauringburg, 28352
Hamlet, First—L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro Ave., Hamlet, 28345
Olin Gardner, 708 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345
Hamlet, Second—George S. Hodges, Box 108, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
David C. Freeman, Box 222, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Hoffman—L. M. Deaton, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman, 28347
Laurel Hill—Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, East—Robert Sanford, 1116 S. Pine St., Laurinburg, 28352
Berny Brown, Johns Road, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

Laurinburg, First—Thomas E. Bridges, 1307 Charles Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
F. D. Warren, P. O. Box 1526, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, North—Cecil Bowyer, 211 Bowyer Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South—
Marston—Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston, 28363
McDonald—Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, 351 Rockingham, 28379
Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, 28379
Midway—
Mt. Olive—Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
New Hope—Dewey Swaringen, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Bradie Carpenter, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Norman—Billy Reynolds, P. O. Box 64, Norman, 28367
Oak Ridge—A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet, 28345
Pee Dee—Dozier Allen, R-3, Box 199, Rockingham, 28379
Mayo Caple, 202 Nicholson St., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove—Lonnie Brigman, 75 South St., Rockingham, 28379
Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove—Charles Hammond, 304 Snead Ave., Rockingham, 28379
W. T. Gardner, Springdale Drive, Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Hill—A. A. Airrington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe, 28338
Herbert Dawkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel—J. M. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2, Box 186, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, East—Gene Willard, Rt. 4, Box 77-E, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Richard Griffin, P. O. Box 331, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, First—Nelson W. Gwinn, 1456 Cumberland Dr., Rockingham, 28379
Saron—Jack Meacham, Ellerbe, 28338
Joe Ussery, RFD No. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Scotland Acres—
Skyway—
Spring Hill—
Stewartsville—A. E. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Jerry Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Box 288, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Austin Lovin, P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379
Phone 895-5403

BROTHERHOOD

Director, Bill Dennis, 456 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, 28379
Phone 582-3036

CHURCH TRAINING

DIRECTOR—A. E. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Phone 276-5120

CHURCH MUSIC

DIRECTOR—James Staples, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-4016

SUNDAY SCHOOL

DIRECTOR—Rev. Herman M. Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351
Phone 462-2640

OFFICERS OF W. M. U.

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Harold Bell, 611 Rice Shreet, Hamlet, 28345 Phone 582-0224
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, 28352,
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR—Mrs. George McGowan, Jr., 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, 28345; 582-2887
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N. C. 28396; 369-2387
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR—Mrs. Carnie McDonald, R-2, Box 350A, Rockingham, 28379; 997-3662
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Phil Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 120, Rockingham, 28379; 895-4240
ACTEENS DIRECTOR—Judy Richardson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338; 652-5741
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379; 895-5884
G. A. DIRECTOR—Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 5, Box 48, Laurinburg, 28352; 276-4149
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Patricia Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, 28345; 582-2665
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Louise Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, 997-2857
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Joyce Leach, R-2, Box 138J, Hamlet, N. C. 28345; 582-2665
SECRETARY—Mrs. Nancy Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352; 276-7477
TREASURER—Mrs. Ruth Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345; 582-4199

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
Brooks Baines, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7500
Billy Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1164
Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2773
Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 88E, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3696
Ben C. Lamb, P. O. Box 506, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5965
Gordon Shaw, R-4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477
A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330, Phone 895-4045
Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3862
Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147 MW, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2254

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:
77 Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2773
77 John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5439
78 A. G. Ferris, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330, Phone 895-4045
78 Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-9762
79 Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2387
79 Kenneth Etheridge, P. O. Box 1839, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-3631

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
77 Billy Rivers, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1164
77 Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4848
78 Alton Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7547
78 Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
79 Mrs. Betty Rorie, 1302 Jones Circle, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-0389
79 David Shirley

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
77 Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2335
77 Mrs. Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-4332
78 Eugene McNair, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28352, Phone 997-2773
78 Herman Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2640
79 Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3181
79 Mrs. Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4848

TREASURER:

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
77 Wayne Tuttle, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 1, Box 147 MW, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2358
77 Elwin Eaddy, 7 Smith St., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5544
77 Oliver Turner, Rt. 1, Box 250-A, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1360
78 Mrs. George McGowan, Jr., 703 Hylan, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2887
78 L. A. Faulkenburgy, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-4216
78 William Kearse, 810 Hawthrone Lane, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5647
79 Mrs. Gladys Creech, P. O. Box 741, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2960
79 Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7762
79 Robert Sanford, P. O. Box 987, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1989

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
77 Glenn Moree, Rt. 3, Box 373-A, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-5334
77 A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4559
78 R. D. Riggins, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 582-2931
78 Ben C. Lamb, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 506, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5965
79 Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477
79 Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7762

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE:
77 Tommy Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2026
78 Lamar Brooks, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
79 Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood, Rt. 3, Box 503-A, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4870
Moderator, Clerk, Music Director, and Director of Missions

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE:
77 Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
77 R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 582-2931
78 Scott Turner, Jr., CHAIRMAN, 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3696
78 Ben C. Lamb, P. O. Box 506, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5965
79 Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3288
79 A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330, Phone 895-4622

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE:
77 Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5884
77 Gordon Shaw, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
78 David Hall, 608 Tremont St., Troy, 27371
78 Robert Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5689
79 Mrs. Louise Bone, P. O. Box 629, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1648
79 Everette Peele, Rt. 3, Box 33, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1459

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
77 Mrs. Betty Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, Phone 895-9762
77 J. W. O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, Phone 582-4977
78 Robert Rea, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477
78 Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490-AA, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3978
79 John Niceley, 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2030
79 Mrs. Tom Benton, P. O. Box 1376, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1694

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
77 Taft Simmons, P. O. Box 301, Cordova, 28338, Phone 895-3159
77 Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7762
78 Robert Rollins, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3862
78 Jesse Johnson, 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3660
79 Archie Huggins, P. O. Box 501, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2556
79 Mrs. Elsie Baines, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7500

COMMITTEES OR REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1977

I. COMMITTEES:

Committee on Committees: Brooks Baines, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7500
Constitution Committee: A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330, Phone 895-4045
Evangelism Committee: Billy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1164
Finance Committee: Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2773
Missions Committee: Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147 MW, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2254
Nominating Committee: Ben C. Lamb, P. O. Box 506, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5965
Order of Business Committee: Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
Ordination Advisory Committee: Scott Turner, 210 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3696
Petitionary Letters Committee: Gordon Shaw, R-4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
Resolutions Committee: Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3862
Seminary Extension Committee: Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477

II. REPRESENTATIVES:

Christian Life Commission Representative: Anthony Lantz, Hoffman, 28347
Annuity Board Representative: Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1634
Baptist Children's Homes: Glenn Moree, Rt. 1, Debra Drive, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-5334
BAPTIST HOSPITAL: Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2244
Biblical Recorder Representative: J. W. O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 582-4977
Christian Higher Education: L. A. Faulkenburg, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-4216
Homes for the Aging Representative: Billy Freeman, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2382
N. C. Baptist Foundation Representative: Gary Williams, Gibson, 28343, Phone 268-4879
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative: Mrs. E. D. Creech, P. O. Box 741, Phone 276-2960

TRUSTEES

(77) James Mason (CHAIRMAN), 307 Prince St., Laurinburg, 28352; 276-1422
(78) John Pittman, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, 28379; 895-2968
(79) C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe, 28338; 652-3051

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL:
Opal Hudson
Walter Hudson
Rev. and Mrs. Earl Jones
Glenda Stutts
Hal Stutts
Lucille Stutts

BEVERLY HILLS:
Ina U. Bolton
John F. Bolton
Ben Burr
Dillard Richardson
Elizabeth Richardson
Bob Spears
Stella Ussery
T. W. Ussery
*Nellie Burr
*Eugene McNair
*Jill Richardson

CALVARY:
Mrs. Harold A. Bell
Mrs. P. M. Parks
Mrs. Gary Peele
Mrs. Marie Smith
Mrs. Lanell Suggs

CARTLEDGE CREEK:
Lizzie Covington
Dee Hawks
Mrs. Jack Kelly
Sarah Kelly
Betty Norton
Rev. Ken Rickett

COBB MEMORIAL:
Elsie Bethune
Mr. and Mrs. T. Glenn Long
Rev. Fred Nordon
Grace S. Wilson

CORDOVA:
Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Ferris
Doris Payne
Taft Simmons

CRESTVIEW:
Azalea Bolton
Mrs. Ruth Bolton
Marise A. Covington
Virginia Haithcock
Rev. Wm. S. Kearse
Maness C. Poole
*Doug Allen

DERBY:
None

ELLERBE, FIRST:
Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Cox
Mrs. Grace Cardwell
Leeanna Joyce
Eddie B. Smith
Mrs. Eddie Smith
Rev. Robert Thurkill
C. B. Vuncannon
*Mrs. D. R. McAskill
*Lee Ann Thurkill
*Mrs. Robert Thurkill

FAITH:
Rachel McKenzie
Frank Richardson
Rev. R. D. Riggins
Alta C. Smith
Edith Thompson

GIBSON:
J. D. Gibson
Ruby Gibson
Mrs. Gerald Owens

HAMLET, FIRST:
Charles Alexander
Mrs. Charles Ash, Sr.
Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Brown
Mr. and Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr.
Rev. and Mrs. Billy Rivers
Mrs. A. A. Williams
*Mrs. Clara Beck
*Mrs. Eula Benbury
*Mrs. Lillian Dawkins
*Mrs. G. R. Gaddy
*Mrs. Lura M. Gunter
*Mrs. E. C. Hennecy
*Mrs. L. E. Warren

HAMLET, SECOND:
V. H. Blanton
Nina Hartgrove
Rev. and Mrs. Austin Lovin
Ruby Maples
Lucy Matthews
Ben Pedersen
Frank Steele
Janice Steele
Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
Danie Witherspoon
*Vickie Benson
*Crystal Blue
*Jack Eades
*Ricki Eades
*Kim Eades
*Kathy Foskey
*Bettie B. Freeman
*D. C. Freeman
*Gail Freeman
*Beth Hartgrove
*Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Hendricks
*H. T. Hogan
*Jean Locklear
*Fannie Smith
*David Wesson
*Donald Foskey

HOFFMAN:
Rev. Wayne Burns
*Jennie M. Burns

LAUREL HILL:
Mrs. Grady Davis
Rev. Don Malpass
Frank Munns
Catherine Munns

LAURINBURG, EAST:
Clarence Hayes
Rev. Glenn Moree

LAURINBURG, FIRST:
Mrs. Claude Adams, Jr.
Rev. Lamar J. Brooks

Bill Bullard
Mrs. E. D. Creech
Ken Dobbins
Nellie Dobbins
Donald F. Jordan
Mrs. Donald F. Jordan
Mrs. Nancy Smith
Mrs. Sylvia Stewart
*Mrs. Geo. E. Tucker

LAURINBURG, NORTH:
None Listed

LAURINBURG, SOUTH:
Mrs. Beulah Freeman
Mrs. Carolyn Smith

MARSTON:
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Gough
Ann Robbins
*Shula Dunlap

MCDONALD:
Rev. and Mrs. John R. Blanchard
Roy L. McDonald
W. T. Ussery
*Beth McDonald
*Mrs. W. T. Ussery

MIDWAY:
Vivian Elmore
Rev. David E. Hudson
Beatrice Lovelle
*Virginia Thompson

MOUNT OLIVE:
Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Shaw
Rev. and Mrs. John Nicely

NEW HOPE:
Bradie Carpenter
Ruby Carpenter
Rev. Joseph N. Loflin
Dewey Swaringen

NORMAN:
None listed

OAK RIDGE:
Rev. W. T. Currie
Alvah R. Gibson

PEE DEE
Larry Coleman
Mrs. L. H. Franklin
Rev. Jesse Johnson
Kathryn McKenzie
*Gladys Coleman
*Jeanette L. Deason
*Luther Garner
*Jack H. Matthews
*Linnie Matthews
*Nora Lee McKenzie

PINE GROVE:
Roberta Bryant
Trudie Fergerson
Irene Richardson
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Addie Mae Williams

PLEASANT GROVE:
Rev. Doran E. Cook
Evelyn Campbell
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Thompson

PLEASANT HILL:
None listed

ROBERDEL:
Dr. L. A. Faulkenbury
J. M. Gammons
Wanda Garris
*Rev. Roby Leach

ROCKINGHAM, EAST:
Sarah Chappell
Ruby Nesbitt
A. A. Sessoms
Lois Smith
Perry Smith
Rev. and Mrs. Robert Thomas
*Kate Thomas
*Lee Thomas
*Lois Ann Thomas
*Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Clayton

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST:
Wm. F. Butler
Rev. Carl Lewis
Mrs. Bill Price
Rev. Jim Staples
Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Yates
Earl C. Zerbach
*Dewey Coleman
*Ethel G. Coleman
*Joe Davis
*Mrs. J. E. Haywood
*Mrs. Carl Lewis
*Mrs. Bob Mills
*Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Sessoms

SARON:
E. J. Meacham
Mrs. Harry Nelson
*Mrs. Judson Covington
*Irene Parsons

SCOTLAND ACRES:
None listed

SKYWAY:
None listed

SPRING HILL:
Rev. Alton A. Coble
Sam G. Evans
Lindsay P. Pratt

STEWARTSVILLE:
Brooks Baines
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Guenin
Allen McNeill
Rev. Robert Rea
*Patti Atkins
*Brenda Britt
*Jerry Faulkenberry
*Carolyn Hunsucker
*Gary Hunsucker
*Janette Kendall
*Mitchell Melton
*Brenda McNeill
*Mrs. Robert Rea
*Robert T. Rea

*Indicates non-messengers

OUT OF TOWN VISITORS:
Mrs. Blanche P. Jennings, Fla.
Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Graves, Greenville, S. C.
Marse Grant (Biblical Recorder)
J. G. Goodwin (Missionary to Korea)
Ted L. Purcell (Campus Minister N. C. State)
Dr. Cecil A. Ray (Secretary-Treas. N. C. Baptist State Conv.)
Dr. W. R. Wagoner (Children's Homes)

1977

Calendar of Activities

FOR

THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY
1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
3-7 January Bible Study—Romans
3 Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conference
10 Scotland County Ministers' Meeting
10 Richmond County Ministers' Meeting
14-15 Home Mission Teacher Training—Camp Caraway
18 Pastor-Music Director Workshops—Fayetteville
18 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
23 Baptist Men's Day
24 Scotland County Minister's Meeting
28-29 Lay Witness Annual Meeting—Camp Caraway

FEBRUARY
6-12 WMU Focus Week
7-9 State Evangelism Conference—Greensboro
11-13 Marriage Enrichment Retreat—Camp Caraway
14 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting

14 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
20 Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
22 ASSOCIATIONAL WORKERS' CONFERENCE— Church Training
21-22 Regional Children's Choir Festival (21st—Rockingham, First)
25-26 N. C. Baptist Men's Board Mtg.—Raleigh
25-27 High School Seniors' Retreat—Camp Caraway
26 Counselor-in-Training Interviews—Mundo Vista
28 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
18-19 Adult Choir Festival-Workshops—Statesville, First Baptist Church
25-26 Adult Choir Festival-Workshops—Goldsboro, Madison Ave. Baptist Church

MARCH
3 Regional Urban Missions Conference—Fayetteville
3 Day Camp Workshop—Elizabethtown
4-5 Language Missions Conference—Camp Caraway
4-5 State Youth Choir Festival, First Baptist—Winston Salem
4-5 State Day Camp Workshop—Mundo Vista
6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7 Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conference
7 Home Missions Studies (Richmond Co.) Pine Grove Baptist Church
8 Home Missions Studies (Scotland Co.)
10-11 Vacation Bible School Clinic—Camp Caraway
14 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
14 Richmond County Ministers' Meeting
15-16 State WMU Annual Session—Asheville
22 Associational Workers' Conference—Music
25-26 Handbell Choir Festival, First Baptist—Greensboro
25-26 Weekday Early Education Workshop, Temple Baptist—Raleigh
25-27 BSU Spring Conference—Camp Caraway
25-27 State Pioneer RA Congress—Wingate College
28 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
22-24 Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference
29 S. S. Bible Teaching-Learning Workshop—R'ham, First, 7:00-9:00 p. m.

APRIL
4 Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conference
10 EASTER
11 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
11 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
15-16 American Campcraft Workshop—Camp Caraway
15-16 Church Library Conference—Greensboro
18-20 Church Ministries and Training Special Workers' Workshop—Camp Caraway
19 Church Building Conference—Raleigh
22-23 Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-12) Camp Caraway
23 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
22-24 Family Camping Weekend—Camp Caraway
22-24 State Acteens Convention—Ridgecrest
25 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
29-30 Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3) Camp Caraway
29-May 1 Family Camping Weekend—Camp Caraway
29-May 1 Baptist Young Men's Retreat—Camp Caraway
ANNUAL WMU MEETING (Association) (Date will be announced later)

MAY
2 Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conference
2-3 State Christian Sex Education Workshop—Camp Caraway
5-7 Youth Ministries Workshop—Camp Caraway

6-7 BYW Retreat—Mundo Vista
6-8 Family Camping Weekend—Camp Caraway
7 Interfaith Witness Conference—Camp Caraway
8 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
9 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
9 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
9 State Communications Conference, First Baptist—Greensboro
9-10 VBS Clinics
13-15 Teacher & Interpreter Conference—Camp Caraway
15-21 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
17 Associational Workers' Conference—1st Annual Assoc. Youth Night
18 Gardner-Webb Ministerial Student Day
20-21 State RA Track Meet—Gardner-Webb College
23 Scotland County Ministers' Meeting
23-26 Senior Adult Conference—Camp Caraway
27-28 State Correctional Ministries Conference—Raleigh
27-30 S. S. Married Young Adult Conference—Ridgecrest
31 MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

4-10 Church Recreation Conference—Ridgecrest
6 Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conference
11-17 Church Training Youth Conference—Ridgecrest
13 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
13 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
13-17 GA Camp—Mundo Vista
13-18 Youth Ministry Week-Baptist Assembly—Caswell
14 RA Camp Opens at Camp Caraway
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention—Kansas City
18-24 Music Leadership Conference—Ridgecrest
19 FATHER'S DAY—Baptist Colleges Scholarship Offering
20-24 GA Camp—Mundo Vista
20-25 Church Ministries and Training Week—Caswell
25-July 1 Foreign Mission Conference—Ridgecrest
27-July 1 GA Camp-YWCA Camp—Winston-Salem
27-July 1 ACTEEN'S Camp—Mundo Vista
27-July 2 Children's Choir Camp—Caswell
27 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting

JULY

2-8 Bible Preaching Conf.; Church Library Conf.; National Deacon Conference; Christian Life Conference; Baptist Heritage Conference—Ridgecrest
4-8 GA Camp-YWCA Camp—Winston-Salem
4-8 Acteen's Camp—Mundo Vista

4-8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship—Mars Hill
4-9 S. S. Bible Conference—Caswell
9-15 Church Training Leadership Conference; Family Enrichment Conf.—Ridgecrest
11 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
11 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
11-15 GA Camp-WYCA Camp—Winston-Salem
11-15 Acteen's Camp—Mundo Vista
11-16 World Missions Week—Caswell
16-22 S. S. Week—Ridgecrest
18-22 GA Camp-YWCA Camp—Winston-Salem
18-22 Acteen's Camp—Mundo Vista
18-22 Associational Directors' Conference—Caraway Conference Center

18-23 Youth Conference I—Caswell
19 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
23-29 Sunday School Week—Ridgecrest
25 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
25-29 GA Camp—Mundo Vista
25-30 Youth-Adult Music Week—Caswell
30-Aug. 5 Church Library /Weekday Early Education Conference—Ridgecrest
Sunday School Leadership Conference—Ridgecrest

AUGUST
1-5 GA Camp—Mundo Vista
1-6 Youth Conference II—Caswell
6-12 WMU Conference—Ridgecrest
8 Pee Dee Baptist Pastors Conference
8-12 GA Camp—Mundo Vista
8-13 Youth Conference III—Caswell
13-19 Home Missions Conference—Ridgecrest
15 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
15 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
15-19 GA Camp—Mundo Vista
16 Associational Workers' Conference—Evangelism and Brotherhood
19 State Youth Evangelism Night—Greensboro Coliseum
20-26 Student Week at Ridgecrest
22 Scotland County Ministers' Meeting
22-24 Retreat For Exceptional Persons—Camp Caraway
27-Sept. 2 Sunday School Week—Ridgecrest
28 On-to-College Day
29-Sept. 3 Sunday School Leadership—Caswell (tentative)

SEPTEMBER
2-3 Associational Officer's Workshop—Mundo Vista
2-4 BSU State officer's Workshop
2-5 Conference for Single Adults
5 LABOR DAY (No Pastors' Conference)
9-10 Associational Officers' Workshop—Mundo Vista
9-10 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
12 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
12 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
16-17 Volunteer /Part-time Music Directors Retreat—Caraway
18 State Missions Day and Offering
19-21 Multi-Vention—Camp Caraway
20 Associational Worker's Conference—Sunday School
23-25 Lay Renewal Celebration—Camp Caraway
25-30 Sunday School Preparation Week
26 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
26 Church Clerk's Clinic (Richmond Co.)
26-30 Church Training Rallies—Children Exploring Discipleship
27 Church Clerk's Clinic (Scotland Co.)
27 Children's Music Workshop—Charlotte
30-Oct. 2 Baptist State Student Convention

OCTOBER
2-9 ASSOCIATIONAL WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE
3-4 Baptist Women Seminars
5-7 Chaplain /Wives Renewal Retreat
6-7 Baptist Women Seminars
7-8 BYW Convention—Ridgecrest

7-8 Sunday School All Age Group Conference—Camp Caraway
10 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
10 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
11 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
11 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting—Mundo Vista
12 Prayer for the Cooperative Program in Churches
14-15 Younger Crusader RA Camp—Camp Caraway
14-16 Deacons' Retreat—Camp Caraway
17-18 ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat—Camp Caraway
19 Prayer for the Cooperative Program in Churches
21-23 Senior Men's Retreat
21-23 Career and Professional Women's Retreat—Ridgecrest
24 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
26 Prayer for Cooperative Program in the Churches—Stewardship emphasis in the Churches
28-30 Marriage Enrichment Retreat
28-29 Pioneer RA Officers Workshop—Camp Caraway
28-30 Creative Methods in Bible Study—Camp Caraway
30 Sunday School High Attendance Day

NOVEMBER
3 WMU Special Activities Workshop—Mundo Vista
4-5 Chairman of Deacons/Pastors Conference-First Baptist Church—Winston-Salem
7 Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conference
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week
11 January Bible Study Preparation—Wingate College and Southeastern Sem.
11-12 Youth Council Retreat—Camp Caraway
13-14 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
14 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
14 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
14-16 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—Charlotte
18-19 Church Administration Conference—Camp Caraway
18-19 Crusader RA Congress
18-19 Training Retreat for Associational Acteens Officers—Mundo Vista
20 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday for Children's Homes
22 Associational "M" Night
24 THANKSGIVING DAY
24-27 MK Retreat—Mundo Vista
25-26 Discipleship Retreat—Camp Caraway
27 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting

DECEMBER
4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5 Foreign Mission Study (Richmond Co.)
6 Foreign Mission Study (Scotland Co.)
8 Assoc. Pastors/Wives Christmas Banquet (No pastors conf. this month)
12 Richmond Co. Ministers' Meeting
12 Scotland Co. Ministers' Meeting
19 Associational Carol Sing
25 CHRISTMAS DAY and Student Day at Christmas

Program

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ORDER OF BUSINESS

FIRST SESSION

Monday, October 18, 1976—Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

6:45 p. m.	Registration and Prelude	Donald Foskey, Organist
7:00	CALL TO ORDER	Roy Guenin, Moderator
	Hymn No. 58 "LOVE DIVINE, ALL LOVES EXCELLING"	James Staples, Director
	Prayer	Alton Coble
	Welcome	Scott Turner, Jr.
	Registration Report	Enrollment Chairman
7:15	Order of Business Report	Lamar Brooks
	Recognitions (new pastors, etc.)	Austin Lovin
7:20	Moderator's Message	Roy Guenin
7:40	Special Music-Youth Choir, Second Baptist Church	Tommy Hendricks, Director
7:45	REPORTS:	
	Missions Committee	Wayne Tuttle
	Samaritan Colony	Eugene McNair
	Evangelism Committee	Billy Rivers
	Ordination Advisory Committee	Scott Turner
8:10	Committee Appointments	Roy Guenin
8:15	Executive Committee Report	Robert Thomas, Clerk
8:20	Hymn No. 107 "THERE IS A FOUNTAIN"	James Staples, Director
	Special Music-Youth Choir, Second Baptist Church	Tommy Hendricks, Director
8:30	Inspirational Message	Dr. Cecil Ray General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of N. C.
	Prayer	Alton Watson

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, October 19, 1976—Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

8:45 a. m.	Prelude	Mrs. Sylvia Stewart
9:00	Hymn No. 435 "HE KEEPS ME SINGING"	James Staples, Director
	Prayer	Harold Bell
9:05	REPORTS:	
	Sunday School & VBS	Don Malpass, Jr.
	Church Training	Mrs. Grace Wilson
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. A. A. Williams
	Brotherhood	Bill Dennis
9:30	Missionary's Message	Austin Lovin
9:45	Hymn No. 158 "NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD"	James Staples, Director
9:50	BUSINESS:	
	Treasurer's & Auditor's Report	Robert Thomas, Treasurer
	Associational Budget	Charles Alexander
	Associational Calendar	A. G. Ferris
	Committee on Committees	Brooks Baines
	Nominating Committee	L. M. Deaton
10:00	Registration Report	
	Place and Preacher Report	
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:20	Digest of Church Letters	Robert Thomas, Clerk
10:25	Seminary Extension Report	Robert Rea
10:30	Hymn No. 254 "LEANING ON THE EVERLASTING ARMS"	James Staples, Director

10:35	Memorial Service	Carl Lewis
10:40	REPORTS:	
	Children's Homes	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Christian Life Commission	Kenneth Rickett
	Annuity Board	Robert Rollins
	Baptist Hospital	Edwin Hudson
	Biblical Recorder	Marse Grant
	Christian Higher Education	John Nicely
	Homes for the Aging	William Kearse
	N. C. Baptist Foundation	Fred Nordan
	Stewardship-Coop. Program	L. M. Deaton
11:20	Resolutions Committee	Robert Rollins
11:25	Hymn No. 2 "COME, THOU ALMIGHTY KING"	James Staples, Director
	Special Music	Joe Davis
	Scripture and Prayer	Bill Freeman
	Annual Sermon	Robert Thomas
12:00	Prayer	Earl Jones
	LUNCH SERVED BY HOST CHURCH	

THIRD SESSION
Tuesday, October 19, 1976—Pee Dee Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.
Organist—Miss Polly Tyson Pianist—Mrs. Jesse Johnson

7:15 p. m.	Mini-Concert	Youth Choir, Rockingham, First
7:30	Hymn No. 246 "At Calvary"	James Staples, Director
	Prayer	R. D. Riggins
	Welcome	Jesse Johnson
7:40	Resolutions Committee	Robert Rollins
	Election of Officers	Moderator
	Registrations Report	
	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:15	Hymn No. 260 "I AM THINE, O LORD"	James Staples, Director
	Special Music	Stewartsville Choir
	Message	J. G. Goodwin, Jr., Missionary to Korea
8:55	Installation of Officers	Moderator
9:00	Adjourn with Prayer	Gordon Shaw

Proceedings

of the

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

OF

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of N. C.

Monday Evening—October 18, 1976

Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, North Carolina

1. Our Moderator, Mr. Roy Guenin, member of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, began the One Hundred Sixty-First Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association by having the Associational Music Director, Mr. James Staples, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church,

Rockingham, lead us in the singing of Hymn No. 58 "Love Divine, All Love Excelling". Mr. Donald Foskey, member of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet played organ.

2. Our Moderator called on Mr. Alton Coble, pastor of the Spring Hill Baptist Church to lead us in prayer.

3. The host pastor, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., welcomed us to the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet.

4. Order of Business chairman, Mr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, expressed his appreciation for his committee's work. He stated, "An offering for the Stewartsville Baptist Church will be taken during the evening service tonight." Mr. Brooks stated the Editor of the Biblical Recorder, Mr. Marse Grant called to request that his report come earlier than 10:40. He moved, "With this change and any changes which you, Mr. Moderator might make during the meeting, that we proceed with the Order of Business as before us."

Mr. A. G. Ferris, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church and Parliamentarian, stated we needed an enrollment report before any business could be acted on.

5. The Enrollment Committee reported there were 129 messengers and visitors representing 29 churches of the Association. The following motion was made, "These who have registered and those who will register will constitute the assembly of the One Hundred Sixty-First Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C." Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., seconded the motion. It passed.

6. The motion by the Chairman of the Order of Business as stated above in ITEM 4 was seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church. It passed.

7. The Associational Director of Missions, Mr. Austin Lovin, also member of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, recognized the following new pastors and church worker:

1. Jerry Townsend
2. Kenneth Rickett
3. Wayne Burns
4. Billy Freeman
5. Joseph Loflin
6. Bill Leathers
7. James Staples
8. Mrs. Nancy Smith

8. The Vice-Moderator, Mr. Wayne Tuttle introduced the Moderator Mr. Guenin for his message to the annual session.

As a layman Mr. Guenin spoke to the pastors to not get discouraged in the work of God. His text was I Cor. 15:58. His theme was, "Do Not Sell Out Too Soon." This message of encouragement was received with great appreciation by all.

9. The Youth Choir of the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet led by Mr. Tommy Hendricks sang, "I Believe in Heaven."

10. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the chairman, Mr. Wayne Tuttle. He moved for its acceptance and asked to speak to the report. Mr. Bob Spears, member of Beverly Hills Baptist Church seconded the motion for its acceptance. It passed without opposition.

Speaking to the report, Mr. Tuttle asked us to join hands with the SBC to present the Gospel to every person in America. He presented a film strip about this challenge of "BOLD THRUST" (See Report No. 1).

11. THE SAMARITAN COLONY REPORT was given by the director, Mr. Eugene McNair, member of Beverly Hills Baptist Church. He moved for its adoption. The second to this motion was made by Mr. Robert Thurkill, pastor of First Baptist of Ellerbe. Mr. McNair spoke to the report, thanked us for our prayers and support of the Colony. The motion for adoption passed. (See Report No. 2).

12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the Chairman, Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Austin Lovin, seconded the motion. It passed. (See Report No. 3).

13. THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the chairman, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. He moved for its adoption. The motion for adoption was seconded by Mr. Earl Jones, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church. (See Report No. 4).

14. The Moderator, Mr. Guenin made the following Committee appointments:

A. ENROLLMENT (REGISTRATION) COMMITTEE

1. Mrs. Doris Turner, Chairman
2. Mrs. Betty Freeman
3. Mrs. Ruby Maples

B. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

1. Mr. Robert Rea, Chairman
2. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr.
3. Mr. A. G. Ferris

C. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1. Mr. Brooks Baines, Chairman
2. Wayne Tuttle
3. Mr. Billy Rivers
4. Mr. Eugene McNair
5. Mr. Lamar Brooks
6. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr.
7. Mr. Ben Lamb
8. Mr. Gordon Shaw
9. Mr. Robert Rea
10. Mr. A. G. Ferris
11. Mr. Robert Rollins

15. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the clerk, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church. Since it was information only, there was no need for its adoption. (See report No. 5).

16. We were led in the singing of "There Is A Fountain" by Mr. Staples.

17. The Order of Business Chairman, Mr. Lamar Brooks asked the ushers to come forward to receive the love offering for the Stewartsville Baptist Church. Mr. Brooks Baines, Chairman of the Deacons of the Stewartsville Baptist Church expressed appreciation on behalf of the church for this gift of love and concern.

18. Under the direction of Mr. Tommy Hendricks, the Youth Choir of the Second Baptist Church sang, "Alleluiah".

19. Dr. Cecil Ray, the General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of N. C. was introduced by the Chairman of the Order of Business, Dr. Lamar Brooks.

Dr. Ray stated in regard to "The Bold Thrust Missions", "We are talking Bold, dreaming Bold and voting Bold". He stated "Bold Committment" is priority of focus. He reminded us of Matthew 6:33, ". . Seek Ye First The Kingdom of God . .". Dr. Ray told us, "Jesus' purpose was to bring His world to the feet of God for salvation." It was a wonderful challenge.

20. Mr. Scott Turner dismissed with prayer.

Tuesday—October 19, 1976, 9:00 a. m.—Morning Session
Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

21. Mrs. Sylvia Stewart, member of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg played the prelude.

22. The Moderator, Mr. Roy Guenin began the second session by having the Associational Music Director, Mr. James Staples, lead in singing Hymn No. 435, "He Keeps Me Singing". Mr. Roy Guenin asked Mr. John Blanchard, pastor of McDonald Baptist Church to lead in opening prayer.

23. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT was presented by the editor of the Biblical Recorder, Mr. J. Marse Grant. Mr. Grant spoke to the report stating that 13 churches in our association were on the every family plan, 5 were on the club plan and 20 did not have any way of getting the record. His report was received as information. (See Report No. 6).

24. SUNDAY SCHOOL & VBS REPORT was given by the clerk. He moved it be received as information. This motion was seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet and Associational WMU Director. (See Report No. 7). It passed.

25. THE CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was given by the Associational Church Training Director, Mrs. Grace Wilson, member of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. She moved for

its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mrs. Trudie Ferguson, member of Pine Grove Baptist Church. It passed. (See Report No. 8).

26. THE WMU REPORT was given by the Association WMU Director, Mrs. A. A. Williams. She moved for its adoption. Mr. D. C. Brown, member of First Baptist, Hamlet, seconded the motion. It passed. (See Report No. 9).

27. THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT was given by the clerk. Mr. Austin Lovin moved for the acceptance of the report. Mr. A. G. Ferris seconded the motion. It passed. (See Report No. 10).

28. THE MISSIONARY REPORT was given by the Associational Missions Director, Mr. Austin Lovin. He moved it be accepted as information. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. T. Currie, pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church. It passed. (See Report No. 11).

29. The Director of Missions in our Association, Mr. Austin Lovin, was introduced by the Moderator. Mr. Lovin spoke from II Timothy 2:12. He stated, "We need to Keep communicating what the Association is about." Mr. Lovin went on to say, "Whatever you want the Association to be it can be—if you work."

30. Mr. Staples led us in the singing of Hymn No. 158, "Nothing But The Blood."

31. THE TREASURER'S AND AUDITOR'S REPORT was given by the Associational Treasurer, Mr. Robert Thomas. He moved for its adoption. Mrs. A. A. Williams seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Reports No. 12 A. B. C. D.).

32. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET REPORT was given by the Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. Charles Alexander, member of First Baptist Church, Hamlet. He moved for its adoption. Mrs. A. A. Williams seconded the motion. The treasurer, Mr. Thomas pointed out to the messengers it was not enough to adopt the budget but there was a need to raise the income from the churches to support the budget. Mr. Austin Lovin stated, "If every church gave 3% of their total income, we would be able to have money for the budget and more to do with." Others spoke of their increase or proposed increase in giving to the association. The motion passed. (See Report No. 13).

33. Mr. Thomas, the Clerk-Treasurer put forth the following motion, "I move the Finance Committee to draw up a list of priorities as to how we should pay our obligations should we experience a lack of funds." Mr. Ben Burr, member of Beverly Hills Baptist Church, seconded the motion. It passed without opposition.

34. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR was presented by Mr. A. G. Ferris. He moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Spears. It passed. (See Calendar of Activities).

35. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT was given by the clerk. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Fred Nordan, pastor of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, seconded the motion. It passed. (See Report No. 14).

36. NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT was moved for adoption by Mr. Austin Lovin. Mr. Earl Jones asked that the persons to be elected be asked to stand or something stated about them. This was done. The second to the motion was made by Mr. David Hudson, pastor of Midway Baptist Church. It passed. (See Report No. 15).

37. The Registration Committee Reported there were 80 messengers and 8 visitors present from 29 churches.

38. The Chairman of Preacher and Place Committee, Mr. Robert Rea made the following motion, "I move Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Pastor of Pine Grove Baptist, preach the annual sermon next year and Mr. Don Malpass, pastor of Laurel Hill Baptist Church be the alternate. Further, that the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg host the Monday evening and Tuesday morning sessions with the final sesson on Tuesday night being hosted by Pine Grove Baptist of Rockingham." This was seconded by Mrs. E. D. Creech, member of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. Motion passed.

39. There was no miscellaneous Business.

40. THE CLERK GAVE THE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS. He moved it be received as information. This was seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams. It passed without opposition. (See Digest back of Statistical Tables).

41. THE SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Rea. He moved for its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mr. A. G. Ferris. It passed. (See Report No. 16).

42. Mr. Staples led us in the singing of Hymn No. 254, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms".

43. THE MEMORIAL SERVICE was given by Mr. G. Carl Lewis, the former pastor of the First

Baptist Church, Rockingham. He drew our attention to Mrs. Lela McMillan of Spring Hill. Mr. Lewis went on to remind us Mrs. McMillan was a retired missionary. (See Report No. 17).

44. THE CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT was given by Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of Thomasville. He spoke thanking us for our support to the homes on behalf of the children. He told of the Odom Home. There was no action taken on this report. (See Report No. 18).

45. THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT was given by Mr. Kenneth Rickett, pastor of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Bill Currie seconded the motion. It passed. (See Report No. 19).

46. THE ANNUITY BOARD REPORT was given by the clerk. He moved for its adoption. It was seconded by Mrs. E. D. Creech. It passed. (See Report No. 20).

47. THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT was presented by Mr. Edwin Hudson. He moved for its adoption. Motion seconded by Mrs. Dorothy Bell, member of Calvary Baptist Church. It passed. (See Report No. 21).

48. THE CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT was given by Mr. John Nicely, member of Mt. Olive Baptist. He moved the following correction be made, "we add the name Wingate College to the list of colleges", in the report and with this we moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded by Mrs. George McGowan, Jr., member of First Baptist Church, Hamlet. It passed. (See Report No. 22).

49. THE HOME FOR THE AGING REPORT was given by Mr. William Kearse, pastor of Crestview Baptist. He moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded by Mr. D. C. Brown. It passed. (See Report No. 23).

50. THE N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT was given by Mr. Fred Nordon. He moved for its adoption. It was seconded by Mr. Robert Thurkill. It passed. (See Report No. 24).

51. THE STEWARDSHIP—COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT was given by the clerk. He moved for its adoption. Seconded by Mr. Fred Nordan. (See Report No. 25).

52. Mr. James Staples led us in the singing of Hymn No. 2, "Come, Thou Almighty King." Mr. Joe Davis, member of the First Baptist Church sang solo.

53. Mr. Robert Rea read from Luke 5:27-39. He led us in prayer. He then introduced preacher for the annual sermon, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham. While introducing Mr. Thomas, he welcomed Mr. Thomas in-laws, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Graves of Greenville, S. C. Mr. Thomas spoke on the subject, "Who Needs The Church?" Using a list of persons who Jesus spoke to about salvation, he related they needed the church. Pointing out the fact in the list is a picture of all who need the church, he challenged the messenger, visitors and pastors to bring the message of Christ through the church to the world.

54. Mr. Earl Jones, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, led us in a closing work of prayer and Blessing on the meal to be served by the Second Baptist Church.

Tuesday—October 20, 1976—Evening Session
Pee Dee Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

55. A Mini-Concert was given by the handbell choir of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. and led by Mr. Staples. He also led the congregation in the singing of several hymns at the request of the Moderator. We were led in prayer by Mr. R. D. Riggins, pastor of the Faith Baptist Church.

56. We were welcomed by Mr. Jesse Johnson, pastor of our host church, Pee Dee Baptist Church.

57. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Mr. Jesse Johnson. He moved for its adoption. It was seconded by Mr. Bill Currie. It passed. (See Report No. 26).

58. ELECTION OF OFFICERS:

1. Moderator—Mr. Bill Currie moved we elect Mr. Roy Guenin for another year as Moderator.
   Mr. A. G. Ferris made a motion nominations halt and Mr. Guenin be elected by acclamation. Mr. Robert Rea seconded the motion. It passed. Mr. Guenin shared Isaiah 40:31 with us as challenge.
2. Vice Moderator—Mr. Bill Currie moved we elect Mr. Wayne Tuttle for another year as Vice-Moderator. Mr. Ben Burr of Beverly Hills seconded the motion. Mr. Doran

Cook, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist, moved that nominations be closed. Mr. Leroy Yates seconded this. It passed. They voted on original motion. It passed.

59. REGISTRATION COMMITTEE REPORTED: 33 churches represented, 171 Messengers, 69 Non Messengers, 8 Out of town visitors, making total of 248.

60. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:

1. Mr. Austin Lovin moved, "We write a letter of appreciation to Mr. Claude Smith for providing us to have office space in the Shopping Center." Mr. Doran Cooke seconded this motion. The Clerk made the motion "that the Director of Missions write the letter and that both his and the Moderator sign the letter". This was seconded by Mr. Bill Currie. It passed. The original motion passed. (See Report No. 28).
2. Mr. Scott Turner made the motion, "We dedicate the minutes of 161 annual session to Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C." The motion seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams. It passed.
3. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved we include the Pee Dee Baptist Church in the Resolutions Committee Report. This was seconded by Mr. Austin Lovin.

61. The Clerk-Treasurer, Robert L. Thomas, on behalf of the Pee Dee Baptist Association presented to the pastor of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Robert Rea, the love gift offering which was taken at the first session of the Annual Meeting. ($377.00). Mr. Rea expressed the appreciation of his church and himself for this gift. He stated, "The building is in bad shape, but the church (the people) is stronger than ever." (See Report No. 27).

62. Mr. J. G. Goodwin, Missionary to Korea was introduced by Mr. Austin Lovin. Mr. Goodwin brought a soul searching message of challenge and need. He asked, "Is there any here who doubt the harvest is great?" His text was Matthew 9:35-38. He told of his work and the need of the world for Jesus. He spoke of both closed and opened doors in the world for the witness of Jesus. We praise God for this message.

63. Mr. Scott Turner guided an installation service of the officers. He called the Moderator, Mr. Roy Guenin and Mrs. Guenin; the Vice-Moderator; Mr. Wayne Tuttle; the clerk, Mr. Robert Thomas and the Director Missions and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Lovin to platform. Mr. Gordon Shaw was asked to lead in word of blessing and closing prayer for the installed officers. The Pee Dee Baptist Church pastor invited everyone to stay for refreshments.

Thus ended the 161 Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Report No 1

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT—1976

The Missions Committee met twice during the year to consider matters of business that had been brought to us.

One was to make a recommendation to the Associational Finance Committee regarding salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and his office secretary as required By-Law IV-Section 6. In view of continued inflation, the Committee recommended increases for both the Missionary and his secretary.

The Committee also met to consider a request that the Associational Office Secretary be allowed time off to attend the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the State Evangelism Conference. The Missions Committee recommended that this request be granted and it was approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

The main thrust of our work during 1976-1977 will be the "Bold Mission Thrust" and an Associational World Missions Conference, scheduled for next October.

The "Bold Mission Thrust" is a part of a State and Southern Baptist Convention emphasis. Its goal is twofold: To witness to every person in our area and give them the opportunity to respond to the gospel of Christ and to provide a New Testament church or mission within reach of every believer so that they may have opportunity to become a part of such a fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Assoc. Missions Committee

Report No. 2

SAMARITAN COLONY REPORT

by Eugene McNair, Executive Director

WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A DRUNKARD AND AN ALCOHOLIC?

In simple terms, the drunk desires and wants to drink, but he can stop voluntarily when he wants to. The alcoholic is different; he does not desire or want to drink, but he does. "The drunk could stop if he would and the alcoholic would stop if he could."

Alcoholics are those excessive drinkers whose dependence upon alcohol has attained such a degree that it shows a noticable mental disturbance, or an interference with their bodily or mental health, their inter-personal relations and their smooth social and economic functioning, or who show prodromal signs of such developments. They therefore require treatment.

An alcoholic has been defined in the JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION as: "In essence, any individual who relies on alcohol to meet the ordinary demands of living and continues to drink after alcohol has caused him marital or occupational difficulty is an alcoholic; whether he drinks only in the evening, has never taken a drink when alone or has not touched anything but beer for five years."

ADDITIONAL FACTS

A. CAN AN ALCOHOLIC BE CURED?
So far as we know, there is no known cure for alcoholism, but it can be arrested. If an alcoholic takes so much as one drink, he will go back into the condition he was in before this period of sobriety.
Emphasis is not being sober for a year, but for one day—TODAY. It is hard to chew ten sticks of gum at one time, but there is no difficulty in chewing one stick. The same way, an alcoholic looks at being sober—one day at a time.

B. Alcoholism Is Not Inherited.

C. Alcoholism Does Not Attack a Particular Group—No Respector of Persons.

D. ALCOHOL IS NOT A STIMULANT, BUT A DEPRESSANT.
Alcohol cannot "pick you up." A small amount will depress you and it will reduce your judgement and self-control.

E. THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BLACKING OUT AND PASSING OUT.
"Blacking out" from alcohol is practically amnesia. You continue to do things but you do not remember them. In "passing out", one is unable to do anything. He just folds up. And if he passes out in a chair, he will be there when he comes to unless someone moves him.

F. ARE ALCOHOLICS A BUNCH OF BUMS?
The average alcoholic is as good a citizen as your neighbor. According to our best reports, they usually live in the same neighborhood for an average of five years and 80% are employed or are employable. They have an illness, a problem, but they are not bums.

SPIRITUAL HELP NEEDED—Many alcoholics lose their contact with God and as they allow God to come into their life, they will recover quicker and live a more consistent life.

Samaritan Colony is available to provide the help needed by the down and out alcoholic. Your contributions make it possible to provide this mission effort.

Report No. 3

1976 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches have already received the booklet: GROWTH EVANGELISM: AN EVANGELISM PLANNING CALENDAR FOR PASTORS OF CHURCHES—1976-1977. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the coming new year including C. A. R. E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-1977.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville February 2-4,

1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ". The response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on Lay Witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4 1/2 years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been 896 professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week—June 14-18 at the N. C. Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by youth.

Over 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 6th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 13, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Barry Wood of Lubbock, Texas was guest preacher, and Larry McFadden of Gainsville, Florida was guest soloist.

Two summer youth evangelism teams directed youth revivals and youth witness training in eighteen churches across the state for a one week period in each church.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends. A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Dicipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W. O. W. (Win Our World) is included in this strategy and involves specific witness training for youth.

The 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1977 at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

The Evangelism Committee's main project for 1975-1976 was promoting an Associational Simultaneous Revival Crusade. The Crusade was preceded by an Associational Evangelistic Rally at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, on March 22nd. Dr. Lawrence Childs, Director of Missions for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was the guest speaker. It was well attended.

About 24 churches participated in the simultaneous revival efforts. The Association provided electronic stencils for publicity for those churches that desired them. Several churches used their own methods of newspaper and radio publicity.

During the Revival Crusade, there were two fellowship meetings for pastors and evangelists. The first was held at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet on March 29. The second was at Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, on April 2nd. Light refreshments were served at both meetings.

Billy G. Rivers, Chairman
Assoc. Evangelism Committee

Report No. 4

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Pee Dee Baptist Association Ordination Advisory Committee was called upon only once during the year. This was a request by the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, that we examine Mr. Commie Luther May III and make a recommendation regarding his ordination to the ministry.

The Committee with Mr. May on August 19, 1976, and after careful examination of the candidate, we recommended his ordination by the First Baptist Church.

Committee members present for this meeting were Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman; B. C. Lamb; R. D. Riggins and William Kearse.

Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

Report No. 5

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOC. 1975-1976

JANUARY 19, 1976 at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

*The Nominating Committee put before us the following nominations: Parliamentarian—Mr. Ben Pedersen, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.; Christian Life Representative—Mr. Kenneth Rickett, pastor of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

The first nomination was seconded by Mr. Fred Nordon, pastor of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. The second nomination was seconded by Mr. L. H. Williamson. Both nominees were elected without opposition.

*Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Missions Committee Chairman made the following motion. "I move that the Associational Secretary (should she choose) be allowed time off from her duties at the associational office to go to the Southern Baptist National and State Conventions, the Evangelism Conference, the W. M. U. Convention and all leadership conferences. Further, that this time not be counted against her". Motion was seconded by Mr. Richard Stanford and passed.

*Mr. Richard Stanford moved: "That the Missions Committee be instructed to consider enlisting someone (at least on a part-time basis) while our Associational Secretary is away". Mr. Robert Rea seconded the motion and it passed with opposition.

APRIL 12, 1976 at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

*Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg and Chairman of the Order of Business Committee made the following motion. "I move that the Assoc. Annual Meeting be held Monday, October 18, 1976, from 7-9 p. m. at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C., Tuesday October 19, 1976, from 9 a. m.-12:00 noon at the Second Baptist Church, and Tuesday evening, from 7:30-9:00 p. m., at the Pee Dee Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.", Mr. Harold Bell, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C. Seconded the motion and it carried.

JULY 18, 1976, at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

*The Finance Committee report was given by the Moderator in the absence of the chairman. Accompaning the report was a letter from the Chairman and a chart for study of the past six years of the finances of the association. Based on these facts the following recommendation was made, "that the budget as presented for the 1975-1976 fiscal year, be continued for the 1976-1977 fiscal year. And further, the committee recommends that the Executive Committee be empowered to grant raises to personnel and the amount of 10% on retirement and social security expense following any quarter during the year that receipts from gifts from the churches should equal a 10% increase over the corresponding quarter of the previous year. And further, that Executive Committee be directed to follow closely the income trends of the Assoc. so as to enable them to take necessary action to see that the Assoc. is at all times solvent and able to meet its obligations." Motion for the adoption of the above was made by Dr. Lamar Brooks. It was seconded by Mr. Gordon Shaw, pastor of the Mount Olive Baptist Church.

*A motion for amendment was made by Mr. Scott Turner, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. Mr. Turner moved, "that the raises provided by the finance committee become a part of the suggested budget for the coming year." Mr. Ben Pedersen seconded the motion. The amendment was approved. Report then approved as amended.

*Mr. Turner made the following motion, "that the Missionary, the secretary, and the Mission Committee work out some arrangement to keep the Associational office open Monday through Friday". This was seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams. An amendment by Mr. Bill Currie was made that both be given Wednesday afternoon off. The amendment was withdrawn, the motion was approved.

OCTOBER 11, 1976, at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

*Mr. Robert L. Thomas presented the following motion, "I move the Director of Missions, Mr. Lovin send a letter of encouragement, concern and compassion to our Brothers and Sisters in the Lord at the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg." This church's auditorium was leveled by a Tornado on Saturday, Oct. 9, 1976. Mr. Leroy Yates, member of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham seconded the motion. It passed without opposition.

*Mr. Thomas presented another motion, "I move that a free will offering be taken for the Stewartsville Baptist Church during one of the sessions of the Annual Meeting. The session for the offering to be decided by the Chairman of the Program Committee." This was seconded by Mr. Ben Pedersen, member of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet and Associational Parliamentarian. It passed without opposition.

Robert L. Thomas, Clerk
Pee Dee Baptist Association

Report No. 6

1976 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communications still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louis D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The best investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life.

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
Biblical Recorder

Report No. 7

1976 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The need for regular Bible study, involving not only church members, but also the lost and unchurched, has never been greater. Baptists acknowledge the Bible, and especially the New Testament, to be their ultimate guide in all matters of doctrine and practice, so we have all the more reason to know what it teaches. The fact that Mormons and Jehovah's Witnesses win many converts from Baptists each year illustrates our need for better indoctrination of our people. The Sunday School is our chief means for doing this.

This past year, the Associational Sunday School Department had three activities:

The January Bible Study, January 4-9, was on the Book of Hosea. Some pastors went to Wingate in November for the teacher preparation study offered there. The Study itself was done in a variety of ways in our churches. Some preferred to study it on several successive Wednesday nights, others covered it in a night or two.

We offered two Vacation Bible School Clinics April 27 & 28, 1976 for the benefit of the church Vacation Bible School faculties. The majority of our churches conducted a Vacation Bible School during the summer.

An Associational Sunday School Leadership Workshop was conducted at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, Tuesday, September 21, 1976. Separate conferences were offered for general officers and for leaders of each of the four major age groups. It was well attended.

We urge our churches to continue to use their churches as their main means of outreach seeking to involve more and more lost and unchurched men and women, boys and girls, in Bible Study. We commend the ACTION Program of Sunday School enrollment to the churches, believing that it has great potential as a tool in enrolling new members in Bible Study.

Herman Malpass, Jr.
Associational S. S. Director

Report No. 8

1976 ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

There were two Associational programs presented by Church Training during the year. They were:

Associational "M" Night, Monday, November 17, 1975 at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C. The program included special music by an associational choir, directed by Richard Stanford, pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church; a drama presented by the youth of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg and directed by Mrs. Sylvia Stewart; and a message by Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. This was well attended and there was a good time of fellowship and refreshments following the service.

An Associational Church Committee Training Conference was conducted Monday, May 17, 1976 at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

There were seven simultaneous training conferences for deacons, Baptism and Lord's Supper committees, church council, church constitution, social concerns and youth committees. Mr. Irvin Adcock led a conference which previewed the wide range of printed materials and resources available for church training.

Eighteen of our thirty-eight churches reported some form of church training in 1974-1975. We encourage the rest of our churches to begin offering church training, adapted to meet the needs of the churches, during the year.

Baptists, because we are democratic and depend so heavily upon volunteers for getting our work done, have an ongoing need to provide training for those who are willing to serve.

Mormons and Jehovah's Witnesses boast that 40% of their converts are former Baptists. This points up a need for more effective communication of what Baptists believe and why we believe them.

Printed materials are available for orientation of new members, the training of regular members in Training Union and Leadership training. The curriculum is so varied and flexible that it offers something for every church. We encourage pastors and other church leaders to examine these materials and see if they cannot meet their needs.

An effective training program may not be easy, but it is an essential for effective church work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Wilson, Director
Assoc. Church Training

Report No. 9

1976 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

This year has been outstanding for we know "The Spirit of the Lord has been with us leading in teaching missions, engaging in mission action, directing evangelism and supporting missions."

An Associational Acteen meeting was held at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet on November 11, 1975. The theme was "Explain me a Missionary" and Mrs. John Hill, Missionary to Nigeria, made it come alive for the large group of girls present.

The Baptist Women observed the Day of Prayer on November 11th—the same day the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was being observed.

December 1st through 7th was the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Dr. C. F. Clark, Medical missionary to Japan, taught the Associational Foreign Mission Studies in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

WMU Focus Week was observed in the Pee Dee Association during the week of February 8-14th, 1976.

During the week of prayer for Home Missions (March 7-13), Missionary Austin Lovin taught the study book TOMORROW BEGINS TODAY in both counties.

A bus load of women from the Association attended the State WMU Convention in Greensboro, March 16 and 17 at which time our Associational WMU organization was presented the Distinguished Recognition Award.

Our Annual meeting was held April 13th at the Calvary Baptist Church. The Theme "Let Christ's Freedom Ring" was woven throughout the meeting in song, praise, prayer and many of the women wore colonial style dresses to celebrate the Bicentennial of our country. Miss Nancy Curtis, State BYW Director, delivered the inspirational address.

Plans are underway to have a ministry at the CARE INN Nursing Home in Rockingham. Training programs are being developed and WMU organizations as well as other church groups will be asked to assist in performing a much needed ministry there.

The Heck Jones Offering for State WMU work was promoted during June.

Five women from the Association took advantage of the Bicentennial Tour to Glorieta in July. This was a bus tour of various mission points in the south and southwest enroute to the WMU week at Glorieta and back home. This was promoted by the State WMU.

State Missions Offering for State Missions was promoted during September.

Six Associational leaders took advantage of the WMU week at Ridgecrest during August with their expenses largely paid for from the Associational budget. Two Associational leaders attended the Leadership Workshop at Mundo Vista early in September and about thirty leaders went via bus to the Regional WMU Leadership Workshop at Wadesboro on September 28th.

The Associational WMU Leaders held Assoc. Leadership Workshop at First Baptist, Hamlet on September 13, and it was well attended.

I am grateful for all who have had a part in the success of WMU work in the Pee Dee Baptist Association during my two years as WMU Director. Thank you one and all!

Mrs. A. A. Williams,
Assoc. WMU Director

Report No. 10

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT FOR 1975-1976

The Associational Brotherhood Department held a Baptist Men's Rally in February at the Pine Grove Baptist Church. Josea Miranda, well-known Lay Witness Leader, was the guest speaker. There was a good attendance and Josea blessed us all with his message.

Your Associational Brotherhood Department challenges the men in our churches to begin, or re-activate a Brotherhood organization. You do not have to have all of the Brotherhood organizations to have a Brotherhood. All it takes is one or more of them.

The Baptist Men's organization is for those men who are 18 years old or more. The Royal Ambassadors include boys from the first through the 12th grades. The Crusaders are for boys in grades one through six and the Pioneers are for grades seven through twelve.

The organization can be as simple as possible and still get the work done. Please call on us if we can help any church begin or improve their church Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Dennis, Director
Assoc. Brotherhood

Report No. 11

MISSIONARY'S ANNUAL REPORT

Preached 23 times, conducted 5 prayer meetings, spoke at various other meetings.

Attended services one or more times in almost every church.

Traveled 16,690 miles on Associational business.

Met with the various associational committees and counseled with the various department leaders about their programs.

Helped plan, promote and attended Associational "M" Night, Associational Annual Meeting, Pastors' and Wives' Christmas Banquet, Associational "Action" Program.

Training meeting, Associational Church Leadership Conference.

Attended the following:

3 special music programs in churches
Quarterly Executive Committee mtgs.
Richmond County Ministerial Assoc.
Seminary Extension Course at RTI
1976 January Bible Study at Wingate
Three funerals
State Missionaries' Conf., Wingate
Annual Gideon's Supper at Revel's
State Convention Staff Planning Ret.
State Christian Action League
3-day "ACTION" Workshop, Augusta, Ga.
Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
A prayer retreat, 2 receptions
Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conf.
SCRCOSOP, INC.
Merchants' Assoc. meetings
State and SBC Conventions
Dr. Cecil Ray's Installation
2 Bicentennial Lectures
Annual WMU Mtg. BYW Meeting
Stewardship Luncheon, Albemarle
Associational Clerks' Clinic
Various Homecomings, dedications
Fish Fries, Senior Adult Luncheons
other special church events.

Participated in 2 deacon's ordination services.

Had 749 visitors to the office, most for conferences.

Published 15 Associational Newsletters and mailed them to 878 families.

Spoke on State Missions twice, on the Cooperative Program once.

Maintained an office in Laurinburg one day a week for Scotland churches.

Published an Associational Directory for 1976.

Conferred with Pulpit Committees and obtained information for them.

Mailed numerous letters and meeting notices, wrote articles about assoc. programs.

Assisted in planning, promotion of Associational Simultaneous Revivals.

Taught 1976 Home Missions Study in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Spoke on morning devotionals for one week over station WAYN.

Attended and conducted Sunday morning worship at Care Inn Nursing Home.

Wrote two weekly religious meditation articles for Daily Journal.

Moved Assoc. office to new location.

Prepared special bulletin inserts for Associational Missions Week.

Assisted Scotland Acres Church in securing Home Mission Board loan.

Participated in Richmond Senior High School Baccalaureate Service.

Updated the Directory of Richmond County churches.

Talked with several Acteens about my work and that of the Association.

Held the following offices outside the association: Secretary-treasurer, Richmond County Ministerial Association; Treasurer, Legal advisor for SCRCOSOP, INC. Trustee, Christian Action League; Member of the CAM Committee, which serves as a liaison between the State Missionaries" Conference and the State Convention Staff.

I wish to thank Rev. Wayne Tuttle (Chairman, Missions Comm.), Mrs. Joyce Rivers (office Secretary), Rev. Robert Thomas (Assoc. Clerk-Treasurer) and others for the fine way they carried on the work when I became hospitalized in February. Thanks also to the many who prayed for me and who sent cards and letters and otherwise expressed love and concern. Thanks, most of all, to God, who has spared us to this hour and who has been our source of strength, wisdom and guidance. To Him be the glory!

Austin Lovin,
Director of Missions

Report No. 12 A

T. Glenn Long
Accountant
P. O. Box 1004
Rockingham, N. C.

October 11, 1976

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1396
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Gentlemen:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1976, and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as I considered necessary.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1976.

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

Report No. 12 B

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET

September 30, 1976

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS (CASH)			
Southern National Bank	$ 198.65		
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	1,915.87		
Total Current Assets		$2,114.52	
FIXED ASSETS			
Office Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	$2,936.10		
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	858.68		
Total Fixed Assets		$2,077.42	
Total Assets			$4,191.94

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Social Security Tax Payable	$ 121.19		
Federal Witholding Payable	65.40		
State Witholding Payable	80.50		
Total Current Liabilities		267.09	
Surplus Net Worth		3,924.85	
Total Liabilities and Net Worth			$4,191.94

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance per Bank Statement		$ 549.78	
Less Checks Outstanding:			
Check Number 2767	$ 38.42		
Check Number 2768	5.33		
Check Number 2769	30.00		
Check Number 2770	41.85		
Check Number 2771	202.93		
Check Number 2772	7.60		
Check Number 2773	25.00		
Total of Checks Outstanding		$ 351.13	
Correct Balance			$ 198.65

Report No. 12 C

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF INCOME (LOSS)

Year Ending September 30, 1976

INCOME		
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,864.00	
Churches	20,338.67	
Designated	175.00	
Miscellaneous	792.59	
Interest	97.35	
Gross Income		$23,267.61

EXPENDITURES		
Superintendent's Salary	7,338.10	
Secretary's Salary	3,923.59	
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	
Housing Allowance	3,400.00	
Insurance—General	15.00	
Insurance—Hospital—Supt.	661.56	
Insurance—Life—Supt.	319.44	
Insurance—Life—Sec.	447.20	
Retirement—Supt.	720.00	
Retirement—Sec.	400.08	
Conventions—Supt.	340.00	
Payroll Tax	229.49	
Utilities	396.85	
Office Supplies	940.45	
Postage	452.04	
Telephone	534.71	
Annual Sessions	150.00	
Accountant	65.00	
Printing	531.42	
Janitorial Supplies and Service	84.25	
Sunday School	25.21	
Church Training	17.35	
Brotherhood	67.62	
WMU	441.54	
Vacation Bible School	85.00	
Evangelism	61.01	
Audio Visuals—Library	96.13	
Maintenance and Repair	198.65	
Designated	175.00	
Clerk's Salary	275.00	
Depreciation	270.00	
Miscellaneous	420.68	
Total Expense		$24,882.57
Gross Income		$23,267.61
Net Loss		$ 1,614.76

Report No. 12 D

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

Year Ending September 30, 1976

CHURCH	REGULAR OFFERING	MINUTES	VBS	WMU	TOTAL
Bethel	$ 78.00				$ 78.00
Beverly Hills	970.92				970.92
Calvary	780.00				780.00
Cartledge Creek	399.21	$ 20.00			419.21
Cobb Memorial	440.04	20.00			460.64
Cordova	660.00				660.00
Crestview	449.00				449.00
Derby	35.00				35.00
Ellerbe	800.00				800.00

Faith	225.00				225.00
Gibson	50.00				50.00
Hamlet, First	2,220.00		$ 65.11	$65.00	2,350.11
Hamlet, Second	2,031.39				2,031.39
Hoffman	50.00				50.00
Laurel Hill	817.98	10.00			827.98
Laurinburg, East	240.00				240.00
Laurinburg, First	1,500.00				1,500.00
Laurinburg, North	600.00	20.00	12.30		632.30
Laurinburg, South		5.00			5.00
McDonald	375.00	15.00			390.00
Marston	348.78	10.00			358.78
Midway	110.00	10.00			120.00
Mount Olive	600.00				600.00
Norman	100.00	15.00			115.00
Oak Ridge	50.00	20.00	37.73		107.73
Pee Dee	216.12				216.12
Pine Grove	976.66				976.66
Pleasant Grove	600.00				600.00
Roberdel	931.38	15.00			946.38
Rockingham, East	298.81				298.81
Rockingham, First	1,710.00				1,710.00
Saron	300.00	20.00		10.00	330.00
Scotland Acres	120.00				120.00
Spring Hill	377.00				377.00
Stewartsville	508.24				508.24
TOTAL	$19,968.53	$180.00	$115.14	$75.00	$20,338.67

Report No. 13

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1976-1977

	1975-1976	1976-1977
A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:		
Office (util., phone, postage, supplies)	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00
Annual meeting	175.00	175.00
Social Security (Employer)	225.23	248.00*
Annual Audit	65.00	65.00
Clerk's Honorarium	275.00	275.00
Printing (including annual minutes)	700.00	700.00
Janitorial Services and supplies	100.00	100.00
	$ 3,940.23	$ 3,963.00
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:		
Sunday School	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
WMU	760.00	760.00
Music	100.00	100.00
VBS Clinics	100.00	100.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
	$1,660.00	$1,660.00

C. SALARIES, ALLOWANCES AND BENEFITS:		
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:		
Salary	$ 7,200.00	$ 7,920.00*
Housing	2,400.00	2,400.00
Utilities	1,000.00	1,000.00
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
Retirement (10% of salary)	720.00	792.00*
Convention Expense	340.00	340.00
Health Insurance	678.24	678.24
Life Insurance	319.44	319.44
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
SECRETARY:		
Salary	$ 3,850.00	$ 4,235.00*
Retirement (10% of salary)	385.00	423.50*
Life Insurance	447.20	447.20
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
	$19,289.88	$20,493.38
D. MAINTENANCE:		
Office Equipment	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Maintenance and Insurance	150.00	150.00
	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
GRAND TOTALS:	$25,340.11	$26,566.38***

* Indicates that these figures were changed.

*** The increase in the proposed budget is $1,226.27, or about 5%.

Report No. 14

1976 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1977 Wayne Tuttle, Chrm.
*1977 Elwin Eddy
1977 Oliver Turner
1978 Mrs. George McGowan, Jr.
1978 L. A. Faulkenbury
1978 William Kearse
*1979 Mrs. Gladys Creech
*1979 Clarence Collier
*1979 Robert Sanford

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1977 Billy Rivers, Chrm.
1977 Fred Nordan
*1978 Alton Watson
1978 Gordon Shaw
*1979 Mrs. Betty Rorie
*1979 David Shirley

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1977 Alton Coble
1977 Mrs. Lamar Brooks
1978 Eugene McNair, Chrm.
1978 Herman Malpass, Jr.
*1979 Leroy Yates
*1979 Mrs. Rachel Nordan

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

*1977 Tommy Smart
1978 Lamar Brooks, Chrm.
*1979 Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood
Moderator
Clerk
Music Director

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1977 Lamar Brooks
1977 R. D. Riggins
1978 Scott Turner, Jr., Chrm.
1978 Ben C. Lamb
*1979 Carl Lewis
*1979 A. G. Ferris

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1977 Glen MOREE
1977 A. C. Corder
*1978 Ben C. Lamb, Chrm.
1978 Reece Riggins
*1979 Robert Rea
*1979 Mrs. Wanda Collier

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE
1977 Gordon Shaw, Chrm.
1977 Edwin Hudson
*1978 Robert Thurkill
1978 David Hall
*1979 Mrs. Louise Bone
*1979 Everette Peele

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
*1977 Mrs. Betty Cook
*1977 J. W. O'Neal
1978 Robert Rea, Chrm.
1978 Robert Spears
*1979 John Niceley
*1979 Mrs. Lucille Benton

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1977 Eugene McNair
1977 John Blanchard
*1978 A. G. Ferris, Chrm.
1978 Doran Cook
*1979 Alton Coble
*1979 Kenneth Ethridge

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1977 Taft Simmons
1977 Mrs. Clarence Collier
1978 Robert Rollins, Chrm.
1978 Jesse Johnson
*1979 Archie Huggins
*1979 Mrs Elsie Baines

* Indicates the ones to be elected.

Report No. 15

1976 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Sunday School Director	Don Malpass, Jr.
Church Training Director	Gus Wilcox
WMU Director	Mrs. Harold Bell
Brotherhood Director	Bill Dennis
Music Director	James Staples
Clerk-Treasurer	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Auditor	T. Glen Long
Parliamentarian	A. G. Ferris
Historian	L. H. Williamson
Homes for the Aging	Billy Freeman
Children's Homes	Glenn Moree
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. D. T. Nemory
Christian Higher Education	L. A. Faulkenbury
Annuity Board	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan
N. C. Baptist Foundation	Gary Williams
Biblical Recorder	J. W. O'Neal
Stewardship & Coop. Program	Mrs. E. D. Creech
Christian Life Commission	Anthony Lantz
Trustee	C. B. Vuncannon (1979)

L. M. Deaton, Chairman
Assoc. Nominating Committee

Report No. 16

1976 SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The Seminary Extension Department is a joint project of our six seminaries. It provides a wide variety of courses in Bible study, Christian History, Homeletics, Pastoral counseling, Christian Missions and Evangelism, etc.

These courses are available on three levels: THE BASIC CURRICULUM is for pastors and lay preachers with limited reading skills. The subject matter is adult, but each course is written on the sixth grade level. THE COLLEGE-LEVEL CURRICULUM is for pastors and Christian lay persons who are interested in study on a college level and for seminary graduates interested in refresher study. THE PERSONAL-CAREER DEVELOPMENT CURRICULUM is for seminary graduates and others who have special interests in these resources.

All of these courses are available for study through Seminary Extension Centers and many of them are available for independent home study. The goal is to make all of the courses in the Basic and College-Level Curriculums available for home study, complete with cassette tapes of outstanding teachers.

The Seminary Extension Department also offers an information and consultation service on how to plan self-directed learning, how to earn a high school equivalency certificate, how to establish a learning cluster for seminary-trained pastors, what continuing education projects are being offered this year by our seminaries, how to locate a basic adult education program in your area, and how a person without a college degree can enroll for study at any one of the six Southern Baptist seminaries.

Seminary Extension continues to grow. At the latest report, there were 265 extension centers in operation during this associational year. This is an increase of 22.8% . Enrollment in extension centers is up at least a third and correspondence study has increased 27% . More than 400 persons are now enrolled in the Seminary Extension PASS program (Planned Automatic Supply Sequence) study program. This is a sixteen-course program which automatically sends the student the next course as soon as he has completed the one he is working on.

There was one Seminary Extension course offered in the Pee Dee Baptist Association during this associational year. It was a course in the Technics of Pastoral Counseling. It was taught by Chaplain Carlyle Franks, of the Moore Memorial Hospital at the Richmond Technical Institute.

The need for continuing education for all pastors and Christian leaders is urgent. An Associational Extension Center, with a long-range program of subject materials to be offered could help meet this need. For many others, the increasing variety of courses available for home study offers unlimited possibilities for personal growth and enrichment without leaving your own home, for those who will accept the necessary discipline that home study requires.

We believe that our pastors and other leaders are the losers when the resources of the Seminary Extension Department continues to be largely ignored in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rea, Chairman
Seminary Extension Committee

Report No. 17

In Memoriam

BETHEL
Mr. Manly Reynolds

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Pauline Beane
Mrs. Clara Smith
Mr. Herman Tuck
Mrs. Mary Barnes
Mr. Charlie Sanders

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Harold Maske

COBB MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Alice Lokey
Mrs. Carrie Brigman

CORDOVA
Deacon William Covington
Mr. Robert Sellers
Mrs. Lonnie Collins
Mrs. Sarah E. Granger

CRESTVIEW
Mr. J. C. Stancil
Mrs. Charlie Cabiness

ELLERBE, FIRST
Miss Crickett Lisk
Mr. James S. Forman
Deacon B. B. Covington
Mrs. Ethel Vuncannon

FAITH
Mr. James Reynolds

GIBSON
Mrs. John M. Gardner, Sr.

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. C. H. Butcher
Mrs. B. R. Carroll
Mr. M. C. Fowler
Mr. T. A. Higgins
Mrs. Alma Johnson
Mr. Paul Liles
Mr. A. P. Martin
Mrs. G. L. McQueen
Mr. T. A. Morris
Mrs. W. B. West, Sr.

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. Donald K. Maples
Mr. Odell G. Wood
Mr. Glenn T. Gearhart
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Hartgrove
Deacon Jesse W. Swann
Mr. Guilford Lee Gibson

HOFFMAN
Miss Shirly Lantz

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. J. B. Stanley
Mr. C. L. McClendon
Mrs. C. L. McClendon
Mr. Waterman Allen
Mr. Goldie Long

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. P. D. Stubbs
Mrs. Hoyt G. Bailey
Mrs. John McLean
Mr. Furman T. Jones
Mr. Alton H. Bristow
Mrs. C. W. Odom
Mrs. Woodrow Teal

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Miss Betty Sue McKenzie

MIDWAY
Mrs. Lily Steadman

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Gertrude Long
Mr. Larry Batson
Mr. Eugene Forbis

NEW HOPE
Mr. Lee Yates

PEE DEE
Mr. Walter Owens, Sr.
Mr. Alvin Richardson
Mrs. Stella Swink
Mrs. Ann Melton

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bessie Hoard
Mr. Darby Singletary
Mr. Oscar McCormick
Mrs. Lena Henry

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. J. J. Gardner

PLEASANT HILL
Deacon Elmer Nelson

ROBERDEL
Mr. Johnsie Hunt
Mrs. Dave Simmons

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mrs. W. O. Hyatt
Mr. W. L. Ray

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. Will F. Baldwin
Mr. J. F. Hicks
Mr. Curtis Knight
Mr. John Thomas Baldwin
Mrs. M. D. L. Wilson
Miss Sena Dunn
Mrs. B. F. Allen
Mrs. R. E. Smith

SARON
Mrs. Fleta McRae

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Leila McMillan (retired missionary)

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Monroe Whittington

Report No. 18

1976 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

North Carolina Baptists began their child care ministry 91 years ago. It has grown steadily, especially in the last 20 years, and today Baptists provide a varied ministry to children that is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. is to help make up for the loss that children experience through family tragedy or breakdown or weakness, by providing a Christian ministry of quality child care.

Emergency Care is offered the child who needs immediate short-term help, while a more permanent plan is being developed.

Group Care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide.

Foster Care is offered the preschooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting.

Maternity Care is offered the unwed mother and her child.

Preschool Care and education are offered a select group of younger children.

Consultation in child development and family life education is offered to churches concerned for families and children in their communities.

Varied planning and counselling services are offered to families in stress.

In all of this, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for those served.

These services are provided through a statewide network of facilities, in Indian Beach, Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville and Waynesville. Each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance. The staff is also prepared to call on the additional resources of religious, educational, medical, psychological, recreational and social service personnel as needed and available.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gifts at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian Child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge ourselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President
Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.

Report No. 19

1976 REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

The emphasis of the Christian Life Council in 1976 has been twofold: citizenship and family relationships.

In January a bicentennial packet was mailed to every North Carolina Baptist pastor. In addition, a number of sermons and conferences have dealt with Christian Citizenship. Six tracts on citizenship were written and printed and are available for local church use.

A major concern for the Christian home has prompted the Council to distribute over 150,000 pieces of literature relative to the family. Over a hundred sermons on the home were preached and a number of conferences were conducted.

A Workshop for Youth Ministers was co-sponsored with the Youth Ministries Section.

A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for October 29-31 in Charlotte.

One of the most exciting developments is the creation of the Department of Christian Family Life. W. Douglas Cole will head this Department which will be a part of the Christian Life Council.

The Council continues to serve as a research, resource and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists regarding applied Christianity. Dozens of requests are received and answered from Baptists pertaining to everyday life situations.

The Christian Life Council's reason for existence centers on the concept of helping those who call Him "Lord, Lord" to know and do His commandments.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Rickett, Representative
Christian Life Council

Report No. 20

THE 1976 ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board offers three retirement plans. Pastors and other staff members may participate in either the basic plan, or in that, plus one or both of the others.

Plan A is the basic plan. It calls for the church to contribute 10% of the first $4,000 of the pastor's salary. This is matched by 5% from the State Convention. This was set up 30 years ago when $4,000 was a fairly good income for a pastor, but it isn't today.

Plan B (the Age Security Plan) calls for a church to supplement Plan A, by adding 10% of the staff member's salary above $4,000, plus housing and utilities allowances. This is invested and has averaged about 6% interest, compounded monthly. Most of the funds for this plan are invested in common stocks, which gives a built-in hedge against inflation.

Plan C, (the Variable Benefit Plan) allows contributions in any amounts, by the church or the staff member. These are invested in selected common stocks. Benefits under this plan are not guaranteed. They depend entirely upon the investment experience of the common stock fund. Over the long run, it has equaled or exceeded the decreased purchasing power of the dollar.

Less than 20,000 of the nearly 35,000 churches in the SBC participate in even the basic plan. In the Pee Dee Baptist Association, 19 of the 38 churches are involved. This means that pastors and other staff members of the other 19 have no retirement coverage provided by their churches. Most laymen employed by large business firms or institutions, or who belong to labor unions, expect and receive well-planned retirement programs. Too frequently, we fail to provide sufficient security for our ministers old age.

We recommend:

1. That every church in the association participate in at least the basic annuity plan.
2. That those churches who are providing full support for their pastors and other staff members, move as quickly as possible to 10% of salaries, housing and utilities allowances invested in a combination of two or more of the Board's plans.
3. That churches keep in mind that most pastors will come to retirement without owning a house, or even having an equity in one, because they have lived in parsonages. This will add to their retirement needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rollins,
Representative of
Annuity Board

Report No. 21

1976 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significent recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Doran Cook, Representative
Baptist Hospital of N. C.

Report No. 22

THE 1976 ASSOCIATIONAL CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

A primary reason for organizing the Baptist State Convention in 1830 was to establish a Baptist college. When Wake Forest institute was established in 1834, the only college in the state was the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill and Baptists wanted their own school. It became Wake Forest College in 1839 and in recent years became a university.

Six other colleges are not supported by North Carolina Baptists: Campbell, Wingate, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Meredith. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

The 1975-1976 State Convention Budget included $2,783,000 for the support of our university and six colleges. While this is by no means sufficient to pay for the total cost of operation, it is a significant and urgently needed part of that cost, and it represents about 25% of the State Convention's Cooperative Program receipts.

In a secular world with its materialistic priorities, Baptist colleges are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist colleges can urge students to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist Colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support of the local church, and the broad programs of our denomination.

It is not enough that we support our colleges. There needs to be a warm, vital relationship between the colleges and the churches. To this end, cooperation in the following areas is encouraged:

1. Continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day offering on Father's Day.
2. The colleges continue to provide training for pastors and other church staff members who lead North Carolina churches.
3. Pastors continue to help our colleges recruit Baptist young people by furnishing them with the names of prospective students for contact by the colleges.
4. The colleges pledge that no qualified student will be turned away because of finances, but that financial aid is available for them.
5. Baptist colleges are anxious to be invited to serve the churches and associations by sending students and faculty to speak upon request.

Respectfully submitted,
John Nicely, Representative
Christian Higher Education

Report No. 23

1976 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

It has been 25 years since North Carolina Baptists began its ministry of homes for the aging. God has blessed this ministry and we now have five homes, plus a nursing care unit, ministering to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds of others have been ministered to over the years and lives have been blessed and families helped.

The main emphasis during this past year, in addition to our ongoing program, has been an effort to raise a million dollars for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Rev. Ralph Cannon left the pastorate in September, 1975 to become Director of development and denominational relations and he reports that the response from pastors and people in Western North Carolina has been most encouraging, and that there is indication that the goal will be reached. We are grateful to those throughout the state who have responded to this need.

One of the most beautiful sites in the Ashville area has been purchased and when the new home is completed, it will accomodate 50 people and will bring our total capacity to 280 for the six homes and the nursing care unit. We now operate two homes and a nursing care unit in Winston-Salem and other homes in Albemarle, Yancyville and Hamilton, N. C.

The best of care in all of these is made possible through the Cooperative Program and the special offering that is received on the third Sunday in February each year. These provide more than 35% of the homes' total income and enables us to suppliment what the majority of our residents are able to pay. We thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes this possible!

As we look to the future, the need for increased facilities and support is abundantly evident and if we are to meet these needs, we must double and even triple our efforts.

Another project in the immediate future is the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977. Those interested in one of these apartments, contact Dr. William Poole, the Executive Director of the Homes, for information.

We are grateful for what God has done for us through North Carolina Baptists in these 25 years and we look to the future with the conviction that great things are in store for us. We convet the prayers and continued support of North Carolina Baptists in the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Brown, Representative
N. C. Baptist Homes
for the Aging

Report No. 24

1976 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The famous financier, J. P. Morgan, began his will with, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Savior, full of confidence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious blood, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father. I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard . . . the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone".

What a testimony! This wealthy man valued the priceless gift of salvation through Jesus Christ more that everything he owned. Many have continued to bear a witness for Christ through gifts made to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation for the purpose of carrying on the Lord's work.

During 1975-1976, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation received $210,147.17 in new assets, bringing the total to $2,946,044.49 The income from Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during the year was $157,069.28. The total amount paid to beneficiaries since the Foundation was set up is now $1,175,48.04.

A person who had received financial help from our Baptist Hospital years ago, left $29,950 to a trust fund to provide income for needy patients at the hospital. The income for one year will repay what the hospital provided to this person.

The children of one family, when their father's estate was settled, gave the family home to the Foundation for a trust in memory of their parents for foreign mission support. Their mother and dad had long been interested in foreign missions.

A widow tithed the estate of her recently deceased husband to provide an educational scholarship for a student in one of our Baptist colleges.

Another husband and wife began a trust "To the glory of God and in honor of our Pastor" This was but the beginning of a BOOK OF HONOR FOR NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS AND MISSIONARIES with income to go toward all mission efforts of our denomination through the Cooperative Program. The principal has increased 60 times in value since that first gift and several pastors and missionaries have been remembered in this expression of love.

A widow has established a living trust, turning over all her property and financial assets to the Foundation, but reserving the right to income as long as she lives. When she dies, it will then be divided among several institutions and mission causes, one of which will be associational missions.

Wills continue to account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but at present the annuity trust funds amount ot $480,270.73 of the total assets of the Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lucy McInnis,
Representative

Report No. 25

1976 ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Why should our churches have an annual stewardship emphasis? The most obvious reason is in order to raise the money to meet the budget, but there is an even better reason than that! The most important reason for emphasizing stewardship in a church is to help develop more Christian stewards.

Even if a church is more than meeting its budget, it still has no obligation to its members to keep before them the Scriptural principles relating to Christian stewardship of what we are and have. It is an integral part of the Gospel and Christians are still lacking in a vital area of their lives until they know and respond to the implications of God's ownership and man's stewardship.

Churches are stewards too. They must demonstrate, through their budgets, a commitment to the support of World Missions in proportion to their ability, if they are to be true to the command of Jesus.

The Cooperative Program undergirds everything that Southern Baptists are doing in World Missions, education and ministries, except the association. The suggested goal for churches in North Carolina is an increase of 15% through the Cooperative Program in 1977.

During 1974-1975, Thirty-One of our thirty-eight churches gave through the Cooperative Program a total of $146,314.00, which is about 13% of the undesignated offerings for all the churches in the association.

We recommend:

1. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
2. That every church in the association contribute through the Cooperative Program each month.
3. Every church in the Association increase the percentage given through the Cooperative Program.
4. Every church in the association adopt a goal of 3% for support of associational missions and, beginning where they are now, increase their contribution each year until they reach this goal.
5. Have special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during every service in each church during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted,
L. M. Deaton, Representative
Assoc. Stewardship and
Cooperative Program

Report No. 26

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the messengers present at the 161st Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, express our appreciation and gratitude to the following persons who have helped make this one of the greatest Annual Meetings we have ever had:

To the pastor, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. and people of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, for their gracious hospitality as demonstrated in their allowing us the use of their facilities, the luncheon that was served by the ladies, the Youth Choir for the special music, Mr. Donald Fosky for serving as organist and for the many other ways they made us comfortable.

To the pastor, Rev. Jesse Johnson, and people of the Pee Dee Baptist Church for allowing us to meet in their new sanctuary, to the ladies for providing refreshments for the fellowship hour and to Miss Polly Tyson for her services as pianist for the closing session.

To the Youth Handbell Choir and Mr. Joe Davis, of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, for their "mini-concert" and his solo.

To the Choir of the Stewartsville Baptist Church for the special music on Tuesday night.

To the guest speakers, Dr. Cecil A. Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of the "Biblical Recorder", Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes and Rev. J. G. Goodwin, Missionary to Korea.

To the officers of the Association, Mr. Roy Guenin, Rev. Robert Thomas, Sr., Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Mr. James Staples, and to Director of Missions, Rev. Austin Lovin for their contributions toward making this a successful meeting.

Most of all, we give thanks to God, who blessed our sessions with the presence of His Holy Spirit. To Him be the glory!

Report No. 27

October 20, 1976

Pastor and Members
Stewartsville Baptist Church
P. O. Box 948
Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

Dear Friends in Christ:

The Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association voted at its meeting on October 11th, to ask me to express by letter their sympathy and concern over the loss your church suffered recently in the destruction of your sanctuary by a tornado. Special prayer was offered at the meeting for the Stewartsville Church and we wll continue to remember you in prayer as you make your plans for rebuilding.

Also, a motion was passed, asking that a special love offering be taken at the Annual Associational Meeting for the benefit of the Stewartsville Church. This was done and the enclosed check for $377.00 represents the total amount received.

We are aware the cost of repairing the damage done will run into the tens of thousands of dollars, but this love offering is a token of the love and concern of your sister churches in the association. Be assured that your missionary, his office and the officers of the association, stand ready to assist you in any way they can. All you need to do is call upon us.

We will pray with you that God will fulfill His promise and cause the destruction of your building to work out for some good and glorious purpose in His own way and time.

May God richly bless you and multiply your witness.

Sincerely yours,
Austin Lovin

AL:jr

Report No. 28

October 20, 1976

Mr. Claude Smith
Tri-City Shopping Center
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Dear Claude:

The Pee Dee Baptist Association, at its Annual Meeting October 19, 1976, voted to express its appreciation again to you for your generous provision of office space in the Richmond Plaza Shopping Center for the missionary and his secretary.

The move to the Shopping Center, which was made in June, 1972, has proven to be very helpful in the conduct of associational business, due to its accessability to our membership as they come to the Shopping Center for other purposes as well as to see the missionary.

The new quarters, which we moved into this past June, have proven to be better for our purposes than even the original location. We want you to know that we are quite happy with the present arrangement and are grateful to you for it.

We also appreciate your fine spirit and attitude in all of our relationships. We want to do all we can to keep it that way.

Thank you so much for all you have done for the Pee Dee Baptist Assoc.

Sincerely yours,
Austin Lovin

AL:jr

Church Directory

MISSION SPONSORED OR OPERATED BY LOCAL CHURCH

NONE

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED OTHER THAN PASTOR

Beverly Hills: Gary McNair (PI), Rt. 3, Box 215-E. Rockingham, N. C. 28379, 997-2773
  Eugene McNair (O), Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, 997-2773
Cartledge Creek: J. D. Williams (A), Glendale Ave., Mount Hollv, N. C.
Cobb Memorial: J. W. Sanford, 32 Bullard St., Rockingham, 28379 (R), 895-3417
Cordova: Rufus Bolton, P. O. Box 37, Cordova, 28338 (I), 895-5993
Douglas J. Stirk (I), Rt. 1, Box 300, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, 895-6184
  Michael Stirk, (L), Rt. 1, Box 300, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, 895-6184
Faith: Rev. John C. White, 109 Bauersfeld Ave., Hamlet, 28345 (I) 582-4264
Hamlet, First: Hubert Garrell, (Ch), 2017 Drexel Lake Dr., Columbia, 29206
  John Singletary, (CH), 223 Randolph Dr., Bangor, Maine 0440l
  Joey Jernigan, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs
  Ben Broadway, Jr. (L), Rt. 2, Box 105 J, Hamlet, N. C. 28345, 582-4559
  Bob Morris, (I), Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, N. C.
Hamlet, Second: Austin Lovin (AW), Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379, 582-4199
  Robert Rollins (I), P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, 582-3862
Laurinburg, First: Dr. L. Spencer Ludlow, Rt. 5, Box 23, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-0151
  Dr. Ronald Crossley, Rt. 5, College Park, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1605
  Dr. William Winn, Rt. 5, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-6163
  W. K. Neely (SW), 1307 Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352, 276-9141
South Laurinburg: Glen Locklear (I), Rt. 2, Langley Place, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352, 276-6616
Mount Olive: John Niceley (O), 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2030
  Henry W. Thomas (L), 517 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pine Grove: V. G. Stone (PI), 14 Flowers Street, Rockingham, 28379
Roberdel: Roby Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4845
Rockingham, First: James B. Staples (MM), 1211 Castlewood Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, 997-3089
Spring Hill: Ken Jones (I), Rt. 1, Wagram, 28396

CHURCH STAFF

Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Don (Libby) Wilson (Music Director) Rt. 2, P. O. Box 252, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338 Phone: 652-2191
Faith: Mrs. R. D. Riggins (Music Director) Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 Phone: 582-2931
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes (Music Director) 708 Highland Drive, Laurinburg, N. C. 28379 Phone: 276-2897
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. V. H. Blanton (Music Director) Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351 Phone: 582-3809
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart (Music Director) P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351 Phone: 462-3132
  Mrs. Nancy Smith, 418 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 Phone: 276-7348
Pine Grove: Mr. Elwin Eaddy, 7 Smith Street, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 Phone: 895-5544
Rockingham, First: Mr. James B. Staples, 1211 Castlewood Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 Phone: 997-3089

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Laurinburg, First: Mr. E. A. Roberts, 204 North St., Wake Forest 27587
Laurinburg, South: Mr. Talbert Driggers, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351
Rockingham, First: Mr. Carlyle Haywood, Jr., 707 Haywood St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Stewartsville: Mr. David T. Shirley, Rt. 2, Box 222, Autreyville, N. C. 28318

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

PASTORS

See Statistical Table A

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table B

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table C

CHURCH MUSIC

See Statistical Table D

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table E

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table F

CHURCH TREASURERS

See Statistical Table G

CHURCH CLERKS

See Statistical Table H

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

See Statistical Table I

LIST OF MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS (LIBRARY SERVICES)

Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carolyn Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mr. T. G. Long, Box 1004, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Miriam Croke, P. O. Box 252, Cordova, N. C. 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Bette Waters, Rt. 3, Box 441C, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Hamlet, First: Mrs. H. C. Perry, 301 Maple St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. J. D. Bullard, Jr., P.O. Box 781, Laurinburg, 28352
McDonald: Mrs. Sandra Long, 907 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Spring Hill: Mrs. Titus Williams, Wagram, N. C. 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Daisy Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 138 GG, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

LIST OF ORGANISTS

Bethel: Miss Denise Make, Rt. 3, Box 203, Rockingham, 28379
Beverly Hills: James McCaskill, P. O. Box 771, Rockingham, 28379
Calvary: Miss BeBe Bankhead, 904 Rollins Ave. Ext., Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Miss Linda Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345

Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Rachel Nordon, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Doris Sears, P. O. Box 36, Cordova, 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Rt. 3, Box 195, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Derby: Leo Muse, Rt. 1, Box 232, West End, N. C. 27376
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Lynda Clifton, P. O. Box 62, Ellerbe, 28338
Faith: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: Miss Cecelia Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg, 28352
Hamlet, Second: Donald Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N. C. 28347
Laurel Hill: Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, East: Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Sylvia Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, North: Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 715 Gill St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South: Deborah Chavis, Chestnut St., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Marston: Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston, 28362
McDonald: Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingham, 28379
Midway: Dova Byrd, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Mount Olive: Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Wilma Hayden, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Norman: Miss Robbinette Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Janie Cashwell, Second St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Pee Dee: Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, 1107 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Grove: Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Betty Jean Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 105, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel: Mrs. Kay Barnwell, 923 Montclair Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 1925 Fenton St., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Miss Mary Lewis, 1340 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379
Saron: Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306
Scotland Acres: Mrs. Emma Campbell, 45 Phillips Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Skyway: None
Spring Hill: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Box 6, Wagram, 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162 M, Laurinburg, 28352

LIST OF SECRETARIES

Beverly Hills: Mrs. Basil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, 28379
Calvary: Mrs. Lanell Scuggs, Rt. 1, Box C 41, Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Jane Cooper, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Crestview: Mrs. Bill Gribbins, Rt. 3, Box 36, Rockingham, 28379
Derby: Mrs. Sherrell Fulp, Route, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. No. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Gibson: A. J. Gardner, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. D. H. Davenport, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 264-B, Rockingham, 28379
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. Wayne Fuller, 519 Durham St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N. C. 28347
Laurinburg, East: Aileen McFayden, 1010 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Alfred H. Thomas, 204 East Vance St., Laurinburg, 28352
Midway: Mr. Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 595, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Mt. Olive: Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Jane Cashwell, Second St., Hamlet, 28345
Pee Dee: Miss Marie Dillman, 320 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Grove: Miss Jane B. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Roberdel: Jane S. Covington, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, First: Mrs. Hilda C. Butler, 417 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, 28379

Spring Hill: Mrs. T. M. Wadsworth, McKay St., Wagram, N. C. 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Katherine Massengill, P. O. Box 1734, Laurinburg, 28352

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Cartledge Creek: Dedication of New Building—July, 1976

Cordova: Observed 80th Anniversary on May 9, 1976, a former pastor Rev. Robert Glazner was guest speaker.

Ellerbe: Susan Bennett—for Full-time Christian Service

Tim Hendricks—Gardner-Webb College student was summer Youth Director, very effective and well liked by youth and adults.

Hamlet, First: Purchased the Rabon and Millikin Properties and developed a parking lot on the lot nearest the church.

The Preschool Department held open house for the church families and used as their theme for the Bicentennial "America's Birthday Party". The church had July 4th Bicentennial Picnic. Observed Ben Broadway Day and Homecoming on Sept. 12th.

Laurel Hill: July 4, 1976—note burning for education building

Laurinburg, First: Called Mrs. Nancy Smith as Minister of Education

Midway: New Fellowship Hall

Oak Ridge: 14 had perfect attendance

PineGrove: Remodeled Auditorium

Saron: Celebrated our 150th anniversary including a Memorial Service at original Church site and Cemetary, Sept. 12, 1976

Spring Hill: New Piano dedicated to memory of D. W. Smith

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery Co			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A N Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co	W A Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S P Morton	John Monroe	A N Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W A. Moris	P. M Powell	A. N Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C Connelly	John Monroe	A. N Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont Co	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A N Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S P Morton	John Monroe	A N Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A D Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F M Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A P Stoker	P. M. Powell	D W. Livingston
1860	Ch of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co	F L Davis	John Monroe	D W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R , Mont. Co.	W M Bostick	John Monroe	W M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G O Wihhoit	W M Bostick	S. T Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M Bostick	W. M Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A D Cohen	W M Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T Harrison	W. M Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N R Pittman	W. M Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co	W. L Wright	W. M Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co	J. C. Denny	W M. Bostick	W K Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co	J W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B H Phillips	B. H Phillips	A Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C Durham	H C. Dockery	A Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N Stallings	J B Covington	A Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E J. Edwards	J. B Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O Adams	E A Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E A Covington	W. D Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S Wright	J Q Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M Jones	J Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J Q Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W M Jones	T L Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L Graves	T. L Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T L Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G O. Wilholt	E A Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C D Graves	W. J. Matthews

1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fal)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
! 1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
! 1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
! 1961	Rockingham, East 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
! 1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
+1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
+1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
+1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning & Afternnon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
+1971	Stewartville Morning & Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	E. Rockingham			
+1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning & Afternoon	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Ellerbe, First—Evening			
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning & Afternoon	A. G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Laurel Hill—Evening			
1974	Cordova, Morning & Afternoon	Billy G. Rivers	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	East Rockingham, Evening			
1975	Stewartsville, Evening & Morning	Scott Turner, Jr.	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	First Rockingham, Evening			
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist, Eve. & Morn.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.,	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening			

*Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
-Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
"Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina
.Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st place in South and 1st place in North Carolina
:Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
!Minutes adjudged superior.
+Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association
PEE DEE
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
REV. ROBERT L. THOMAS
Address 908 Long Drive
City Rockingham
State N. C.
Zip 28379

Location key:
1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Earl Jones, P. O. Box 567, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1929	1	x		0	6	6	67	96	163	0	0	14000	40000	3782
Beverly Hills		Richmond	1959	3	x		11	17	28	330	65	395	0	1	35000	325150	71481
Calvary	Harold Bell, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1955	4	x		3	4	10	192	47	239	0	0	36000	166450	29200
Cartledge Creek	Kenneth Richett, Rt. 3, Box 421 B, Rockingahm 28379	Richmond	1774	1	x		2	3	9	165	25	190	0	0	30000	150000	13200
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x		0	11	6	199	14	213	0	0	21000	135000	14411
Cordova	A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova 28330	Richmond	1896	3	x		4	8	189	285	58	343	2	2	25000	274656	0
Crestview	Wm. Kearse, 810 Hawthorne Lane, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1968	1	x		7	3	2	99	7	106	0	0	0	105000	31000
Derby	David Hall, 608 Tremont St., Troy 27371	Richmond	1974	1	x		0	0	4	34	1	35	0	0	0	15000	0
Ellerbe, First	Robert Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1911	3	x		4	8	10	372	44	416	0	2	22000	230000	0
Faith	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x		0	3	3	151	29	180	0	0	30000	60000	0
Gibson	Gary Williams, Gibson 28343	Scotland	1884	3	x		0	2	13	113	25	138	0	0	12000	110000	0
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1878	4	x		9	12	13	686	200	886	11	4	55000	800000	0
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville, St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1939	4	x		10	8	24	466	71	537	3	3	40000	300000	18612
Hoffman	Wayne Burns, Box 188, Hoffman 28347	Richmond	1910	2		N	2	4	2	49	46	95	0	0	0	100277	0
Laurel Hill	Herman Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	Scotland	1954	2	Y		17	3	5	163	6	169	0	0	40000	142000	0
Laurinburg, East	Glenn Moree, Rt. 1, Debra Drive, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1911	3	Y		18	7	6	157	7	164	0	0	28500	87600	0
Laurinburg, First	Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1879	5	Y		15	28	49	625	238	863	2	8	43500	848100	13749
Laurinburg, North	Billy Freeman, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1957	6	x		2	0	27	143	23	166	0	27	20000	70000	1847
Laurinburg, South	Everette Peele, Rt. 3, Box 33, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1963	2	x		7	0	1	113	9	122	0	0	0	50000	875
Marston	Wayne Burns, Box 188, Hoffman 28347	Richmond	1939	2		N	0	0	3	30	13	43	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	John R. Blanchard, R-2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	1	x		1	2	5	167	45	212	0	3	30000	75000	0
Midway	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1923	5	x		3	4	8	96	0	96	0	0	0	125000	5
Mount Olive	Gordon Shaw, R-4, Box 16, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1930	7	x		10	16	14	251	68	319	0	4	43000	184000	5000
New Hope		Richmond	1933	1	Y		0	4	14	65	25	90	0	0	0	25000	0
Norman		Richmond	1955	2	Y		0	5	5	53	19	72	0	0	0	40000	0
Oak Ridge	W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513 C, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1956	1	x		0	4	1	60	24	84	0	0	1500	15500	0
Pee Dee	Jesse Johnson, 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1918	2	x		8	22	12	201	113	314	0	0	0	375000	214145
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, R-1, Box 217, MW, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1952	4	x		20	20	9	350	42	392	5	0	47000	300000	56846
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1884	4		x	7	5	5	199	38	238	0	0	50000	232000	7402
Pleasant Hill	Charles Boles, 740 Railroad Ave., S. Pines 28388	Richmond	1968	1	x		0	0	5	100	0	100	0	0	3500	75000	472
Roberdel	L. A. Faulkenbury, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1887	7	x		7	7	7	373	36	409	4	1	35000	200000	0
Rockingham, East	Robert L. Thomas, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	5	x		2	4	15	195	25	220	1	5	30000	235000	136000
Rockingham, First		Richmond	1879	4	x		31	23	31	645	303	948	1	7	0	625000	15305
Saron	Benjamin Lamb, Box 506, Ellerbe 28388	Richmond	1826	1		N	4	0	1	43	17	60	1	0	0	40000	1000
Scotland Acres	Alton Watson, R-3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1971	2	x		8	2	0	43	40	83	0	0	0	40000	9500
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton 28364	Scotland	1954	1	Y		14	6	7	127	0	127	2	0	35000	130000	6000
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 28396	Scotland	1813	3	Y		3	5	4	121	65	186	0	2	24000	150000	0
Stewartsville	Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1967	1	Y		16	8	32	238	36	274	2	2	0	250000	52874
	TOTALS						245	264	584	7767	1920	9687	34	71	751000	7107733	702706

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association
PEE DEE

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
REV. HERMAN MALPASS, JR.

Address Box 367 City Laurel Hill State N. C. Zip 28351

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Wendel Smith, Rt. 3, Box 4548, Rockingham 28379	0	6	13	9	0	17	15	6	0	0	3	0	69	44	0	0	0	59	0	59
Beverly Hills	Charles Winkler, Phillips Cir.-Highland Ac., Rockingham 28379	0	31	50	0	73	0	93	32	0	3	2	0	284	148	0	0	0	126	0	126
Calvary	David Stewart, 910 Jefferson St., Hamlet 28345	6	18	30	31	1	10	53	9	0	0	2	0	160	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	David Jenkins, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	4	7	17	26	6	20	47	12	0	0	3	0	142	7	0	0	0	76	0	76
Cobb Memorial	Larry Dick, 186 W. Sixth St., Rockingham 28379	0	15	31	16	0	15	36	40	3	11	5	0	172	92	0	0	0	60	0	60
Cordova	Robert Heath, P. O. Box 52, Cordova 28330	0	33	35	38	0	29	35	49	0	7	5	0	231	147	0	0	0	91	0	91
Crestview	Francis Waters, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379	5	6	6	12	18	20	24	15	0	0	3	0	19	53	1	12	0	43	0	43
Derby	C. L. Fulp, Ellerbe 28338	0	4	3	8	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe 28338	0	24	42	57	0	23	103	5	0	35	3	0	337	176	0	0	0	126	0	126
Faith	Mrs. Bobby Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., R'ham 28379	0	10	16	20	1	11	18	25	0	0	2	0	103	66	0	0	0	80	0	80
Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	0	3	10	11	0	0	12	10	1	8	3	0	59	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	D. C. Brown, 103 Adele St., Hamlet 28345	0	49	55	68	10	31	136	134	12	14	3	0	512	241	0	0	0	119	0	119
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	152	176	135	22	49	154	42	0	0	3	0	733	272	1	0	0	237	0	237
Hoffman	Don Bryant, Box 165, 211 Pine St., Hoffman 28347	0	3	5	8	8	10	8	15	0	0	0	0	57	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Les Ward, Laurel Hill 28351	9	11	12	27	7	32	22	0	0	0	3	0	123	85	0	0	0	58	0	58
Laurinburg, East	Mike Odom, Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352	9	12	12	12	0	23	25	19	9	0	5	0	126	97	0	0	0	85	0	85
Laurinburg, First	Robert L. Ussery, Rt. 5, Box 17, Laurinburg 28352	0	44	75	95	11	33	187	35	0	0	5	0	486	200	0	0	0	158	0	158
Laurinburg, North	Tommie Port, Old McCall Rd., Laurinburg 28352	5	20	18	14	14	29	23	12	4	3	4	0	146	89	0	0	0	89	0	89
Laurinburg, South	John McKenzie, P. O. Box 51, Laurinburg 28352	0	12	18	20	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	71	60	0	0	0	91	41	132
Marston		0	0	0	1	4	4	11	7	0	0	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	13	18	18	11	22	6	36	0	0	3	0	127	82	0	0	0	72	0	72
Midway	Dennis Allen, Rt. 4, Box 397, Rockingham 28379	10	12	14	16	0	12	25	11	0	0	0	0	100	80	1	15	0	0	97	97
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	6	39	43	21	2	49	39	15	0	0	4	0	218	132	0	0	0	133	0	133
New Hope	Bradie Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe 28338	1	2	14	11	5	7	14	0	0	0	3	0	57	44	0	0	0	45	0	45
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	8	12	5	1	2	12	3	10	0	0	0	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	1	13	1	3	2	10	0	0	0	10	0	50	35	0	0	0	42	0	42
Pee Dee	J. C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379	3	6	6	21	0	19	20	29	0	0	0	0	104	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Phil Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 120, Rockingham 28379	0	32	40	51	16	52	55	25	0	20	7	0	298	182	2	60	0	126	0	126
Pleasant Grove	Herbert C. Diggs, Flowers St., Rockingham 28379	0	13	27	24	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	131	68	0	0	0	63	0	63
Pleasant Hill	Alvin A. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 124, Ellerbe 28338	5	9	5	10	6	5	17	8	0	0	3	0	68	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2, Box 186, Rockingham 28379	0	29	52	52	18	67	66	11	0	0	6	0	301	148	0	0	0	140	0	140
Rockingham, East	Auburn Calder, Box 889, Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	3	10	20	15	0	0	15	35	0	7	5	0	110	65	0	0	0	46	0	46
Rockingham, First	Mack Cowan, 2028 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham 28379	2	76	78	103	24	46	165	73	0	30	7	35	639	283	0	0	0	173	0	173
Saron	Mark Tyson, RFD 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	4	10	1	1	6	9	12	2	0	1	0	46	33	0	0	0	83	0	83
Scotland Acres	Paul Sadler, Cypress St., Laurinburg 28352	0	3	11	10	2	2	11	3	0	0	0	0	42	40	1	19	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Not Listed	7	20	50	30	21	14	27	15	0	0	0	0	184	150	0	0	0	182	0	182
Spring Hill	W. D. Edge, N. Main, Wagram 28396	8	20	18	15	10	17	50	0	5	0	3	0	146	61	0	0	0	100	0	100
Stewartsville	Robert Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 135-B, Laurinburg 28352	17	52	104	49	6	37	58	19	0	0	4	105	451	242	0	0	0	215	0	215
	TOTALS	100	809	1107	1061	301	721	1686	765	46	142	113	35	7064	3783	6	106	0	2918	138	3056

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association
PEE DEE
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
A. E. WILCOX
Address P. O. Box 1816 City Laurinburg State N. C. Zip 28352

		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
											New Member Registration					
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Children	Youth	Adult	Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345	4	10	17	0	15	0	2	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	20
Cartledge Creek	Betty Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 42 A, Rockingham 28379	0	14	12	0	0	9	1	0	36	0	2	0	0	0	18
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Mary Self, 8 Front St., Rockingham 28379	1	4	4	10	0	18	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	32
Cordova	Thomas McKnight, P. O. Box 113, Cordova 28330	8	17	0	14	21	0	3	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	39
Crestview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derby	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	James Clifton, P. O. Box 62, Ellerbe 28338	0	13	23	0	27	0	2	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	33
Faith	Ralph Terry, Rt. 1, Box 246 F, Rockingham 28379	0	6	8	0	6	18	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	21
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	1	0	1	0	12	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	11
Hamlet, First	A. K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345	23	24	65	20	16	12	3	0	163	4	8	7	0	0	138
Hamlet, Second	David Martin, 218 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	5	10	20	5	10	5	1	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	38
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	None	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	10	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Nancy C. Smith, 418 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	21	0	0	5	0	56
Laurinburg, North	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Gerald Beachum, Rt. 2, Box 396, Rockingham 28379	0	2	9	5	5	10	4	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	21
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	3	6	30	2	12	0	2	0	55	2	16	7	0	0	50
Pleasant Grove		11	10	14	0	19	0	2	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	17
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Lewis Russell, Rt. 2, Box 86, Rockingham 28379	5	15	14	15	16	1	3	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	30
Rockingham, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	None	0	18	25	0	15	0	3	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotland Acres		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	16	8	8	2	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	20
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	A. E. Wilcos, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg 28352	18	25	28	0	33	0	3	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	60
	TOTALS	79	177	338	79	215	75	36	0	985	55	29	24	5	0	604

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association
PEE DEE
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
JAMES STAPLES
Address P. O. Box 804 City Rockingham State N. C. Zip 28379

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	12	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	52	35	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	12	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 42A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	12	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	2	6	4	20	0	3	0	0	0	35	15	0
Cordova	M. D. Solomon, P. O. Box 134, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	33	25	0
Crestview	D. L. Allen, III, Rt. 3, Box 59C, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	10	0
Derby	Bernie Fulp, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Don Wilson, Ellerbe 28338	0	5	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	28	25	0
Faith	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	0	14	11	19	0	0	0	0	0	44	40	0
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAllister, Oak Drive, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg 28352	17	49	33	20	19	0	0	12	0	150	135	0
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	10	23	35	0	0	0	3	0	71	42	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0
Laurel Hill	Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0
Laurinburg, East	W. M. McFadyen, Jr., 1010 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	6	8	18	0	0	0	2	0	32	20	0
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351	15	70	40	30	25	0	0	20	0	200	175	0
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Nell Freeman, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	27	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379	0	5	7	13	0	0	0	4	0	29	15	0
Midway	Dixie Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham 28379	10	10	3	25	0	2	0	2	0	52	25	0
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	12	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	0
New Hope	Miss Ravonda Chappell, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	5	9	16	0	0	0	2	0	32	26	0
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Not Listed	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
Pee Dee	Mayo Capel, 202 Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379	2	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, 7 Smith St., Rockingham 28379	8	12	35	30	0	0	0	4	0	89	70	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Gary King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	4	10	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	27	25	0
Roberdel	Jennifer Tanner, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham 28379	6	20	24	26	0	0	0	3	0	79	60	0
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 8 4th Ave., Rockingham 28379	12	12	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	46	27	0
Rockingham, First	James B. Staples, 1211 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379	13	37	43	64	16	0	0	10	0	183	136	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8	0
Scotland Acres	Dave C. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. M. L. Hanna, Box 225, Wagram 28396	0	13	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	24	15	0
Stewartsville	Roy Guenin, Rt. 5, Maple Dr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	22	15	0	0	0	4	0	41	31	0
	TOTALS	83	324	320	604	60	7	2	88	0	1486	1098	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association
PEE DEE

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
MRS. HAROLD BELL

Address: 611 Rice Street
City: Hamlet
State: N. C.
Zip: 28345

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bethel	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16 B, Rockingham 28379	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	12	3	0	27
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Dillard Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 395-A, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	21	24	11	2	25	8	0	91
Calvary	Mrs. Bea Parks, 207 Pinehill Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	13	10	0	5	7	0	89
Cartledge Creek	Doris Gillis, 301 Lumyer Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	7	14	0	26	6	0	53
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	25	5	0	44
Cordova	Sarah Taylor, P. O. Box 47, Cordova 28330	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	12	12	10	4	0	49
Crestview	Mrs. Colleen Gribbins, Rt. 3, Box 36, Rockingham 28379	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	10	11	13	6	0	40
Derby	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Not Listed	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	8	0	34	5	0	67
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Martilla Halyburton, Rt. 3, Box 8X, Hamlet 28345	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	19	6	20	17	106	9	0	177
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. W. T. Black, Rt. 1, Box 408-A, Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	8	21	52	2	0	101
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Pat Tyndell, Laurel Hill 28351	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	4	0	20	4	0	41
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Bernice Moree, Rt. 1, Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	9	0	13	6	0	42
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	7	22	0	0	100	3	0	132
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Louise Ackerman, P. O. Box 1851, Laurinburg 28352	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	4	7	7	2	0	26
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Alice Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	3	16	15	5	0	52
Midway	Dorothy Allen, 21 5th Ave., Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	10	5	5	20	4	5	60
Mount Olive	Mrs. Jack Maulden, Rt. 4, Box 34, Rockingham 28279	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	20	26	10	9	22	2	0	89
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. Mary Herring, Short St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Pine Grove	Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	12	17	16	10	2	0	68
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Janice O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	6	12	11	26	4	0	70
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Mary Caulder, Box 889, Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	0	0	8	4	0	25
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	2	0	0	1	1	5	10	22	0	0	89	7	35	163
Saron	Mrs. W. D. Brookshire, RFD 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
Scotland Acres	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	29	6	0	45
Stewartsville	Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg 28352	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	9	25	22	6	24	9	0	95
	TOTALS	18	28	21	14	27	1	109	168	261	185	143	757	121	40	1720

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association
PEE DEE
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
BILL DENNIS
Address 456 Lakeview Trail
City Rockingham
State N. C.
Zip 28379

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years of grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Leonard Barnwell, Gibson Drive, Rockingham 28379	11	12	4	21	0	2	0	50	0	0
Calvary	None	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Gerald Blue, Rt. 3, Box 484, Rockingham 28379	8	7	3	15	0	0	24	32	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Mr. Richard Harden, Martin Street, Rockingham 28379	7	7	0	12	0	0	0	26	0	0
Cordova	None	5	4	1	9	0	0	0	19	0	0
Crestview	Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Box 48, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	23	0	2	0	25	0	0
Derby	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
Hamlet, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	B. R. Pedersen, 909 Austin Street, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	None	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Laurinburg, First	None	30	0	3	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Linwood Roberts, 715 Gill St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	5	10	0	1	0	16	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Bill Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	0
Midway	None	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Mount Olive	Gerald Long, 2002 Fenton Street, Rockingham 28379	13	4	0	20	0	1	0	38	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Zeb Jones, 806 Hawthorne St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	None	12	0	4	15	0	1	0	32	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	J. W. O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham 28379	13	14	6	0	10	4	0	47	0	0
Rockingham, East	John Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	0	0
Rockingham, First	None	13	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	4	2
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotland Acres	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Brooks Baines, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352	10	8	4	10	6	0	32	70	24	6
	TOTAL	149	68	36	165	16	15	56	482	28	8

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association
PEE DEE
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
REV. ROBERT L. THOMAS
Address 908 Long Drive
City Rockingham
State N. C.
Zip 28379

		21	22	23	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 146, Rockingham 28379	14	1	1.8			x				9928	0	9928	0	6050	0	847	129	3570	10596
Beverly Hills	Bob Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham 28379	155	13	.02		x					74421	3428	77849	0	10824	0	30590	1937	14741	58092
Calvary	Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C41, Hamlet 28345	27	10	.03						x	37353	0	37353	0	13316	520	6300	1661	10746	32543
Cartledge Creek	Louise Pope, P. O. Box 457, Rockingham 28379	38	10	.02						x	21151	523	21674	0	7389	1987	6772	783	5000	21931
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, Highland Pines, Hamlet 28345	36	12	.01						x	29444	0	29444	0	9461	0	4000	745	6497	20703
Cordova	Harold Parker, P. O. Box 51, Hamlet 28345	90	20.7	.02						x	51705	0	51705	0	14179	0	0	1424	19483	35087
Crestview	Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59A, R'ham 28379	25	8	02						x	23955	0	23955	0	7200	0	6609	745	4370	18924
Derby	A. C. Gatewood, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	15	0	1						x	3165	0	3165	15000	1572	0	0	0	7823	9395
Ellerbe, First	Brady Myrick, P. O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338	36	10	4						x	44981	0	44981	0	15568	761	0	1715	8860	26004
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Warner, Rt. 3, Box 510, Hamlet 28338	45	8	2	x						24307	0	24307	0	7730	0	0	703	12284	20718
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson 28343	12	1	1						x	10400	0	10400	0	5385	0	0	390	3025	8800
Hamlet, First	Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet, 28345	200	24	.02	x						129108	0	129108	3000	37175	8900	0	4000	28045	78120
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. D. W. Busby, Jr., 115 Minturn Ave., Hamlet 28345	136	13	2.5						x	93767	0	93767	0	30231	700	12474	1781	26270	71456
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, B 165, Hoffman 28347	4	2	1						x	5826	0	5826	5500	1980	6877	1850	1601	1619	12487
Laurel Hill	Ronald Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	43	10	3	x						31495	0	31495	0	9271	0	9350	579	6154	25354
Laurinburg, East	Julia Brown, Johns Rd., Laurinburg 28352	56	1	1	x						28695	0	28695	0	12805	0	3660	1053	10000	27518
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Lavinia S. Averitt, P. O. Box 1793, L'burg 28352	75	8.4	1.2	x						106810	0	106810	5000	47117	0	20005	5178	24288	96648
Laurinburg, North	Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5, Box 18A, Laurinburg 28352	50	2	1						x	20690	840	21530	0	4361	0	7341	640	4693	17036
Laurinburg, South	Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg 28352	11	2	1						x	9412	0	9412	0	4080	0	1361	200	1095	6736
Marston	Mrs. Juanita McNeill, Box 6, Marston 28363	8	3	2						x	9341	217	9559	0	2435	0	0	156	1242	3832
McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham 28379	12	9.4	2.8						x	26621	352	26973	0	11129	1239	0	1504	22548	36420
Midway	Virginia Thompson, 505 N. Randolph St., R'ham 28379	45	1	1						x	19651	0	19651	5000	7817	9131	1133	1221	8587	27894
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	20	5	2						x	38885	0	38885	5000	11318	0	0	2408	4837	21399
New Hope	Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe 28338	12	2	0						x	11130	0	11130	0	2020	2107	968	120	2908	8123
Norman	Mrs. Josephine Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	10	1	1						x	5886	0	5886	0	1765	1043	0	226	717	3745
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	30	0	1	x						7301	0	7301	0	3335	0	0	242	2703	1280
Pee Dee	Jerry Sheppard, Robinson St., Rockingham 28379	65	1	1						x	29984	0	29984	0	9195	1592	13854	507	3416	28564
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, P. O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379	125	10	3						x	44108	1020	45128	4280	14071	0	7969	1450	14356	37846
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 324, Rockingham 28379	20	13	2						x	22625	0	22625	0	7520	0	1200	1286	8613	18614
Pleasant Hill	Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 147, Ellerbe 28338	20	1	1						x	12987	0	12987	0	4443	300	2581	2216	5265	17248
Roberdel	Elizabeth Nicholson, 213 Nicholson Ave., R'ham 28379	100	1	3						x	35929	760	36689	0	7620	0	0	1250	12881	21751
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Marie Morris, 915 Thomas St., R'ham 28379	25	2	1	x						26905	0	26905	0	9535	0	10690	677	4915	25817
Rockingham, First	W. Jesse Specer, 720 Scotland Ave., R'ham 28379	60	25	1.5	x						151422	0	151422	0	63430	0	9066	6105	27422	1623
Saron	Mrs. Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	10	10	3						x	11549	0	11549	0	5125	4781	0	457	1367	11731
Scotland Acres	Mrs. Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	11	2	2			x				6927	0	6927	0	2600	0	1950	0	2119	6669
Skyway	Not Listed	9	0	2		x					?	?	?	?	3240	2700	2000	1300	1712	10952
Spring Hill	M. L. Hanna, Box 225, Wagram 28396	20	10	1.5						x	23987	844	24831	0	11839	1290	0	1089	3935	18154
Stewartsville	Vernon Kennington, Rt. 5, Box 13, Laurinburg 28352	50	10	2						x	39364	0	39364	4500	15640	3780	11700	1741	3827	36688
	TOTALS	1720									1280999	7984	1288983	126300	439771	47708	182239	49219	331923	936498

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association
PEE DEE
State
N. C.
Director of Associational Missions
AUSTIN LOVIN
Address: P. O. Box 1396, City: Rockingham, State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Linda King. Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	104	78	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	101	205
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Ruth O. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 71, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	8235	900	177	782	2510	1	162	166	153	2475	7326	15561
Calvary	Mrs. Eva Laton, Rt. 2, Box 228-A, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	3036	785	57	290	415	17	161	0	16	32	1774	4810
Cartledge Creek	Elsie Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 125, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2050	376	20	50	186	0	0	50	0	0	682	2732
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 588, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	3530	440	20	79	690	0	54	68	36	0	1387	4917
Cordova	Miriam Croke, P. O. Box 252, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	8047	660	0	580	2030	0	375	360	0	0	4005	12052
Crestview	Mrs. Irma Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1666	449	50	55	100	0	0	25	0	0	679	2345
Derby	Leo Muse, Rt. 1, West End 27376	1832	0	1832	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	50
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Faye M. Warner, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	3756	800	366	711	856	100	325	143	51	1000	4352	8108
Faith	Mrs. J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1300	300	0	0	2100	0	50	50	50	500	3050	4350
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	150	50	50	50	150	50	60	100	75	75	660	810
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Craig Collins, 506 Poplar St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	27305	2220	502	1149	2565	0	25	68	55	51	6635	33940
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	10660	2026	53	365	1634	0	390	24	13	10	4515	15121
Hoffman	Lucille Lathan, Box 171, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	100	50	10	0	0	0	15	0	0	61	136	236
Laurel Hill	Louise Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	2736	826	0	63	310	0	50	50	69	0	1370	4106
Laurinburg, East	Mike Stevens, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	250	240	0	316	322	0	149	125	125	35	1315	1565
Laurinburg, First	John W. Jones, Jr., P. O. Box 1655, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	10500	1500	398	1729	3079	492	440	150	1	0	7789	18289
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Madge Jones, 505 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	999	612	10	10	117	0	6	0	29	5	770	1780
Laurinburg, South	Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Marston	Claude F. Smith, Box 6, Marston 28363	0	0	0	720	348	0	0	100	0	215	0	0	0	663	1383
McDonald	Mrs. Janie Frye, 101-A Maple Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	2028	500	31	187	601	0	30	44	0	335	1728	3756
Midway	Billie Gail Allen, Rt. 4, Box 397, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	54	110	100	164	363	0	87	81	74	0	979	1033
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P. O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1500	600	89	265	552	0	117	0	82	112	1818	3318
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	50	0	51	50	25	0	176	408
Norman	Mrs. Delbra Mabe, Rt. 2, Box 46, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	200	100	50	0	84	0	50	35	0	0	319	519
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	310	520	520
Pee Dee	Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	238	238	0	35	109	0	0	25	0	89	496	734
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	3521	1320	125	317	1112	0	66	42	0	659	3634	7155
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	600	600	184	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1084	2284
Pleasant Hill	Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 124, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	50	150	150
Roberdel	Natalie J. Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	301	754	328	411	642	0	386	307	294	1405	4527	4828
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice Thomas, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	727	299	114	84	391	0	30	0	0	0	918	1645
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Cassie Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	168	168	18813	1710	419	583	2615	80	1318	405	302	318	7748	26731
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, RFD 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	942	300	60	65	393	0	189	43	0	208	1259	2202
Scotland Acres	Mrs. Joyce Alford, P. O. Box 1201, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	265
Skyway	None	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	2254	338	139	286	603	300	240	113	86	460	2566	4819
Stewartsville	Mrs. Katherine Massengill, P. O. Box 1734, L'burg 28352	0	0	0	1327	587	0	366	533	0	321	0	0	0	1807	3134
	TOTALS	1832	168	2000	118049	20421	3352	9308	25219	1040	5406	2624	1586	8190	1807	195966

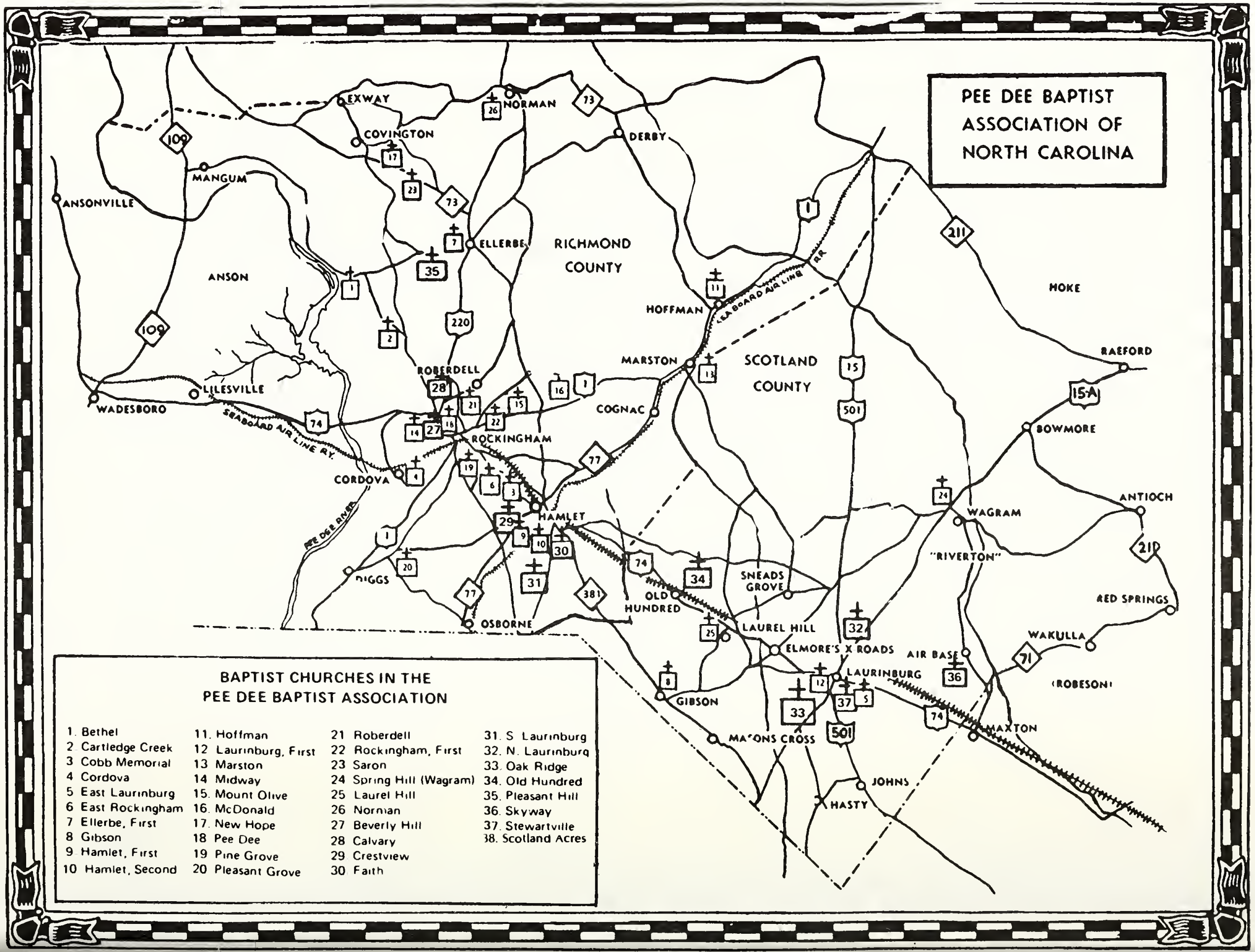
TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association
PEE DEE
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
ROY GUENIN
Address: Rt. 5, Maple Drive; City: Laurinburg; State: N. C.; Zip: 28352

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Christian Day School enrolment	Highest grade level in Christian Day School	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Bus Attendance	Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	Number of revivals	Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	Church—The Sunday night place	Pastor have employment apart from the church	Both black & white members	Graded worship services	Christian Home Week	Missions Committee	16 mm film projector	Cable TV ministry	BSSB VBS materials	Cooperative Program Sunday	Youth Week	RA Week	State paper in budget
Bethel	Clifton Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 6, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beverly Hills	Jimmy L. Maske, 1212 Carolina Drive, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary	Tyler Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Cartledge Creek	Luther Diggs, Rt. 2, Box 124 A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, Jr., McArthur Drive, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cordova	Thomas McKnight, P. O. Box 113, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Crestview	Maness Poole, Rt. 3, Box 197, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Derby	Leo Muse, Rt. 1, Box 232, West End 27376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ellerbe, First	Donald Wilson, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Gibson	Howard McAlister, Oak Drive, Laurinburg 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Hamlet, Second	B. R. Pederson, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Box 20, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Box 505, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Laurinburg, East	Bernie Brown, Johns Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Laurinburg, First	Bill Bullard, 301 Pecan Lane, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Laurinburg, North	Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5, Box 18A, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurinburg, South	Talbert L. Driggers, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Marston	C. E. Gough, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Midway	Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 595, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	J. C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pleasant Hill	Alvin A. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 124, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roberdel	Charles Hill, Rt. 2, Box 79A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Rockingham, East	Leroy Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 90B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Rockingham, First	Nelson W. Gwinn, 1456 Cumberland Drive, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Saron	Floyd Ussery, RFD 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Scotland Acres	Dave C. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Skyway	Not listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	1	0	2	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Spring Hill	Not listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Stewartsville	Brooks Baines, P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	60	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
	TOTAL	0	0	1	3	0	0	6	333	90	2	49															

DIGEST OF LETTERS

		13	14	18	21	25	66	73	82	98	115	123	128	139	150
NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Training Union enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Bethel	Richmond	0	6	163	14	40000	69	59	0	0	27	0	9928	104	205
Beverly Hills	Richmond	11	17	395	155	325150	284	126	0	52	91	50	77849	8235	15561
Calvary	Richmond	3	4	239	27	166450	160	0	48	22	89	12	37353	3036	4810
Cartledge Creek	Richmond	2	3	190	38	150000	142	76	36	27	53	32	21674	2050	2732
Cobb Memorial	Richmond	0	11	213	36	135000	172	60	41	35	44	26	29444	3530	4917
Cordova	Richmond	4	8	343	90	274656	231	91	63	33	49	19	51705	8047	12052
Crestview	Richmond	7	3	106	25	105000	109	43	0	20	40	25	23955	1666	2345
Derby	Richmond	0	0	35	15	15000	35	0	0	0	0	0	3165	0	50
Ellerbe, First	Richmond	4	8	416	36	230000	337	126	65	28	67	0	44981	3756	8108
Faith	Richmond	0	3	180	45	60000	103	80	40	44	0	0	24307	1300	4350
Gibson	Scotland	0	2	138	12	110000	59	0	15	10	18	11	10400	150	810
Hamlet, First	Richmond	9	12	886	200	800000	512	119	163	135	177	0	129108	27305	33940
Hamlet, Second	Richmond	10	8	537	136	300000	733	237	56	71	101	0	93767	10606	15121
Hoffman	Richmond	2	4	95	4	100277	57	0	0	16	0	0	5826	100	236
Laurel Hill	Scotland	17	3	169	43	142000	123	58	7	20	41	6	31495	2736	4106
Laurinburg, East	Scotland	18	7	164	56	87600	126	85	0	32	42	12	28695	250	1565
Laurinburg, First	Scotland	15	28	863	75	848100	486	158	48	200	132	33	106810	10500	18289
Laurinburg, North	Scotland	2	0	166	50	70000	146	89	0	30	26	16	21530	999	1780
Laurinburg, South	Scotland	7	0	122	11	50000	71	132	0	18	0	0	9412	105	105
Marston	Richmond	0	0	43	8	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	9341	720	1383
McDonald	Richmond	1	2	212	12	75000	127	72	35	29	52	6	26973	2028	3756
Midway	Richmond	3	4	96	45	125000	100	97	0	52	60	14	19651	54	1033
Mount Olive	Richmond	10	16	319	20	184000	218	133	0	30	89	38	38885	1500	3318
New Hope	Richmond	0	4	90	12	25000	57	45	0	32	0	0	11130	232	408
Norman	Richmond	0	5	72	10	40000	53	0	0	0	0	0	5886	200	519
Oak Ridge	Richmond	0	4	84	30	15500	10	42	0	2	0	0	7301	0	520
Pee Dee	Richmond	8	22	314	65	375000	104	0	0	28	20	0	29984	238	734
Pine Grove	Richmond	20	20	392	125	300000	298	123	55	89	68	32	45128	3521	7155
Pleasant Grove	Richmond	7	5	238	30	232000	131	63	52	0	20	0	22625	600	2284
Pleasant Hill	Richmond	0	0	100	20	75000	68	0	0	27	0	0	12987	0	150
Roberdel	Richmond	7	7	409	100	200000	301	140	69	79	70	49	36689	301	4828
Rockingham, East	Richmond	2	4	220	25	235000	110	46	0	46	25	16	26905	727	1645
Rockingham, First	Richmond	31	23	948	60	625000	639	173	61	183	163	15	151422	18813	26731
Saron	Richmond	4	0	60	10	40000	46	83	0	10	16	0	11549	942	2202
Scotland Acres	Scotland	8	2	83	11	40000	42	0	0	21	0	0	6928	120	265
Skyway	Scotland	14	6	127	9	130000	184	182	24	0	0	0	?	?	?
Spring Hill	Scotland	3	5	186	20	150000	146	100	0	24	45	0	24831	2253	4819
Stewartsville	Scotland	16	8	274	50	250000	451	215	107	41	95	70	39364	1327	3134
TOTAL–1976		245	264	9687	1720	7107733	7064	3053	985	1486	1720	482	1288983	118049	195966
TOTAL–1975		360	283	9396	1712	6525656	6979	3268	1013	1425	1618	505	1248673	112874	191546
Comparison		-115	-19	+291	+8	+582077	+85	–215	–28	+61	+102	–23			


EXWAY
NORMAN
COVINGTON
DERBY
MANGUM
ANSONVILLE
ELLERBE
RICHMOND COUNTY
ANSON
HOFFMAN
SEABOARD AIR LINE RR
HOKE
RAEFORD
MARSTON
SCOTLAND COUNTY
ROBERDELL
LILESVILLE
WADESBORO
COGNAC
BOWMORE
SEABOARD AIR LINE RY.
ROCKINGHAM
CORDOVA
ANTIOCH
WAGRAM
HAMLET
PEE DEE RIVER
"RIVERTON"
DIGGS
SNEADS GROVE
OLD HUNDRED
RED SPRINGS
OSBORNE
LAUREL HILL
WAKULLA
ELMORE'S X ROADS
AIR BASE
LAURINBURG
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MAXTON
MA'ONS CROSS
JOHNS
HASTY
109
73
1
211
220
15
501
15-A
74
77
381
71
21

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Bethel
2. Cartledge Creek
3. Cobb Memorial
4. Cordova
5. East Laurinburg
6. East Rockingham
7. Ellerbe, First
8. Gibson
9. Hamlet, First
10. Hamlet, Second
11. Hoffman
12. Laurinburg, First
13. Marston
14. Midway
15. Mount Olive
16. McDonald
17. New Hope
18. Pee Dee
19. Pine Grove
20. Pleasant Grove
21. Roberdell
22. Rockingham, First
23. Saron
24. Spring Hill (Wagram)
25. Laurel Hill
26. Norman
27. Beverly Hill
28. Calvary
29. Crestview
30. Faith
31. S. Laurinburg
32. N. Laurinburg
33. Oak Ridge
34. Old Hundred
35. Pleasant Hill
36. Skyway
37. Stewartville
38. Scotland Acres

Index

Associational Directory 10
Calendar of Activities 17
Church Directory 51
Constitution of the Pee Dee Association of N. C. 4
Historical Events in the Churches 54
Historical Tables 53
List of Deceased 42
Messengers to One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session 14
Order of Business of the One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session 22
Proceedings of the One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session 23

REPORTS:

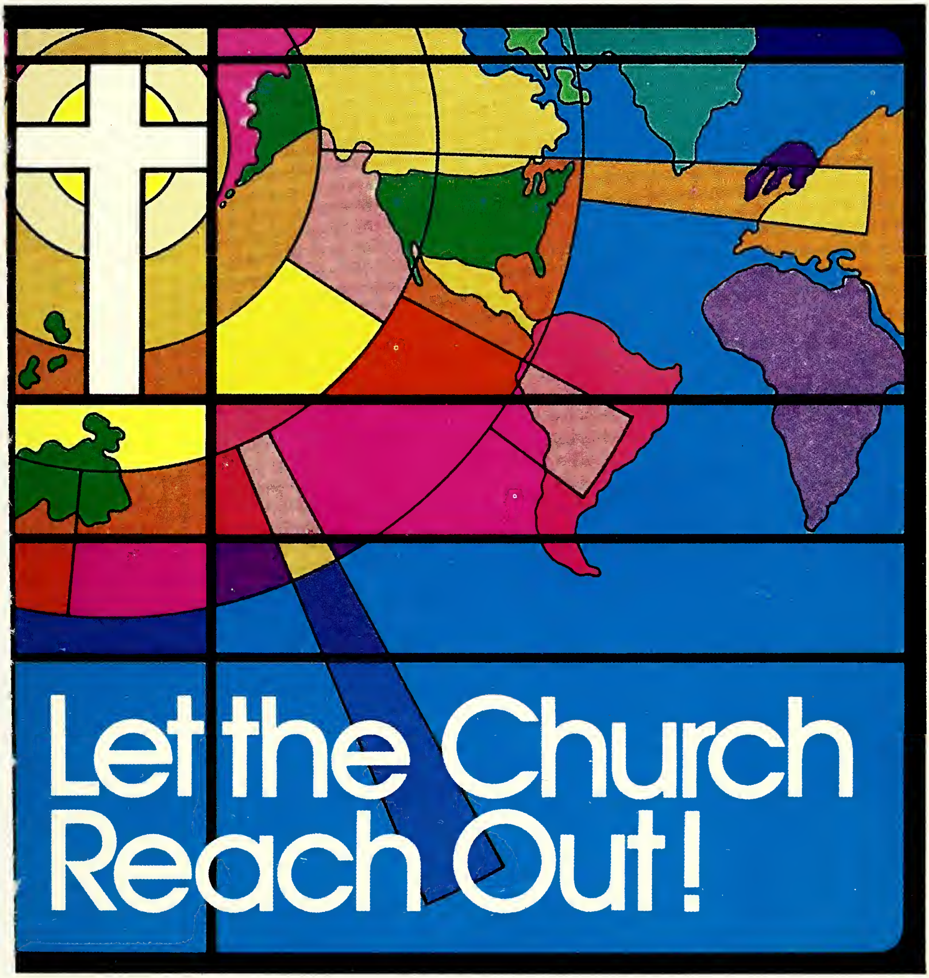
- Annuity Board 45
- Baptist Children's Homes 44
- Baptist Foundation 48
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 47
- Baptist Hospital 42
- Biblical Recorder 32
- Brotherhood 35
- Budget 39
- Christian Higher Education 46
- Christian Life Commission 44
- Church Training Report 33
- Committee on Committees 40
- Digest of Letters 69
- Director of Missions 35
- Evangelism 29
- Executive Committee 31
- Missions Committee 28
- Music 52
- Ordination Advisory Committee 30
- Petitionary Letters Report 50
- Resolution Committee 49
- Samaritan Colony Report 29
- Seminary Extension 41
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program 48
- Sunday School 33
- Treasurer's and Auditor's Report (A-D) 37
- Woman's Missionary Union 34

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

B. 9756
206.
M66pe

1977 Annual


Let the Church
Reach Out!

PEE DEE
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes
# of the
PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

1977

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N.C.

Monday Evening, October 17, 1977

and

Tuesday Morning, October 18, 1977

and with

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N.C.

Tuesday Evening, October 18, 1977

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

Stewartsville Baptist Church
Laurinburg, N. C.

and

First Baptist Church
Hamlet, N. C.

October 16-17, 1977

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 4
Directory of Association 10
Messengers to One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Session 15
Order of Business 18
Proceedings 20

Reports:

- Constitution Committee 26
- Associational Missions Committee 26
- Samaritan Colony 27
- Evangelism 28
- Ordination Advisory Committee 29
- Executive Committee 29
- N. C. Baptist Foundation 31
- Sunday School 32
- Church Training 32
- WMU 33
- Brotherhood 34
- Music Ministry 35
- Director of Missions 35
- Treasurer's and Auditor's Report (A-D) 37
- Associational Calendar for 1978 42
- 1978 Camps and Assemblies 46
- Committee on Committees 47
- Nominating Committee 48
- Seminary Extension 49
- Memorial 50
- Biblical Recorder 52
- Children's Homes of N. C., Inc. 52
- Division on Christian Life and Public Affairs 53
- Annuity Board 54
- Baptist Hospital 55
- Stewardship and Cooperative Report 56
- N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging 56
- Resolutions Committee 57
- Christian Higher Education 58
- Church Director (Secretaries) 59
- Ministers Ordained or Licensed (other than Pastor) 59
- Ministers Licensed During Year 60
- Ministers Ordained During Year 60
- Libraray Services 60
- List of Organists or Pianists 60
- Church Staff 61
- Other Music Directors 61
- Pastoral Manual on Procedures 62
- Historical Events 65

TABLES:

- Historical 66
- Statistical 69
- Digest of Letters 78

This year's Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of

Mr. Roy Guenin

Who has served as our Associational Moderator for the past two years

Biographical Data:

A native of Indiana, from near Fort Wayne
Moved to Laurinburg in 1964

Attended Purdue University-majoring in Mechanical Engineering, with extra work at Indiana University.

Attended Whittenberg University-3 yr. Advanced Management Development Program

Worked several years with REA Wire in Indiana and Laurinburg, first as Chief Engineer and then as Plant Manager. He was then Vice-President of Morgan Mills before coming to his present position as Operations Manager of Richmond Converters, Inc., Laurel Hill, N. C.

He and his wife, Carol, have four children, three boys and a girl.

They are active members of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, where he is a deacon, Sunday School teacher and choir director.

He is also active in community affairs and received the 1977-'78 Marquis "Who's Who in Finance and Industry" award.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Associaion and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. Theses shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association:

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowhship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Offficers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other deparments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferable a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI-AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I-PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II-ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a freternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Associaion's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer, assisted by the associational office secretary, shall recieve and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, it's Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the

Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV-DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advise is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests, of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Superintendent of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual Budget.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to the Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constituion, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall be available to the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith in practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Associaion in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Committee on Prison Ministries, composed of three members, plus the moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

BY-LAW V-DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Assocational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the

Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Assocition or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI-TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII-ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on ⅔ majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII-ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX-AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ADMINISTRATION

Director of Missions - Austin Lovin, P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Secretary - Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345, Phone 582-1524
Office located in Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham
(two doors beyond Barber Shop)
Mailing Address - P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Telephone - Area 919-895-5403 Directors of Missions home,Phone 582-4199

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-2254 (Church) 895-2358 (Home)
VICE MODERATOR: Jerry Townsend, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-9862 (Church) 895-6750 (Home)
CLERK: Mrs. Ruth Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Phone 582-4199
TREASURER: B. M. Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 476 AD, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-6250 (Office) 895-4892 (Home)
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, P. O. Box 1004, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 582-2547
PARLIAMENTARIAN: Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Phone 276-2161 (Church) 276-4332 (Hone)
HISTORIAN: L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Phone 582-0985

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bethel: Everett King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Hal Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Beverly Hills: Jimmy Maske, 1201 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Kenneth Anderson, 202 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Calvary: E. J. Hollingsworth, P. O. Box 407, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Cartledge Creed: Martin Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 42A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Jim Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 128, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Jerry Brigman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cordova: Mr. and Mrs. James Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 276, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Crestview: Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 54, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
C. T. Waters, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 441C, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Derby: None listed
Ellerbe First: Eddie Smith, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Cary Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Faith: Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Gibson: Francis Bullard, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet First: D. C. Brown, 103 Adele St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
V. S. Smith, 420 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Hamlet Second: David C. Freeman, Box 222, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box 7C, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Hoffman: None listed
Laurel Hill: None listed
Laurinburg, East: None listed
Laurinburg, First: None listed
Laurinburg, South:
Marston: None listed
McDonald: Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 339, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Midway: None listed

Mount Olive: Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
New Hope: None listed
Norman: None listed
Oak Ridge: None listed
Pee Dee: None listed
Pine Grove: Lonnie Brigman, 75 South St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Howard Free, 810 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Grove: William T. Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 137B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Charles Hammonds, 304 Snead Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Hill: None listed
Roberdel: Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Charles Hill, Rt. 2, Box 79A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, East: None listed
Rockingham, First: None listed
Saron: Joe Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Jack Meacham, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Scotland Acres: None listed
Skyway: None listed
Spring Hill: Sam Evans, Bundy St., Wagram, N. C. 28396
Stewartsville: A. E. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

VBS Director: Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2387(Home)
Phone 369-2335 (Church)
Sunday School: Don Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351
Phones: 462-2640 (Home) 462-2442 (Church)
Church Training: Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Phones: 276-7477 (Home) 276-7766 (Church)
Brotherhood: John Freeman, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1164
Church Music:
WMU: Mrs. Harold Bell, 611 Rice, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Phone 582-0224

OFFICERS OF W.M.U.

Director: Mrs. Harold Bell, 611 Rice St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Assistant Director:
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Juanita McGowan, 703 Hylan Ave, Halmet, N.C. 28345
Assistant Director: Mrs. Glenn Moree, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Beth McDonald, R-2, Box 350 A, Rockingham, 28379
Assistant Director: Mrs. Wanda Garris, Rt. 2, Box 151, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Acteen Director: Mrs. Judy Richardson, R-1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Assistant Director: Mrs. Mattie B. Hudson, R-2, Box 141, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
G. A. Director: Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 5, Box 48, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Assistant Director: Mrs. Patricia Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Louise Shaw, R-4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Assistant Director: Mrs. Joyce Leach, Rt. 2, Box 138J, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Secretary: Mrs. Nancy Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Treasurer: Mrs. Ruth Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEES ON COMMITTEES:

Brooks Baines, CHAIRMAN, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7500
Billy Rivers, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345, Phone 582-1164
Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone 997-2773
Lamar Brooks, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

78 Mrs. George McGowan, Jr., 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2887
78 L. A. Faulkenbury, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-4216
78 William Kearse, 810 Hawthrone Lane, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5647
79 Mrs. Gladys Creech, P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Phone 276-2960
79 Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Phone 276-7762
79 Robert Sanford, P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1989
80 Jerry Townsend, CHAIRMAN, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-6750
80 W. W. Leathers, 111, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone 895-4016
80 Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram, N.C. 28396, Phone 369-2244

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

78 Doran Cook, CHAIRMAN,Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-9762
78 Mrs. Gary Williams, Rt. 1, Box 100, Gibson, 28343. Phone 268-4879
79 Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2387
79 Kenneth Etheridge, P.O. Box 1839, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-3631
80 Harold Bell, 611 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. Phone 582-0224
80 Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone 582-1164

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

78 Alton Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Phone 276-7547
78 Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
79 Mrs. James Rorie, 1302 Jones Circle, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-0389
79 Mrs. Mike Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone 582-2931
80 James Bryant, 100 Cedar St., McColl, S.C. 29570, Phone 803-523-5005
80 Scott Turner, Jr. CHAIRMAN, 201 Fayetteville, St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3696

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

78 Eugene McNair, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2773
78 Herman (Don) Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2640
79 Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3181
79 Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4848
80 Cecil Daughtry, P.O. Box 1633, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-6777
80 Gary Williams, Rt. 1, Box 100, Gibson, 28343, Phone 268-4879
Treasurer

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

78 Lamar Brooks, CHAIRMAN, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
79 Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood, Rt. 3, Box 503-A, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4870
80 Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Street, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1877
Moderator
Clerk
Music Director

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

78 Scott Turner, 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3696
78 B. C. Lamb, P.O. Box 506, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5965
79 Carl Lewis, CHAIRMAN, 1340 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3288
79 Billy Rivers, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1164
80 Clinton Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 421 B, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-3517
80 Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2335

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

78 B. C. Lamb, CHAIRMAN, P.O. Box 506, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5965
78 Frank Munns, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462- 2446
79 Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Phone 276-7477
79 Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7762
80 Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone 895-5884
80 Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3181

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

78 Robert Thurkill, CHAIRMAN, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5689
78 Glenn Moree, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-5334
79 Louise Bone, P.O. Box 629, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1648
79 Everette Peele, Rt. 2, Box 33, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1459
80 J. W. O'Neal, P.O. Box 1178, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 582-4977
80 Joseph Loflin, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5337

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

78 Robert Rea, CHAIRMAN, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477
78 Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490-AA, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3978
79 John Nicely, 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2030
79 Lucille Benton, P.O. Box 1376, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1694
80 Roy Guenin, Rt. 5, Maple Drive, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-3603
80 W. W. Leathers, 111 P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-4819

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

78 Robert Rollins, CHAIRMAN, p.o. box 389, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3862
78 A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4559
79 Archie Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2556
79 Mrs. Elsie Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7500
80 L. A. Faulkenbury, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-4216
80 Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5884

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

78 J. M. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-3038

79 Mrs. Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2665
80 Elwin Eaddy, CHAIRMAN, 7 Smith St., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5544

COMMITTEES OR REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1978

COMMITTEES:
Committee on Committees: Brooks Baines
Missions Committee: Jerry Townsend
Constitution Committee: Doran Cook
Evangelism Committee: Scott Turner, Jr.
Finance Committee: Eugene McNair
Order of Business Committee: Lamar Brooks
Ordination Advisory Committee: Carl Lewis
Nominating Committee: B. C. Lamb
Petitionary Letters Committee: Robert Thurkill
Seminary Extension Committee: Robert Rea
Resolutions Committee: Robert Rollins
Prison Ministries Committee: Elwin Eaddy
Campus Ministries Committee:

REPRESENTATIVES:
Homes for the Aging Representative: Mrs. E. D. Creech
Children's Homes Representative: Mrs. Robert Thurkill
Baptist Hospital Representative: Mrs. D. T. Memory
Christian Higher Education Representative: Earl Jones
Annuity Board Representative: Clarence Collier
N. C. Baptist Foundation Representative: Mrs. A. A. Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative: Carl Lewis
Stewardship & Coop. Program Representative: Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Christian Life Commission Representative: Jerry Townsend

TRUSTEES

(78) John Pittman, CHAIRMAN, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, 28379, 895-2968
(79) C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe, 28338, 652-3051
(80) Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490 AA, Rockingham, 28379, 895-3978

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BEVERLY HILLS:
Joni Richardson
Ben Burr
Nellie Burr
Bazil Deese
Frances Deese
Ruby Ligertwood
Ruth Pankey
Elizabeth Richarson
Rev. Jerry Townsend
Iris Warwick
*Dillard Richardson
*Jill Richardson

CALVARY:
Rev. Harold Bell
Dorothy Bell
Judith Bell
Marie J. Smith
Wilbur Suggs
*Gary Peele
*Pat Peele

CARLEGE CREEK:
Rev. Clinton Bailey
Vivian Bailey
Jack Covington
Mrs. Jack Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL:
Rev. Fred Nordan
Minnie Roscoe
Lacy Speight
Grace S. Wilson
*A. C. Corder
*Mrs. A. C. Corder
*Linda Corder

CORDOVA:
Rev. Douglas Stirk
Betty Stirk

CRESTVIEW:
Dan L. Allen, III
Inez Allen
Mary Gilliam
Rev. William Kearse
Edythe M. Kearse
Frances Waters

ELLERBE, FIRST:
Rev. Robert Thurkill
Winifred Thurkill
Carl Wilson
Mrs. Carl Wilson
Mrs. D. R. McAskell

FAITH:
Edith Thompson

GIBSON:
Frances McManus
Mrs. Gerald Owens
Rev. Gary Williams

HAMLET, FIRST:
Rev. John Freeman
Eugenia Freeman
Mrs. E. Lee Jones
G. T. McGowan, Jr.
Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr.
Rev. Billy G. Rivers
Joyce Rivers
J. T. Strickland
Mrs. A. A. Williams
*Mrs. Luke Preslar
*Nell Woodall
*Mr. and Mrs. Vester Smith

HAMLET, SECOND:
Bill Caudle
David Freeman
Rev. Austin Lovin
Ruth Lovin
Hallie McKeithan
Mr. and Mrs. Ben Pedersen
Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.

LAUREL HILL:
Mrs. Grady Davis
Mrs. Louise G. Gibson
Mrs. Ruth Y. Gibson
Rev. Don Malpass

LAURINBURG, EAST:
Daisy Deaver
Rev. Glenn Moree
Mrs. H. B. Morgan
C. J. Snipes
*Bernice Moree

LAURINBURG, FIRST:
Helen Adams
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bone
Rev. Lamar J. Brooks
Mrs. Homer Cook
Mrs. E. D. Creech
Mrs. Donald Jordan
Martha Jordan
James W. Mason
Bill Neeley
*Doris Adams
*Bill Bullard
*Kenneth Dobbins

*Nellie Dobbins
*Lee Duncan
*Mrs. J.W. Hollis
*Marlyn Hunt
*Gary Manuel
*Bettie Rorie
*Fay Townsend
*Robert Ussery

LAURINBURG, SOUTH:
Beulah Freeman
Margaret McAllister
Everette Peele
Carolyn Smith
Dorothy Wagner

MARSTON:
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gough

McDONALD:
Alice Blanchard
Alma McDonald
Roy L. McDonald
Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Ussery

MOUNT OLIVE:
Wayne Carter
Edward Covington
Tommy Covington
Mark Jenkins
Albert Ludlum
Belinda Moree
John Nicely
Martha Nicely
Rev. Gordon Shaw
Mrs. Gordon Shaw

OAK RIDGE:
Lulu Billingsley
Rev. Bill Currie
Mrs. Bill Currie
Alvah R. Gibson
Mrs. C.J. Lockamy

PEE DEE:
Rev. Lester English

PINE GROVE:
Lonnie Brigman
Robert Bryant
Robin Dawkins
Gertrude Ferguson
Gladys Loftin
Shirley Tuttle
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
*J.C. Bethune
*Mrs. J.C. Bethune
*Jim Carbury
*Eddie Kirk
*Irene Richardson
*Mrs. Gladys Rhye
*Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan
*Beulah Webb
*Reid Webb
*Connie White
*49 Others

PLEASANT GROVE:
Gertrude Wilson
*Angela Beck
*Melissa Beck
*Danny Griggs
*Gladys Thompson

PLEASANT HILL:
Rev. Charlie Boles
Mrs. Charlie Boles
James Cagle
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert King
Burch Robson

ROBERDEL:
Rev. L.A. Faulkenbury
Mrs. L.A. Faulkenbury
Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Gammons
Mr. and Mrs. Caston Rayfield
Ronda Webb
Mr. and Mrs. Eldridge Frye
Roby Leach

ROCKINGHAM EAST:
Mr. and Mrs. Perry E. Smith

ROCKINGHAM FIRST:
Mrs. W.H. Anderson
Mrs. V.L. Hinds
Rev. William W. Leathers III
Mrs. Bill Price
Mr. and Mrs. R.C. Smith

SARON:
Jack Meacham
Ellen Nelson
Katie W. Tyson

SPRING HILL:
Rev. Alton A. Coble
Mrs. W.T. Crump
Sam Evans
Odessa Memory
Mary Watson
*Mrs. W.R. Bullard
*Wrae Smith
*Mrs. Sam Evans

STEWARTSVILLE:
Brooks Baines
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cavazos
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Rev. Robert Rea
*Roy G. Guenin
*Katherine Massengill
*Mrs. Nancy Rea
*Mr. and Mrs. Gus Wilcox

OUT OF TOWN VISITORS:
Horace O. Barefoot, Representative Baptist Childrens Homes
Tom Bowers, Representative N.C. Baptist Assembly Fort Caswell
Allen Burris, Representative Christian Higher Education, Meredith College
Sara Ann Hobbs, Director Estate Planning, N.C. State Convention
Rev. Bill Poole, Representative Homes for the Aged, N.C.

Rev. Craven Williams, President Gardner-Webb College

*Indicates non-messengers.

ORDER OF BUSINESS
FOR THE
ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST SESSION

Monday, October 17, 1977 First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

6:45 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	Lee R. Duncan, Organist
7:00	CALL TO ORDER	Roy Guenin, Moderator
	Hymn No. 465 "God of Grace, God of Glory"	Bill Caudle, Director
	Prayer	W. W. Leathers, III
	Welcome	Lamar Brooks
	Registration Report	Enrollment Chairman
7:15	Order of Business Report	Lamar Brooks
	Recognition (new pastors, etc.)	Austin Lovin
7:20	Moderator's Message	Roy Guenin
7:40	Special Music Adult Choir, Laurinburg, 1st	Lee R. Duncan, Director
7:45	REPORTS:	
	Constitution	John Blanchard
	Missions Committee	Wayne Tuttle
	Samaritan Colony	Eugene McNair
	Evangelism Committee	Billy Rivers
	Ordination Advisory Committee	Scott Turner, Jr.
8:10	Committee Appointments	Roy Guenin
8:15	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Mark Tyson, Clerk
8:20	Hymn No. 116 "Jesus Shall Reign"	Bill Caudle, Director
	Special Music Adult Choir, Laurinburg, 1st	Lee R. Duncan, Director
	Baptist Foundation Report	Gary Williams
	Introduction of Speaker	Mrs. Harold Bell
8:30	Inspirational Message	Sara Ann Hobbs Associate Secretary, N.C. Baptist Foundation
	Prayer	Everette Peele

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, October 18, 1977 First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

8:45 a.m.	Prelude	Lee R. Duncan, Organist
9:00	Hymn No. 451 "O Zion Haste"	Roy Guenin, Director
	Prayer	Robert Thurkill
9:05	REPORTS:	
	Sunday School and VBS	Don Malpass, Jr.
	Church Training	A. E. Wilcox
	WMU	Mrs. Harold Bell
	Brotherhood	Bill Dennis
	Music	Roy Guenin

9:30	Missionary's Message	Austin Lovin
9:50	Hymn No. 455 "We've A Story To Tell"	Roy Guenin, Director
9:55	BUSINESS:	
9:55	Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports	B. M. Thompson, Treasurer
	Associational Budget	Eugene McNair
	Associational Calendar	Gordon Shaw
	Committee on Committees	Brooks Baines
	Nominating Committee Report	B. C. Lamb
10:05	Rgistration Report	
	Place and Preacher Report	
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:25	Digest of Church Letters	Mrs. Ruth Lovin, Assistant Clerk
10:30	Seminary Extension Report	Robert Rea
10:35	Hymn No. 141 "I Love To Tell The Story"	Roy Guenin, Director
10:40	Memorial Service	Alton Coble
10:45	REPORTS:	
	Biblical Recorder	J. W. O'Neal
	Children's Homes	Glenn Moree
	Christian Life Commission	Anthony Lantz
	Annuity Board	Mrs. Donald Jordan
	Baptist Hospital	Mrs. D. T. Memory
	Stewardship & Cooperative Program	Mrs. E. D. Creech
	Homes For The Aging	Billy Rivers
	Introduction of Speaker	Billy Rivers
	Message	Dr. William Poole President, N.C. Baptist Homes
11:20	Resolutions Committee	Robert Rollins
11:25	Hymn No. 99 "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross"	Roy Guenin, Director
	Special Music	Mrs. Wayne Tuttle
	Scripture and Prayer	Don Malpass, Jr.
	Annual Sermon	Wayne Tuttle
12:00	Prayer	John Blanchard

LUNCH WILL BE SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

THIRD SESSION

Tuesday, October 18, 1977 Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

7:15 p.m.	Organ Prelude	Gloria Butler, Organist
7:30	Hymn No. 188 "Amazing Grace"	Bill Caudle, Director
	Prayer	Fred Nordan
	Welcome	Wayne Tuttle
7:40	Resolutions Committee	
	Election of Officers	
	Rgistration Report	
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:15	Hymn No. 269 "Blessed Assurance"	Bill Caudle, Director
	Special Music-Pine Grove Church Choir	Elwin Eaddy, Director
	Christian Higher Education Report	L. A. Faulkenbury
	Introduction of Speaker	L. A. Faulkenbury
	Message	Dr. Craven Williams President, Gardner-Webb College

8:55 Installation of Officers .... Moderator
9:00 Adjourn with Prayer .... Clinton Bailey

PROCEEDINGS
# of the
ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION
of
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Evening -- October 17, 1977
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

1. Moderator Roy Guenin, a member of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, opened the One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association by asking Bill Caudle, Minister of Music at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, to lead us in singing the hymn, "God of Grace, God of Glory". Lee R. Duncan, organist for the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, accompanied.

2. The Moderator called on W. W. Leathers, III, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, to lead in prayer.

3. The host pastor, Lamar Brooks, welcomed us to the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg.

4. The Enrollment Committee reported there were 125 messengers and visitors present. The following motion was made: "These who have registered and those who will register will constitute the assembly of the One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. The Moderator recognized the Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, Lamar Brooks, who made a motion that we proceed with the program as printed with whatever changes and/or adjustments may be necessary. Motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Associational Director of Missions, Austin Lovin, also a member of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, recognized the following new pastors, church workers and their wives:

Clinton Bailey
Michael Stirk
Lee Duncan
John Freeman
Bill Caudle
Lester English

7. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of the Pine Grove Baptist Church, introduced Roy Guenin, who then brought the Moderator's Message. His subject was "Don't Let It Slip" and he urged that all live committed lives so that the world will know that we are Christians.

8. The Adult Choir of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, directed by Lee Duncan, sang a most beautiful and meaningful anthem - "Jesus Christ is King" - which was a spiritual uplift to all.

9. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT was read by the Director of Missions, as required by the Constitution. No action was taken at this first reading. (See Report No. 1)

10. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the Chairman, Wayne Tuttle, who submitted the report as a matter of information and asked to speak to the report. Mr. Tuttle informed the messengers and visitors that a Prison Ministry was already underway in the area and the Missions Committee believes

the churches should be involved in a ministry to the probationers and parolees living in Richmond and Scotland Counties. The Committee offers their services to come to any church or group to discuss ways in which they can assist in this vital ministry. (See Report No. 2)

10-A. Eugene McNair, a member of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, and Director of the Samaritan Colony, was unable to be present, but the SAMARITAN COLONY REPORT is printed as information. (See Report No. 3). This ministry is not an official part of the work of the Association, but it is a Christian ministry to alcoholics that helps all of us indirectly.

11. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Austin Lovin and received as information. (See Report No. 4)

12. THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT was submitted by the Chairman, Scott Turner and received as information. He requested churches not to schedule ordination services until after the committee gives their recommendation. (See Report No. 5)

13. The following appointments were made by the Moderator:

A. ENROLLMENT (REGISTRATION) COMMITTEE
Mrs. Susie Wilcox, Chairman
Mrs. Katherine Massengill
Mrs. Gladys Creech
Mrs. Nellie Dobbins
Mrs. Trudy Ferguson

B. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Scott Turner, Chairman
Billy Rivers
Robert Rea

14. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the Associational Clerk, Mrs. Katie Tyson of the Saron Baptist Church. Lamar Brooks spoke to the report regarding Campus Ministries. He made a motion that a new standing committee be authorized to be called the Committee on Campus Ministries, composed of six members, working with the churches and State Convention resource persons, whose purposes will be to provide a ministry to college age people; further that the Committee on Committees recommend persons to serve as quickly as possible. Motion was seconded and carried. Motion was made by Bill Neely that the entire Executive Committee Report be approved. Motion was seconded and carried. (See Report No. 6)

15. Bill Caudle led us in the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign".

16. The choir of First Baptist, Laurinburg, gave an inspiring, challenging rendition of "Ye Shall Be Witnesses".

17. Gary Williams, pastor of the Gibson Baptist Church and associational representative for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, submitted the report of the Foundation as information. (See Report No. 7)

18. Mrs. Harold Bell, a member of the Calvary Baptist Church and the associational WMU Director, introduced Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Associate Secretary of the NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION. She spoke forcefully about Bold Missions, it's implications for individual Christians and the denomination as a whole if we are to reach the goal we have set for ourselves to carry the message of Christ to the world by 2,000 a.d. and doubling the number of our foreign missionaries to 5,000 by the same year. She emphasized the importance of supporting the cooperative program so that these goals may be reached. She also reported on the work of the Foundation in estate planning, which she directs. Because many have given through the Foundation, the message of Christ has reached thousands and will continue to bless in the years ahead.

19. The first session of the Annual Meeting was closed with prayer by Everette Peele, pastor of the South Laurinburg Baptist Church.

Tuesday - October 18, 1977, 9:00 a.m. - Morning Session
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

20. Moderator Guenin opened the second session by leading us in singing the hymn "O Zion Haste".
21. Wayne Tuttle led in prayer, asking God's blessings upon the session.
22. Don Malpass, pastor of the Laurel Hill Baptist Church and Associational Sunday School Director, presented the SUNDAY SCHOOL AND VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPPORTS as information. (See Report No. 8)
23. THE CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was given by A. E. Wilcox, a member of the Stewartsville Baptist Church and Associational Church Training Director, as information. (See Report No. 9)
24. THE WMU REPORT was presented as information by Mrs. Juanita McGowan, a member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. Mrs. Harold Bell later spoke to the report, calling attention to the many activities that took place during the year as the leaders sought to fulfill the five tasks assigned to WMU. (See Report No. 10)
25. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT was presented as information by Wayne Tuttle. (See Report No. 11)
26. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT was given as information by Roy Guenin. (See Report No. 12)
27. Austin Lovin brought the Missionary's Message. He spoke of the work yet to be done if we are to fulfill our responsibility for reaching the lost and unchurched, training our members to be effective witnesses and workers and helping them to have a better understanding of what it means to become involved in Bold Missions. His text was taken from Joshua 13:1 - "There remaineth yet very much land to be Possessed." The Missionary's Annual Report was presented as information. (See Report No. 13)
28. The messengers were led in singing the hymn "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations".
29. Under the order of business, Wayne Tuttle submitted the Treasurer's and Auditor's reports. Motion was made that the reports be approved as shown, seconded and carried. (See Report No. 14 A-D)
30. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET REPORT was presented by Austin Lovin who moved the report be adopted. Motion was seconded and, after some discussion, was approved. (See Report No. 15)
31. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR was presented by Gordon Shaw, Pastor of the Mount Olive Baptist Church, who made a motion that it be adopted as printed with whatever changes and/or adjustments may be necessary. Motion was seconded and carried. (See Report No. 16)
32. Robert Rea, Pastor of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, gave the REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, moved that the report be accepted, amending it to add the Moderator and Director of Missions to the Prison Ministries Committee. Motion as amended, seconded and carried. (See Report No. 17)
33. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Austin Lovin, who moved that it be adopted. Motion was seconded and carried. (See Report No. 18)
34. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the Committee on Committees for the 1977-1978 year:

Brooks Baines, Chairman	Lamar Brooks
Billy Rivers	Gordon Shaw
Eugene McNair	Robert Rea

35. The Registration report was called for and the total new messengers was 30 and non-messengers 6, for a total of 165 persons present.
36. Scott Turner, Chairman of the PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, presented the following information:

PLACE...........STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET
PREACHER...... LAMAR BROOKS
ALTERNATE:.... HAROLD BELL

37. Under the order of miscellaneous business, the host pastor invited all to stay for lunch.

Pastor Brooks called attention to the day set aside by Governor Hunt as GOOD NEWS CELEBRATION DAY - the celebration of the Bible. At this time the new Good News Bible recently published by the American Bible Society will be promoted. This will be Sunday, November 20th. An all out effort will be made to make these Bibles available in churches to be sold for $2.50. Churches are encouraged to buy the Bibles and place them in jails and other places where they may be an instrument to change lives.

Horace Barefoot, Representative of the Children's Homes, spoke to us concerning the needs of the children. He emphasized that money was needed and excellent but more important was visiting the homes, seeing the children and sharing time with them.

Allen Burris, Academic Dean of Meredith College, briefly reported on the efforts of Meredith College to uphold Christian principles on the campus. He expressed deep appreciation for the assistance they get through our gifts. Meredith is carrying out the mission of the church in higher education. They could not operate without the support of Baptist people.

Robert Rea moved that the travel allowance for the Director of Missions be increased by $600.00 in January, 1978, if the money is available. This would make the total annual travel allowance $2,400.00, instead of the $1,800.00 provided in the budget. The Missions Committee was asked to be responsible for making the decision on this. Seconded and carried.

38. The Assistant Clerk, Mrs. Austin Lovin, member of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, gave the Digest of Church Letters. Since no action was needed, she presented the Digest as information.
39. THE SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT was presented by Robert Rea, Chairman, Seminary Extension Committee. It was received as information. (See Report No. 19)
40. Messengers and visitors joined in singing the hymn "I Love to Tell the Story".
41. Alton Coble, Pastor of Spring Hill Baptist Church, led a most impressive memorial service for our beloved dead. (See Report No. 20)
42. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT was given as information. (See Report No. 21)
43. Glenn Moree, Pastor of East Laurinburg Baptist Church, gave the report on THE CHILDREN'S HOME and submitted it as information. Pastor Moree made

the suggestion that next year's report give the number of children being ministered to and what it costs. Billy Rivers spoke to the report by announcing the opportunity for questions and information at a supper on October 27th at 7:00 P.M., Choice Sizzler, Rockingham, when the Pastor and his wife and a key lay person and his wife from each church will be guests of the Children's Home. (See Report No. 22)

44. Roy Guenin referred to the REPORT ON THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION and offered it as information. (See Report No. 23)

45. Mrs. Donald Jordan, a member of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, submitted the REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD and requested it be received as information. (See Report No. 24)

46. Mrs. D. T. Memory, a member of the Spring Hill Baptist Church and representative of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, gave the BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT as information. (See Report No. 25)

47. THE STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT was submitted by Mrs. E. D. Creech, a member of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, and Representative of the Stewardship and Cooperative Program Commission. She spoke very forcefully to the report concerning the need for commitment to boldness in witnessing and to missions and missions support. Several recommendations were included in the report. Mrs. Creech moved the adoption of these recommendations and the motion was seconded and passed. (See Report No. 26)

48. THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT was presented by Billy Rivers for information. (See Report No. 27)

Pastor Rivers introduced William Poole, Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. Dr. Poole very vividly told of the efforts of the Agency to make it possible to care for the ever increasing numbers of older persons. He referred to the homes now in existence, the construction underway for more facilities and appreciation of gifts from Baptist people that make it all possible. Plans for a larger ministry in the Baptist Homes are being made so that those who have grown older in years will be more adequately sustained in a pleasant environment. . . living to the fullest during their twilight years.

49. "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" was sung by those present and directed by the Moderator.

50. Mrs. Wayne Tuttle, a member of the Pine Grove Baptist Church, lifted our hearts as she sang "My Tribute", making all who heard aware of His Presence. She was accompanied by Lee Duncan, whose playing has been inspiring.

51. Roy Guenin introduced Wayne Tuttle who brought the Annual Sermon after Don Malpass read the Scripture from Luke 6:20-36. His message was on discipleship and the need for all of us to be committed, to get personally involved in witnessing, to show real love for those not lovable and to demonstrate our love through actions. He encouraged the listeners to become a vital part of the BOLD MISSIONS thrust that the message of the Risen Saviour may be carried to the uttermost parts of the world. He closed the message by asking that we sing the hymn "Whiter than Snow" as a prayer of commitment that we will be counted for Christ wherever we are and whatever we do.

Robert Thurkill led in the closing prayer that we would commit ourselves to the enormous task and privileges that are ours to Go and Tell. He also offered thanks for the luncheon.

Tuesday - October 18, 1977, 7:30 p.m. - Evening Session
Pine Grove Baptist, Rockingham, N.C.

52. The third session was opened with the singing of "Amazing Grace", led by Bill Caudle.
53. Fred Nordan, pastor of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, led in prayer, asking God's blessings upon the business and program of the evening.
54. Wayne Tuttle, host pastor, welcomed us to the Pine Grove Baptist Church.
55. The Moderator called for the REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE. Mr. Rea presented the report and moved its adoption. Motion was seconded and carried. (See Report No. 28)
56. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The Moderator entertained a motion for the election of a Moderator. Lamar Brooks nominated Wayne Tuttle and expressed deep confidence in his ability to lead the Association in this office. There were no other nominations and Mr. Brooks made the motion that the nominations cease and Wayne be elected by acclamation. Nominations for Vice Moderator were requested. Mrs. Dillard Richardson, member of Beverly Hills Baptist Church, nominated Jerry Townsend, Pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church. There were no other nominations and Billy Rivers moved that the nominations cease and Jerry be elected by acclamation. Motion seconded and carried.

57. REGISTRATION REPORT:

	Total Messengers	148
	Total Non-Messengers	104
	Total	252

58. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Wayne Tuttle made a motion that the 1977 Annual Minutes be dedicated in honor of Roy Guenin. Bob Thurkill seconded the motion and it was carried.

Brother Guenin recognized Austin Lovin who gave the second reading of the REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed after a brief explanation of the changes by Mr. Lovin.

59. Bill Caudle led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance".
60. The Pine Grove Choir, directed by Elwin Eaddy, sang with such fervor "Let Thy Mantle Fall on Me." The message of this rendition was truly a challenge to commitment.
61. L. A. Faulkenbury, Pastor of the Roberdel Baptist Church, and the Representative of the Christian Higher Education Commission submitted the REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION as information. He spoke to the report and challenged messengers and visitors to be careful not to listen to rumors about our schools without getting facts. He urged that we get correct and accurate information. (See Report No. 29)

Brother Faulkenbury introduced Dr. Craven Williams, President of Gardner Webb College who spoke to the report. He emphasized that the spiritual life of the student was extremely important at Gardner Webb. Revivals are being held and many students have been convicted that they want to serve the Lord in full time ministry. Others have come to a closer walk with the Lord. Chapel is held on a regular basis. While students are getting a sound academic education, they are also coming under the influence of administration and faculty that care what happens to them in the future. Dr. Williams' message was not only informative but heart warming when we know that there are schools of higher learning who are committed to preparing the student for the world they must face when school days are over. Academically and spiritually, students from Gardner Webb are blessed by such concern.

62. The retiring Moderator requested the newly elected officers to come to the platform. Mr. Guenin challenged Messrs. Tuttle and Townsend to press on toward making the next year one of the best for the Association as they lead the churches in promoting programs, training and offering assistance. The gavel was passed to Brother Wayne and Moderator Guenin asked that Clinton Bailey, pastor of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, ask God's blessings upon these His Servants.

The One Hundred and Sixty-Second Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association closed with expectant, joyful hearts as opportunities for serving Him in this Portion of His Vineyard become realities in the days ahead. The sense of commitment to live for Him has been kindled anew. To God be the Glory for it all!

Report No. 1 CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

We recommend the following changes in the Constitution and By-Laws:

1. ARTICLE X, Section 1, b (11)
   Omit the words "Christian Life Committee", and, in their place, insert the words "Committee on Prison Ministries".

Note of explanation: In 1975 the association voted to drop the Christian Life Committee from its list of standing committees. In its place, we now have a Christian Life Commission Representative. This change will bring the constitution in line with the action of the association and will also add a new committee.

2. BY-LAWS, By-Law IV - Duties of Committees
   Add a Section 14 which shall read as follows:
   Section 14. The Committee on Prison Ministries, composed of three members, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.
3. BY-LAWS, By-Law III - Duties of Officers, Section 4
   Change the wording to read as follows:
   Section 4. The Treasurer, assisted by the associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, it's Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Note of explanation: This change in the wording will bring the constitution in line with what has been done for years. The associational office secretary has actually written the checks, deposited the funds and maintained the treasurer's books. The reason for this is that it would require too much time for the elected treasurer to actually do all of the bookwork involved. The same is also true of the work of the Associational Clerk. Much of the work of preparing the annual minutes for printing is done in the associational office.

The Constitution Committee

Report No. 2 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met June 29, 1977. We recommended proposed salary changes to the Finance Committee. We made the following recommendations to the Executive Committee at it's July meeting:

- * That the Association adopt a goal of $14,000 for the State Missions Offering.
- * That Sunday, Oct. 9, be designated as BOLD MISSION COMMITMENT SUNDAY and that each church accept the challenge of the BOLD MISSION THRUST.
- * That each church increase it's financial support to the work of the Association.
- * That the Executive Committee establish a Committee on Prison Ministry, composed of three persons, plus the Moderator and the Director of Missions, with the three members being chosen in the same way as other standing committees on the association.

Duties of the Committee on Prison Ministries

1. Enlist volunteers to work with persons on parole and on probation.
2. Keep records of those contacted and the results.
3. Keep the Associational Brotherhood and WMU informed on this ministry.
4. Seek to inform and enlist other denominations in helping in this ministry.
5. Keep a list of lay persons who are willing to minister to other persons needing help.
6. Lead in the development of additional prison ministries as the need arises.

We also presented the following recommendations to the October meeting of the Executive Committee:

- * In view of the fact that Brother Dennis Lovin, Mr. Lovin's only child, will be ordained into the Gospel Ministry on Dec. 18th in Portland, Oregon, we, the Missions Committee, recommend that Mr. Lovin be given the last two weeks of December to go and participate in his son's ordination. We recommend that this be given with pay and not count against his vacation time.
- * The Missions Committee recommends that the Association spend $300.00 for the purchase of 30 folding chairs and 3 folding tables to furnish the new conference room at the Associational Office.

All of the above recommendations were approved by the Executive Committee.

Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Associational Missions Committee

Report No. 3

SAMARITAN COLONY
REPORT FOR YEAR 1976 - 1977

Samaritan Colony is well into it's third year of operation and is a mission ministry to the down and out alcoholic. Any male alcoholic who desires help seeking a life style free of alcohol can enter the colony for eight weeks of training. If a longer period of time is needed he is welcome to stay.

There is no charge for this service although all patients are encouraged to remember the colony after they return to their homes. This work is a faith work depending on gifts from local government, churches, civic organizations, and concerned individuals. For about thirteen months we have had some Federal funds but this will soon end. This means that more funds will be needed from local sources if the case load is to continue at the present rate. Each year around 100 patients enter the colony for help. Even though Samaritan Colony does not keep female patients we do counsel with them. The colony also helps place female alcoholics in similar programs in other cities.

The treatment plan is a Spiritual centered one. Realizing that Christ is the answer to our problems. The training at Samaritan Colony includes Bible study, A A meetings, work therapy, individual and group counseling.

From the staff and patients at the colony we say thank you for the help received through our local churches, church organizations, and individual Christians. We do appreciate not only your gifts, prayers, and many other ways you help us, but also for allowing us to be a part of this associational meeting.

Please call us at any time we can be of service to you. Our telephones are manned 24 hours per day. The numbers are 895-3243, if this line is busy then try 997-9119.

Eugene McNair,
Administrative Officer

Report No. 4 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT - 1977

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING has already been sent to all churches. It includes various emphases on The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week - June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 19 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. Several bus loads from the Pee Dee Association attended.

Thirty-six churches across the state held one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W.O.W. - Win Our World - has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

65 associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

Several thousands persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

Billy Rivers, Chairman
Associational Evangelism Committee

Rport No. 5 ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Advisory Committee of Pee Dee Baptist Association was asked to meet on two occasions during the past year.

We met on Saturday, May 7, 1977 at the request of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet. John Manley (Hap) Jernigan was examined as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. After this examination, the committee recommended that the First Baptist Church proceed to ordain Mr. Jernigan.

On Tuesday, July 7, 1977, we met to examine Michael Douglas Stirk as a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. The request came from the Cordova Baptist Church. After Mr. Stirk was carefully examined, the committee recommended that the Cordova church proceed with his ordination.

Because of the difficulty of finding a time to get the committee together, it is requested that churches give the committee at least a month to make arrangements for examination of a candidate.

May I suggest that churches refrain from scheduling ordination services until the report of the committee has been presented.

Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

Report No. 6 PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

January 18, 1977, First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C.

* Accepted the resignation of Rev. Robert L. Thomas as Associational Clerk and Treasurer, due to his having accepted a call to a church in South Carolina.
* Approved a motion by the Finance Committee that we pay speakers from outside the association no less than $25.00, plus 15 cents per mile for travel, unless their expenses are met in some other way.
* Elected Mr. Billy M. Thompson, of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, as Treasurer, Mrs. Katie Tyson, of the Saron Baptist Church, as Clerk and Mrs. Ruth Lovin, of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, as Assistant Clerk.

April 19, 1977, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C.

* Approved the quarterly financial statements, presented by the Finance

Committee, and heard that the Associational Finances were now keeping current with expenses, after the transfer of $1,600.00 from the Associational Savings in February. This was done to make up for a shortage in income from the churches.

- Approved a recommendation by the Order of Business Committee that the time for the 1977 Associational Annual Meeting be on Monday evening, Oct. 17 and the morning and evening of Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1977.

July 19, 1977, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C.

- Approved the following associational officers for next year: Sunday School Director-Don Malpass, Jr., Church Training Director-Robert Rea, WMU Director-Mrs. Dorothy Bell, Treasurer-B. M. Thompson, Assistant Clerk-Mrs. Ruth Lovin.
- Approved four recommendations by the Missions Committee. They were:
  1. That the Association adopt a goal of $14,000.00 for the 1977 State Missions Offering.
  2. That Sunday, Oct. 9 be designated as BOLD MISSIONS COMMITMENT SUNDAY and that each church accept the challenge of the BOLD MISSIONS THRUST.
  3. That each church in the Association increase its giving to the Association to meet the needs of the Association's work.
  4. That the Association Executive Committee establish a Committee on Prison Ministry. This Committee should consist of 3 people selected by the Com. on Committees, plus the Associtional Missionary and the Associational Moderator. The Committee on Committees will select the Chairman. An amendment to this fourth recommendation by Scott Turner, Jr. was approved. It was "This Committee will lead in the development of additional prison ministries as the need arises."
- Approved the 1977-1978 Associational Budget as presented in mimeographed form by the Finance Committee.

October 11, 1977, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. 7:30 p.m.

- Heard a progress report from Billy Rivers, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, regarding a request that he inquire into the possibility of getting Evangelist James Robertson to come to the Pee Dee Association area for a Crusade. Billy reported that after failing to receive a reply from two separate letters, he has received a call from the James Robertson Association, stating that they preferred to come to Richmond County in November and discuss what would be involved in such a crusade. There would be no obligation on the part of either us or them to follow through.

No action was taken, but it is the intention to invite a representative of this organization to come and discuss the matter before any further action is taken.

*Approved a recommendation by Lamar Brooks, pastor of the First Baptist Church, "That we add a new standing committee to be called The Committee on Campus Ministries, composed of six members, which shall work with the churches and State Convention resource persons in providing ministries to college age young people."

Lamar Brooks and Bill Neeley, Campus Minister at Pembroke State University, spoke on behalf of this recommendation. It was approved unanimously.

* The Missions Committee presented two recommendations for approval. They were:

1. "In view of the fact that Brother Dennis Lovin, Mr. Lovin's only child, will be ordained into the Gospel Ministry on December 18th in Portland, Oregon, we, the Missions Committee, recommend that Mr. Lovin be given the last two weeks of December to go and participate in his son's ordination. We recommend that this be given with pay and not count against his vacation time."
2. "The Missions Committee also recommends that the Association spend $300.00 for the purchase of 30 folding chairs and 3 folding tables to furnish the new conference room at the Associational Office.

Both of the above recommendations were approved unanimously after discussion.

Mrs. Katie Tyson, Clerk
Pee Dee Baptist Association

Report No. 7 1977 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was established in 1920. Its purpose is to promote the making of gifts for causes and objects operated by North Carolina Baptists, and to administer such gifts as are received according to the terms of the gifts, whether for a specific cause or for the work of our State Convention in general. In this sense, it acts more as a trustee than as a foundation, since the donor makes decisions relative to who will receive the income from the gift.

The assets of the Foundation grew very slowly until 1962 due to the fact that there was no employed staff working on it. In that year, the Convention was able to employ C. Gordon Maddrey as the first full-time staff member. By 1970, its assets had increased from $264,861 in 1960 to $1,046,654 and it has continued to grow until it now totals $3,696,612 (as of May 5, 1977). Through the years, it has paid a total of $1,175,484 to beneficiaries.

The Foundation is the only agency or institution receiving its total operating budget from the Cooperative Program. It has a 15 member Board of Directors and a staff of four persons, plus a retainer for a lawyer. They are: Executive Secretary, Edwin S. Coates; Director of Estate Planning, Sara Ann Hobbs; Staff Assistant, Dianne Babb; Treasurer, Leon Spencer; Legal Counsel, Tom Kimmock, a Raleigh Attorney.

Each staff member has specific tasks to perform, but they are all responsible for knowing the needs of the causes supported by the Foundation and be able to interpret these needs to persons using the services of the Foundation.

The emphasis of the Foundation is Stewardship. We seek to create an increased awareness of and interest in a total Christian commitment of life and possessions. We emphasize God's ownership and our trusteeship of His gifts. We are prepared to guide prospective donors through the legal work involved in estate planning and distribution of assets.

As the individual Christian is to be a responsible trustee, so the Foundation is to be responsible as trustee of these gifts entrusted to it. We seek to be both efficient and prudent in the investment of assets in order to achieve maximum returns on them for the support of all Baptist institutions and causes.

Persons can give financial assistance for all Southern Baptist ministries perpetually by naming the Cooperative Program as the beneficiary. Or, they can name a specific cause or institution, or any combination of these.

There are three prime methods of giving through the Foundation. The most frequently used method is the testimony gift. This is simply the transfer from an estate to the charitable cause by statement in a will. A second method is the charitable remainder trust, and the third is the living charitable trust. A person can give assets to the Foundation and be the beneficiary of its income during his or her lifetime.

We invite and encourage North Carolina Baptists to give serious thought to their obligations as stewards of their estates by including the cause of Christ as a beneficiary of a portion of their assets in their wills. In this way, we can become a part of the Cooperative Program.

Gary Williams, Representative
N.C. Baptist Foundation

Report No. 8 - 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The continuing goal of the Baptist Sunday Shool is to establish God's people in the teachings of His Word and to be a strong arm of evangelism for the Church. Each church has this responsibility and as an association we are trying to aid churches in fulfilling this responsibility.

This past year the January Bible Study was the Book of Romans. Many helps were offered through the State Convention to aid in the teaching of this book.

In March we were again led by the State Sunday School Department in a Teaching-Learning Workshop. This conference included help for all phases of Sunday School work and provided teacher improvement seminars for all ages of the S.S.

Baptist Doctrine Week was promoted in April. The Theme for the Adult study was the Doctrine of God.

In keeping with our concern for strong Vacation Bible Schools in the churches two V.B.S. Clinics were offered in May. Workers from the Association led in the teaching of these clinics.

Don Malpass, Jr., Director
Associational Sunday School

Report No. 9 - 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Calvary Baptist Church was the host church for Associational "M" Night, November 22, 1976. The program included a challenging message on the Bold Mission Thrust Program by Wayne Tuttle; special music was a "mini-concert" by the associational choir; and the inspirational message was delivered by Dr. Leroy

A. Parker, pastor, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina. Following the service, refreshments were served and we enjoyed fellowship there.

Church Training is not just another meeting to attend. Church Training is a program designed to teach, train, and motivate those who volunteer for service as Sunday School Teachers; Church Training leaders; WMU or Baptist Men workers; work on some church committee or personal soul winning.

Less than one-half of our churches practice some form of Church Training, these churches will have well informed responsible people to fill places of leadership later on.

Most of our churches show a significant increase in enrollment by Baptist; this indicates a real opportunity for a new church member orientation class in each of these churches.

Let's look forward to a good new year with every church offering its' members training in new church member orientation, church member training, and church leader training.

"Jesus thought training was important."

A. E. Wilcox, Director
Assoc. Church Training

Report No. 10

1977 WMU REPORT

The Associational WMU seeks to help the WMU's in the churches do their work, as together we reach out in Bold Missions. This requires training. 5 directors attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest and 6 attended the WMU Workshop at Mundo Vista. We have sought to fulfill the 5 tasks assigned to us, as follows:

TASK I - "Interpret and channel to church WMU leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association."

(1) Approximately 300 persons attended the WMU Annual Meeting April 5, which took the form of a fashion show, involving persons from 28 churches.
(2) Miss Carolyn Hopkins, State Acteens Director, spoke at the Acteens Annual Meeting, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet.

TASK II - "Provide and interpret information about the WMU program to church leaders".

(1) The WMU Director spoke about the work at the South Laurinburg Baptist Church and also at the Bethel Baptist Church.
(2) The Baptist Women's Presidents Planning Meeting was held in December.
(3) The BYW Presidents Planning Meeting was held in September.

TASK III - "Provide Training for church WMU leaders and members."

(1) Age level studies were conducted at the East Laurinburg Baptist Church for the churches of Scotland County, led by associational leaders.
(2) The WMU Director taught a 5 hour WMU study at the Beverly Hills Church.
(3) Mrs. Juanita McGowan taught a 2½ hours study of the BW Manual at Mt. Olive Church.
(4) Mrs. Beth McDonald taught a 5 hr. study of the BYW Manual at Roberdel.

(5) Mrs. Ruth Lovin taught "The Listening Woman I Am" at Second Baptist Church.
(6) The Annual Assoc. Leadership Clinic was held at Calvary Baptist Church.

TASK IV - "Provide Resources to church WMU leaders in their work."
(1) WMU Director spoke on missions at North Laurinburg and Ellerbe, First churches.
(2) Provided magazines temporarily for new G.A. group.
(3) Numerous consultations between associational WMU leaders and church WMU leaders were held.
(4) The WMU Director participated in a Recognition service at Midway Church.

TASK V - "Provide Cooperative WMU Work for the churches."
(1) Had a workshop on "Understanding and Working With the Sick and Bereaved" at Hamlet, First.
(2) Provided a free "Christmas Gift Shop" at the Care Inn and 3 other nursing homes.
(3) A Mission Action program at the Care Inn was started.
(4) An associational study of "Stronger Than Mushrooms" was conducted at the Roberdel and North Laurinburg churches.
(5) Supported the associational Home Missions study taught by Rev. Austin Lovin at the Pine Grove and Laurinburg, First Churches.
(6) The WMU Director attended a planning luncheon meeting at Charlotte, related to promoting greater attendance at the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte, Nov. 14-16, and especially for the Foreign Missions service Tuesday night.

The Holy Spirit is moving among the women of the Pee Dee Association, leading them to move forward in Bold Missions. We expect great things during the coming year.

Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Bell,
Association WMU Director

Report No. 11 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood is for men and boys what the WMU is for Women and girls. It is the missionary education and action organizations for our Baptist churches. As such, it promotes a program of mission studies, mission action and mission support for the Southern Baptist World Missions Program.

The Baptist Men is the organization for men, and the Royal Ambassadors is the organization for boys. The boys RA organization is divided into two age groups. The Crusaders is for boys in grades one through six and the Pioneers is for boys in grades seven through twelve.

The organization can be as simple or as complex as the needs may require.

The main associational activity for the Brotherhood during 1976-1977 was a Brotherhood "How-To" Clinic at the Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, on Monday, April 18, 1977. Separate conferences for Baptist Men, Pioneer and Crusaders were offered, with State Convention Brotherhood leaders in charge. There was a good attendance at this Clinic.

The Brotherhood also supported the associational mission studies, but was not responsible for them. The Foreign Mission Study was taught Nov. 29 and 30th at the Roberdel and North Laurinburg Baptist Churches. Dr. Alan Neely, missionary to Colombia, South American, was the teacher. The Home Mission Study was on Southern Baptist work in the Pacific Northwest. Austin Lovin, our Associational Missionary spent 18 years in that area and he taught this study March 7 and 8 at the Pine Grove and First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.

The Brotherhood also supported the drive to increase gifts to the State Missions Offering in September, 1977.

Bill Dennis, Director
Associational Brotherhood

Report No. 12 ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The Associational Music Ministry is designed to be a link in a chain of programs provided to the churches by the Association. This link should be dedicated to the task of providing training, materials, and inspiration to guide the churches in their music programs and to strengthen the work of other program organizations through meaningful music.

This associational year has seen the complexion of our associational music ministry in rapid change. Several churches have added new Ministers of Music, others have upgraded and strengthened their existing programs. New and innovative ideas are being tried and for this we are grateful to God.

This year an Associational Adult Choir was formed from the churches of our association to sing for "M" Night on November 22, 1976 at the Calvary Baptist Church in Hamlet. Mr. Roy Guenin of the Stewartsville Baptist Church led the choir. On May 17, 1977 there was an Associational Youth Night held at First Baptist Church of Rockingham featuring the Youth Choirs of the Association. Choirs or groups from seven churches participated after which there was a period of fellowship sponsored by First Baptist.

Brighter horizons exist for our Associational Music Ministry. Our prayer and goal is that each church will reach out to take hold of these horizons and give their very best in service to Jesus Christ through the ministry of music.

James B. Staples,
Associational Music Director

Report No. 13 - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1977

Attended services one or more times in almost every church in the association.
Preached 35 times and conducted 19 prayer meetings in the churches.
Traveled 19,744 miles on associational business.
Prepared Book of Reports and worked with committees for Annual Meeting.
Attended quarterly Executive Committee meetings.
Met with various associational committees during the year.
Counseled with several Church pulpit committees and/or their chairman.
Attended Pee Dee Pastors' Conference and Richmond Co. Ministers' meetings.

Served on committee seeking to secure a chaplain for county hospitals.

Served as treasurer and attended several meetings of SCRCOSOP, Inc.

Helped plan program for Richmond Senior High School Baccalaureate Service printed programs and attended the service.

Directed preparations for Associatinal World Missions Conference.

Directed promotion of State Missions Offering in the association.

Printed and mailed the Associational Newsletter to over 875 families each month (more than a third of our church families).

On program of installation for officers of Hamlet Ministers Association.

Attended services, receptions honoring Bill Caudle, new minister of music, education, Hamlet, Second: John Freeman, new minister of education, Hamlet, First: Clinton Bailey, new pastor, Cartledge Creek.

On program for installation of Dr. William Leathers, III, Rockingham, First.

Conducted morning devotions over WAYN for two separate weeks.

Spoke for ordination of John (Hap) Jernigan at Hamlet, First.

Attended ordination service for Michael Stirk at Cordova.

Attended burial service for Ed. Bullock's son in Lumberton.

Prepared, printed and distributed associational directory to churches.

Distributed associational minutes to most of the churches.

Maintained office hours in Laurinburg on Tuesdays.

Had get-acquainted meeting for Dr. Cecil Ray and key associational leaders.

Attended several homecomings.

Spoke on State Missions in several churches.

Taught Home Mission Study twice in association, and in 7 other churches in State.

Participated in Carolina Holiday Festival in Hamlet, and rode in parade.

Attended Associational Youth Night, Rockinham, First.

attended State Convention General Board Meeting at Wingate College.

Served as sec.-treas. for State Directors of Missions Conf. and attended the Conference at Camp Caraway (4 days).

Spoke on State Missions for World Missions Conference in Wilmington.

Attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City, Mo.

Attended State Convention in fayetteville and Evangelism Conference, Greensboro.

Met several times with associational prison ministries committee.

Mailed in numerous letters, notices of meetings, etc.

Visited several persons in local and out-of-town hospitals.

Helped plan and attended Pastors and Wives Christmas Party.

Attended both Associational Foreign Mission Studies.

Attended WMU Clinic on Visiting the Sick and Bereaved and served on Panel.

Attended Associational "M" Night, Stewardship Clinic, VBS Clinics.

Attended Associational WMU Annual Meeting at Second Baptist Church.

Attended Associational Acteen's Meeting; Regional S.S. Workshop.

Attended Brotherhood and RA Leadership Conference at Calvary, Hamlet.

Attended a G.A. Recognition Service.

Attended various other denominational meetings outside the association.

Report No. 14-A

T. Glenn Long
Accountant
P. O. Box 1004
Rockingham, N. C.

October 10, 1977

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1396
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Gentlemen:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1977, and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as I considered necessary.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1977.

T. Glenn Long
Accountant

AUDITOR'S NOTE:

Mrs. Rivers is to be commended for doing an excellent job.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET

Report No. 14-B

September 30, 1977

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS (CASH)			
Southern National Bank	$1,119.95		
Hamlet Savings and Loan Association	366.82		
Total Current Assets		$1,486.77	
FIXED ASSETS			
Office Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment	3,111.10		
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	1,146.18		
Total Fixed Assets		1,964.92	
Total Assets			$3,451.69

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Social Security Tax Payable	$ 138.20		
Federal Withholding Payable	72.80		
State Withholding Payable	101.27		
Total Current Liabilities		312.27	
Surplus Net Worth		$3,139.42	
Total Liabilities and Net Worth			$3,451.69

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance Per Bank Statement		$1,290.54	
Less Checks Outstanding			
Check Number 3032	$ 18.97		
Check Number 3035	26.00		
Check Number 3036	86.53		
Check Number 3037	25.00		
Check Number 3038	4.09		
Check Number 3039	10.00		
Total of Checks Outstanding		$ 170.59	
Correct Balance			$1,119.95

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF INCOME (LOSS)

Report No. 14-C

Year Ending September 30, 1977

INCOME		
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,594.00	
Churches	23,531.17	
Designated	746.02	
Miscellaneous	536.55	
Interest	50.95	
Gross Income		$26,458.69
EXPENDITURES		
Superintedent's Salary	$ 7,919.60	
Secretary's Salary	4,357.04	
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	
Housing Allowance	2,400.00	
Utilities (Superintendent)	999.96	
Insurance - General	62.00	
Insurance - Hospital - Superintendent	742.74	
Insurance - Life - Superintendent	319.44	
Insurance - Life - Secretary	447.20	
Retirement - Superintendent	792.00	
Retirement - Secretary	423.36	
Conventions	340.00	
FICA Tax	254.93	
Utilities	505.19	
Office Supplies	704.31	
Postage	650.62	
Telephone	464.65	
Annual Sessions	175.00	
Auditing	65.00	
Printing	769.92	
Janitorial	100.00	
Church Training	75.84	
W.M.U.	716.05	
Vacation Bible School	42.20	
Audio-Visuals Library	19.44	
Maintenance and Repair	175.69	
Designated	674.03	
Miscellaneous - Christmas Gifts	610.21	
Clerk's Salary	250.00	
Depreciation	287.50	
Total Expense		$27,244.12
Net Operating Loss		$ (785.43)

Report No. 14-D

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

Year Ending September 30, 1977

CHURCH	REGULAR OFFERING	MINUTES	TOTAL
Bethel	$ 78.00	$	$ 78.00
Beverly Hills	1,548.89	45.00	1,593.89
Calvary	945.00	10.00	995.00
Cartledge Creek	408.81		408.81
Cobb Memorial	586.70	20.00	606.70
Cordova	700.08		700.08
Crestview	505.00		505.00
Ellerbe, First	900.00		900.00
Gibson	50.00		50.00
Hamlet, First	2,355.00		2,355.00
Hamlet, Second	2,424.35		2,424.35
Hoffman	50.00		50.00
Laurel Hill	995.66	20.00	1,015.66
Laurinburg, East	240.00		240.00
Laurinburg, First	1,860.00		1,860.00
Laurinburg, North	600.00		600.00
Laurinburg, South	80.00	5.00	85.00
Mc Donald	725.00	10.00	735.00
Marston	360.00	17.50	377.50
Midway	150.00		150.00
Mount Olive	900.00		900.00
Norman	100.00		100.00
Oak Ridge	50.00	20.00	70.00
Pee Dee	274.89		274.89
Pine Grove	1,412.15		1,412.15
Pleasant Grove	600.00		600.00
Roberdel	802.04	15.00	817.04
Rockingham, East	282.97		282.97
Rockingham, First	1,800.00		1,800.00
Saron	300.00	20.00	320.00
Scotland Acres	140.00		140.00
Spring Hill	362.00		362.00
Stewartsville	712.13		712.13
	$23,348.67	$182.50	$23,531.17

BUDGET FOR THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1977-1978

A.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
	Office (utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,700.00*
	Annual Meeting	175.00	225.00*
	Social Security (employer's part)	248.00	273.00*
	Annual Audit	65.00	75.00*
	Clerk's Honorarium	275.00	.00*
	Printing of Annual Minutes	700.00	800.00*
	Janitorial Services and Supplies	100.00	100.00
		$ 3,963.00	$ 4,173.00
B.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
	Sunday School	100.00	100.00
	Church Training	100.00	100.00
	Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
	Woman's Missionary Union	760.00	825.00*
	Music	100.00	100.00
	Vacation Bible School Clinics	100.00	100.00
	Evangelism	100.00	100.00
	Audio - Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
	Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
		$ 1,660.00	$ 1,725.00
C.	STAFF SALARIES, ALLOWANCES and BENEFITS		
	Director of Missions:		
	Salary	7,920.00	8,712.00*
	Housing Allowance	2,400.00	2,400.00
	Utilities Allowance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Travel Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
	Retirement (10% of salary)	792.00	871.20*
	Convention Expenses	340.00	340.00
	Health Insurance	678.24	769.80*
	Life Insurance	319.44	319.44
	Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
	Secretary:		
	Salary	4,235.00	4,658.50*
	Retirement (10% of salary)	423.50	465.85*
	Life Insurance	447.20	447.20
	Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
		$20,493.38	$21,933.99
D.	MAINTENANCE		
	Office Equipment	300.00	200.00*
	Maintenance and Insurance	150.00	200.00*
		450.00	400.00
GRAND TOTALS:		$26,566.38	$28,231.99

* Indicates a change

Report No. 16 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1978

JANUARY, 1978

1	New Year's Day
2-6	January Bible Study Week (Exodus)
3	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
8	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
9	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
9	Richmond County Ministers' Meeting
9-11	Seminary Extension Workshop, Caraway
13-14	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
17	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
22	Baptist Mens' Day
23	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
27-28	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
30	Church Training "Developing" Books, Regions 5-6

FEBRUARY

6-7	State Evangelism Confernce, Greensboro
12	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
12-18	WMU Focus Week
16	Associational BYW Special Feature for WMU Focus Week, Sara Ann Hobbs, Speaker
19	Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
20-21	Regional Children's Choir Festivals
21	Associational Worker's Conference - Music
23-24	VBS Clinics, Caswell
24-26	High School Senior's Retreat, Caraway
24-26	State Adult Choir Festivals
24-26	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Mtg., Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
28-March 1	VBS Clinic (#1)
	(No pastor's conference because of the Evangelism Conference)

MARCH

2-3	VBS Clinic, Caraway (#2)
3-4	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
3-4	State Youth Choir Festivals
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions
6	Home Mission Study - Pine Grove
7	Home Mission Study - Scotland County
6-7	Rural Church Conference, Caraway
12-19	Youth Week
14-15	WMU State Convention, Fayetteville (Cumberland Co. Mem. Auditorium)
17-19	State R A Congress, Gardner-Webb College (Pioneer)
21-22	Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference
26	EASTER SUNDAY

APRIL

1	Weekday Early Education Workshop (EAST)

3	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
6-9	North American Baptist Men's Conference, Indianapolis, Indiana
7-9	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
10	Richmond County Minister's Meeting
10	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
10-12	National Conference on Preaching - Charlotte
11	Associational WMU Annual Meeting
14-15	American Campcraft Workshop, Carawasy
14-15	Church Media Center/Library Conference, Raleigh
14-15	Creative Teaching/Learning Workshop for Adults in S.S., Caraway
24-25	Assoc. VBS Clinics
17-19	N. C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
17-21	Baptist Doctrine Study
18	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
18	Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
21-22	Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-12(Caraway
21-23	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
22	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
24	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
28-29	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3) Caraway
28-29	State Youth Convention, Coliseum Complex, Greensboro
28-30	Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway
28-30	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway

MAY

4-6	Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway
5-6	BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
7-14	Christian Home Week
8	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
14	Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
14-19	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
15	Richmond County Minister's Meeting
15	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
15-17	State-Wide Associational Training, Ridgecrest
19-20	Assoc. Baptist Women Prayer Retreat - Caswell Baptist Assembly
19-20	State RA Track Meet
21	Radio and Television Sunday
22-25	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
23	Associational Worker's Conference - Church Training
26-27	State Correctional Ministries Conference, Caraway
29	Scotland County Ministers' Meeting

JUNE

3	Children's Bible Drill, Caraway
5	Pee Dee Baptist Pasdtor's Conference
11-12	WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Ga.
12	Camp Caraway and Mundo Vista Open
12	Richmond Co. Minister's Meeting
12	Scotland Co. Minister's Meeting
12-17	Youth Ministry Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport (Caswell)
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga.
18	Father's Day -baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering
19-23	G.A. Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro

19-24	Church Ministries and Training Week, Caswell
26-30	G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
26-30	Acteens Camp, Camp Betty Hastings, Winston-Salem
26-July 1	Children's Choir Camp, Caswell

Dates for Camps & Assemblies listed after the December Calendar

JULY

2	Christian Citizenship Sunday
3	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
3-7	Week of Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill College
3-7	Acteens Camp, Camp betty Hastings, Winston-Salem
3-7	G.A. Camp,
4	Independence Day
10-14	G.A. Camp, Mundo Vista
10-14	Acteens Camp, Camp Betty Hastings, Winston-Salem
10-14	World Missions Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
17-21	Acteens Camp, Camp Betty Hastings, Winston-Salem
17-21	Associational Directors Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
17-22	Youth Conference I, caswell
18	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
24	Assoc. S.S. Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
24-28	G.A. Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
24-29	Youth-Adult Music Conference, Baptist Assembly, Southport (Caswell)
31-Aug. 4	G.A. Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
31-Aug. 5	Youth Conference II, Caswell

Dates for Camps & Assemblies listed after the December Calendar

AUGUST

	WMU Week at Ridgecrest
7	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
7-11	G.A. Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
7-12	Youth Conference III, Caswell
8-9	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
14	Richmond County Minister's Meeting
14	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
14-18	Vacation Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
14-18	G.A. Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
18	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
20-27	Church Music Week
21-23	Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caraway, Asheboro
22	Associational Worker's Conference - Brotherhood and Evangelism
27	On to College Day in the Churches
28	Scotland Co. Minister's Meeting
	Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
28-Sept. 2	S.S. Leadership (tentative), Caswell

Dates for Camps & Assemblies listed after the December Calendar

SEPTEMBER

1-2	Associational WMU Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista

1-3	BSU State Officers' Workshop - Caraway
4	Labor Day
5	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
8-9	Associational WMU Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista
8-9	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
10-15	Regional Brotherhood Workshops
11	Richmond County Minister's Meeting
11	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
12	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night (workers conference)
15-16	Volunteer Music Director's Retreat, Caraway
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18-20	Multivention, Caraway (pastoral leadership, long range planning, Church secretary Seminar)
19	Associational WMU Leadership Training Conference
22-23	Church WMULeaders' Training Conference, Caswell
22-24	Business and Professional Men's Retreat
24-Oct. 1	Sunday School Preparation Week
28	Children's Homes Area Conference, Southeastern Area, (Odum Home)

Dates for Camps & Assemblies listed after the December Calendar

OCTOBER

1	BYW Leadership
2	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
4	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
4-6	Chaplain/Wives Renewal Retreat, Caraway
6-7	S.S. All Age Group Leadership Training, Caraway
6-7	BSU Convention, Ridgecrest
6-8	Baptist State Convention
7	Richmond Co. Minister's Meeting
7	Scotland County Minister's Meeting
8	Biblical RECORDER Day
10	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
10-11	General Board Meeting of State Convention, Caraway Conference
11	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
13-14	S.S. All Age Group Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
13-14	Younger Crusader RA Camp
13-15	Deacons Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
16-17	ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
18	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
20-22	Senior Men's Retreat
20-22	Career and Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
25	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
27-28	Pioneer RA Officers' Workshop, Caraway
27-29	Marriage Enrichment Retreat

Dates for Camps & Assemblies listed after the December Calendar

NOVEMBER

3-4	Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, Fayetteville
3-4	Training Retreat for Assoc. Acteens Officers, Mundo Vista
6	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Associational Acteens Meeting

10	January Bible Study Preparation - Colleges and Southeastern
10-11	Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
11-12	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
13-15	N.C. Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
17-18	Church Administration Conference, Caraway
17-18	Training Retreat for Assoc. Acteens Officers, Mundo Vista
17-18	Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
17-18	Mental Retardation Seminar-Caraway
21	Associational Worker's Conference ("M" Night)
23	Thanksgiving Day (Children's Homes Offering)

DECEMBER

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
4	Foreign Missions Study - Richmond County
5	Foreign Missions Study - Scotland County
11	Richmond County Ministers' Meeting
11	Scotland County Ministers' Meeting
12	Pastors and Wives Christmas Banquet (No pastors conference this month)
19	Associational Carol Sing
25	Christmas Day
31	Student Day at Christmas

1978 CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

RIDGECREST, Kenneth McAnear, Mgr. Ridgecrest, N.C. 28770 (phone 704-669-8022

June	3-9	Church Recreation
June	10-16	Church Training Youth
	17-23	Church Music Leadership
	24-30	Foreign Missions
July	1-7	Bible-Preaching; Church Library; National Deacon; Christian Life; Baptist Heritage
	8-14	Church Training Leadership and Church Training Youth
	15-21	Sunday School Leadership
	22-28	Sunday School Leadership
July	29-Aug. 4	Sunday School Leadership
Aug.	5-11	WMU
	12-18	Home Missions
	19-25	National Student Ministries
		Small Church Sunday School

MUNDO VISTA, Tommy Bridges, Mgr. Box 98, Asheboro, N.C. 27202

June	2-4	Acteens Mini Camp
June	11-18	Precamp Training for Staff
	10-23	G.A. Camp
	26-30	G.A. Camp
July	3-7	G.A. Camp
	10-14	G.A. Camp
	17-21	G.A. Camp
	24-28	G.A. Camp
	28-30	Acteens Mini Camp

July 31-Aug. 4	G.A. Camp
Aug. 7-11	G.A. Camp
14-18	G.A. Camp

CAMP BETTY HASTINGS, winston-Salem

June 19-25	Precamp Training for Staff
26-30	Acteens Camp
July 3-7	Acteens Camp
10-14	Acteens Camp
17-21	Acteens Camp

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY (Caswell)

June 19-24	Church Ministries and Training Week
June 26-July 1	Children's Choir Camp
July 3-8	Youth Ministries Week
July 10-15	World Missions Week
July 17-22	Youth Conference I
24-29	Youth-Adult Music Week
July 31-Aug. 5	Youth Conference II
Aug. 7-12	Youth Conference III

CAMP CARAWAY

June 12-17	R.A. Camp
19-24	R.A. Camp
June 26-July 1	R.A. Camp
July 3-8	R.A. Camp
10-15	R.A. Camp
17-22	R.A. Camp
24-29	R.A. Camp
July 31-Aug. 5	R.A. Camp
Aug. 7-12	R.A. Camp

Report No. 17 1977 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1978 Mrs. George McGowan, Jr.
1978 L. A. Faulkenbury
1978 William Kearse
1979 Mrs. Gladys Creech
1979 Clarence Collier
1979 Robert Sanford
*1980 Jerry Townsend, Chrm.
*1980 W.W. (Bill) Leathers, III
*1981 Mrs. D.T. Memory

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1978 Alton Coble
1978 Gordon Shaw
1979 Mrs. Betty Rorie
*1979 Betty Stirk
*1980 James Bryant
*1980 Scott Turner, Chrm.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

*1978 Robert Thurkill, Chrm.
1978 Glenn Moree
1979 Louise Bone
1979 Everette Peele
*1980 J. W. O'Neal
*1980 Joseph Loflin

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1978 Robert Rea, Chrm.
1978 Robert Spears
1979 John Nicely
1979 Lucille Benton
*1980 Roy Guenin
*1980 W. W. (Bill) Leathers, III

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1978 Eugene McNair, Chrm.
1978 Herman (Don) Malpass, Jr.
1979 Leroy Yates
1979 Rachel Nordan
*1980 Cecil Daughtry
*1980 Gary Williams
Treasurer

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

1978 Lamar Brooks, Chrm.
1979 Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood
*1980 Bill Caudle
Moderator
Clerk
Music Director

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1978 Scott Turner
1978 B.C. Lamb
*1979 Carl Lewis, Chrm.
*1979 Billy Rivers
*1980 Clinton Bailey
*1980 Alton Coble

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1978 B.C. Lamb, Chrm.
*1978 Frank Munns
1979 Robert Rea
1979 Mrs. Wanda Collier
*1980 Mattie Hudson
*1980 Leroy Yates

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

*1978 Doran Cook, Chrm.
*1978 Mrs. Gary Williams
1979 Alton Coble
1979 Kenneth Etheridge
*1980 Harold Bell
1980 Fred Nordan

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1978 Robert Rollins, Chrm.
*1978 A. C. Corder
1979 Archie Huggins
1979 Mrs. Elsie Baines
*1980 L. A. Faulkenbury
*1980 Edwin Hudson

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

*1978 J. M. Gammons
*1979 Mrs. Pat Peele
*1980 Elwin Eaddy, Chairman

* Indicates the ones to be elected

Brooks Baines, Chairman
Committee on Committees

Report No. 18 1977 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Sunday School Director	Don Malpass, Jr.
Church Training Director	Robert Rea
WMU Director	Mrs. Harold Bell
Brotherhood Director	
Music Director	
Clerk	Mrs. Austin Lovin
Treasurer	Bill M. Thompson
Auditor	T. Glenn Long
Parliamentarian	Lamar Brooks
Historian	L. H. Williamson
Homes for the Aging Representative	Mrs. E. D. Creech
Children's Homes Representative	Mrs. Robert Thurkill
Baptist Hospital Representative	Mrs. D. T. Memory
Christian Higher Education Representative	Earl Jones
Annuity Board Representative	Clarence Collier
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative	Mrs. A.A. Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative	Carl Lewis

Stewardship & Coop. Program Representative..........Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Christian Life Commission Representative....................Jerry Townsend
Trustee...Robert spears (1980)

Report No. 19 1977 SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The need for continuing education for pastors and other church leaders will always be present. We never graduate from the school of Christian discipleship! The Seminary Extension Department, a joint project of all six of our seminars, is attempting to provide a wide variety of courses and methods of study to help meet this need.

Courses are available on three levels:

THE BASIC CURRICULUM is for pastors and lay preachers with limited reading skills. The subject matter is adult, but courses are written on the sixth-grade level.

THE COLLEGE-LEVEL CURRICULUM is for pastors and Christian lay leaders with college and/or seminary training. It offers refresher courses for them.

THE PERSONAL-CAREER DEVELOPMENT CURRICULUM is for seminary graduates and others who have special interest in these resources.

All of these courses are available for teaching in Seminary Extension Centers and many of them are available also for independent home study. The goal is to make all of the courses in the Basis and College level Curriculum, available for home study, complete with cassette tapes of outstanding teachers.

It is our hope that we can establish a Seminary Extension Center here in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. We ask for your prayers and support to that end.

Robert Rea, Chairman
Seminary Extension Committee

IN MEMORIAM

BEVERLY HILLS

Mr. Ellis Hatcher
Mr. Henry C. Dutton
Mr. Thomas Buckwell
Mrs. Daisy Price

CALVARY

Mr. L. E. Conner
Mr. J. A. Edwards

CARTLEDGE CREEK

Mr. John (Ted) Hudson
Mr. Sam Snead

COBB MEMORIAL

Mrs. Corinna Rorie
Mrs. Carrie Lucas
Mr. Frank Clanton

CORDOVA

Mr. James Raseberry
Mrs. Millie Beatty
Mrs. Georgett Gibson
Mrs. Susan Clark

ELLERBE, FIRST

Mr. James Wright
Miss Gradie Nunn
Mrs. M. L. Hunter
Mr. Calude Robinson
Mr. T. C. Thomas
Mr. Ross Spivey

FAITH

Mr. Roland Clark
Mrs. Arzonia Hamilton

GIBSON

Mrs. A. J. Gardner
Mrs. Jesse Kersey

HAMLET, FIRST

Mrs. T. G. Bagwell
Mr. W. E. Brown
Mrs. W. T. Brown
Mrs. J. S. Burton
Mr. C. H. Butcher
Mr. C. E. Coggins
Mrs. W. N. Cosby
Mrs. R. L. Freeman
Mr. H. M. Gibson, Sr.
Mr. W. B. West

HAMLET, SECOND

Mr. Joseph P. Hartgrove
Mr. Frank Steele
Mr. B. M. Smith
Mr. B. Earl Newton
Miss Glennie Hancock
Mr. Larry Freeman
Mr. George Glasgow
Mr. Belton J. Peele

HOFFMAN

Mr. Claude Hughes Butler
Mr. Don Milton Bryant

LAURINBURG, FIRST

Mr. R. P. Prevatte
Mrs. A. L. Beane
Mrs. George Odom
Mr. Walter Lockhart
Mr. W. S. Alford
Mr. Clyde Currie
Mr. Clyde Evans
Miss Grace Neal Cashwell

LAURINBURG, NORTH

Mr. Charles Adcox
Mrs. Madge Jones

McDONALD

Mr. Jess McDonald

MT. OLIVE

Mr. Paul Arnette

OAK RIDGE

Mr. Rowland Clark

PEE DEE

Mrs. Ruth Allen
Mr. Alvin Richardson
Mrs. Chester Thompson
Mrs. John Jenkins, Sr.
Miss Ina Matheson

PINE GROVE

Mrs. Ruby Singletary

Mrs. Lula Mae Diggs
Mrs. Jennie McLeod

PLEASANT GROVE

Miss Sallie Dabbs
Mr. B. E. Pond

NEW HOPE

Mr. Cletus D. Paul

ROBERDEL

Mr. Willie Dawkins

ROCKINGHAM, EAST

Mr. Robert Morris
Mr. James A. Caulder

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST

Mr. John William Gore
Mr. James McLester
Mr. Francis M. Meginnis

SPRING HILL

Miss Annie McMillan
Mrs. Charlie McMillan
Mr. W. A. Watkins
Mrs. Jack Lassiter

STEWARTSVILLE

Mr. Ronald Weatherford

Report No. 21 - 1977 BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church memebers informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N.C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the RECORDER to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U.S. mail directly to your home address.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

J. W. O'Neal, Representative
Biblical Recorder

Report No. 22 - 1977 REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N. C., INCORPORATED

Baptists of N.C. provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals, activities and recreation, buildings and grounds. The care of children is a ministry in the name of Christ. It involves missions, evangelism, education and restoration.

Our campuses at Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

We also have a statewide program of Foster Home Care. Additional foster homes are needed and we welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

We have Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson to meet a critical need for providing a place for children who need help immediately. A child can stay in one of these shelters from one to ninety days while long-range plans are being worked out.

The Maternity Home in Asheville has provided a much-needed service to over three hundred girls since it was opened in 1970. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabiliation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the state who want to develop this type of program.

Members of our staff are anxious to have you and members of your churches visit any of our campuses. To see, observe and tell in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child care ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.

Glenn Moree, Representative
Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc.

Report No. 23 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977 - the family and legislative issues. W. Douglas Cole became director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1, 1977. Under his leadership, the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-wife retreats, parenting workshops, conference for engaged couples, sex-education conference and promoted the National Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest. In addition, many tracts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

Since the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved on a number of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the

Convention. Other issues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legislative concerns were pronography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights Amendment, chaplains for prisons, etc.

The Council also sponsored a state-wide workshop on death and dying, particularly as it related to euthsnasia (easy death) or, as it is commonly called, "mercy killing."

Numerous calls from Baptists for help on social issues keep being received and responded to. The Council attempts to provide information on how to apply one's Christian faith to everyday life.

America suffers from a crisis in morality and integrity. Only as Christians live out their faith will a lost world be improved and changed. To that and the Christian Life Council is dedicated.

Report No. 24 ·1977 ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board administers retirement, health and life insurance programs for pastors and other staff members and denominational workers in the Southern Baptist Convention and its churches.

In 1977, there were 27,598 persons participating in Plan A of the Retirement Program, 25,412 in Plan B and 5,987 in Plan C. $285,504 was distributed to 425 persons as relief benefits.

Under the Insurance programs, there were 17,029 persons in the Health Insurance Program, 22,751 persons in the group life plan and 3,111 in the Life Benefit Plan.

In North Carolina, there are 2,787 staff members of 2,196 churches and associations in the Retirement Program and 2,491 in the Family Benefit Section, 1,275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section. (Plans A, B, and C, above).

In the Pee Dee Baptist Association, 22 persons from 20 churches and the association are in some part of the retirement program.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158,000,000 in retirement and protection benefits.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

An increase in the interest rate used for figuring retirement benefits resulted in most members receiving larger checks beginning January 1, 1977. A 13th check, amounting to one month's income, was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit was $830,525.

A new retirement program will go into effect January 1, 1978. Pastors and Churches are urged to look into this new plan and compare it with what their present program offers. Generally speaking, it will be more to the benefit of those under 35 years of age to enter the new program.

In today's economy, pastors and other staff members need all the retirement coverage they and the churches can afford. Nearly half of our churches offer no retirement protection for their pastors and staff members and several of the others offer only the minimum protection. We call upon the leaders of our churches to become concerned about providing more adequate protection for their pastors against the day when either age or disability will force them to retire from the active ministry.

Report No. 25 1977 BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this threefold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Deparment of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches; last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching, and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56

compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year. Mother's Day gifts from churches in the Pee Dee Association increased to $3,689.23 from $2,327.09 last year.

Mrs. D. T. Memory, Representative
N. C. Baptist Hospital

Report No. 26 1977 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE REPORT

The Bold Missions Thrust, which will be the major emphasis for both the Southern Baptist and the N.C. State Conventions for the next few years, calls for every member and every church to make a fresh commitment to the Lord and to the support of His work through our churches and around the world. Giving a Christian witness to every person in North Carolina and providing a New Testament church within reach of everyone will not be possible is we continue "business as usual".

Jesus said, "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth. This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

II Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says, "...We are laborers together for God". We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the Church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in Bold Mission Support of missions at home and around the world.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. That every church challenge its members to give at least a tithe of their income through the church for the support of the local ministry and around the world.
2. That those churches that do not now give through the Cooperative Program, begin giving at least a tenth of the undesignated offering through the Cooperative Program.
3. That every church increase the amount given to the Pee Dee Baptist Association to 3% or more, or its equivalent in fixed dollar amounts.
4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
5. That an associational stewardship conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship programs.
6. That every church double Cooperative Program giving and associational missions support by 1982.

Mrs. E. D. Creech, Representative
Stewardship and Cooperative Program

Report No. 27 1977 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

This past year has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the 26 year history of our Homes for the Aging. Some of the events that have made it so are:

* A ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home on the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in northwest Asheville, was held last October. More than a thousand people from our western North Carolina churches, plus many others from throughout the state, were present. It was a thrilling moment when trustees, staff and residents of the homes, pastors and other church leaders, took hold on a rope attached to a huge bulldozer, pulled together and helped to move the first dirt at the site, thus symbolizing the beginning of construction of your sixth Baptist Home for the Aging. Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accommodate 50 people.

* Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. Sixty -six more people will be served in our Baptist Homes ministry in the next two years.

* Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the February offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of their care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are increasing year by year. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of older persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on the part of North Carolina Baptists than ever before. The future of North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging is as bright as the promises of God, and, in that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need our help.

Billy Rivers, Representative
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

Report No. 28 REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we, the Messengers present at the One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, express our appreciation and gratitude to the following persons who have helped make this one of the best annual meetings we have had.

To the Pastor, Lamar Brooks, and people of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, for their gracious hospitality as demonstrated in permitting us the use of their facilities; the luncheon that was served by the ladies; the Adult Choir for the special music and to Lee Duncan who so beautifully played the organ; and those who served so efficiently on the Enrollment Committee.

To the Pastor, Wayne Tuttle, and people of the Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, for permitting us to use their facilities; the choir so ably directed by Elwin Eaddy, accompanied by Mrs. Bobby Butler, organist and Mrs. Elwin Eaddy, pianist; and to those who served so efficiently on the Enrollment Committee.

To the guest speakers, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Estate Planning, Baptist State Convention of N.C.; Dr. William Poole, President N.C. Baptist Homes, and Dr. Craven Williams, President of Gardner-Webb College.

To the Officers of the Association, Roy Guenin, Wayne Tuttle, B. M. Thompson, Glenn T. Long, Katie Tyson and Ruth Lovin for their contributions toward making this a meaningful meeting.

To Joyce Rivers, Office Secretary and to Austin Lovin for their untiring efforts toward fulfilling the tremendous tasks so necessary to bring it all together.

Report No. 29 THE 1977 ASSOCIATIONAL CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

Many pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers have received training at our Baptist colleges. A total of 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations were enrolled in North Carolina Baptist colleges in the fall of 1976.

A continuing concern of the colleges is the enrollment of more Baptist young people. Church workers are requested to encourage the youth from our Baptist churches to attend a Baptist college. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. Appropriate information has been given to these students by the colleges and by the Council office.

The majority of students attending one of our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina are dependent upon some form of financial help. All of our colleges stand ready to assist needy students. It is their desire to make available to them the educational experience at a Christian college. The purpose of the Father's Day offering each year is to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

Our colleges wish to reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and otehr campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptist a vital and successful ministry. In addition, North Carolina Bapitst Colleges continue to be appreciative for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program.

L. A. Faulkenbury, Representative
Christian Higher Education

CHURCH DIRECTORY

List of Secretaries

Beverly Hills: Mrs. Basil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, 28347
Calvary: Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Miss Jane Cooper, Ellerbe, 28338
Crestview: Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham, 28379
Derby: Miss Sherry Fulp, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Faith: Tonia Caulder, Rt. 4, Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: Mr. A. J. Gardner, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4, Box 264-B, Rockingham, 28379
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. Wayne Fuller, 519 Durham Street, Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Laurinburg, East: Aileen McFayden, 1010 Scotasdale Rd., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Floriene M. Thomas, 204 E. Vance St., Laurinburg, 28352
Midway: Leo Presley, Rt. 1, Box 575, Rockingham, 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Gordan Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Jane Cashwell, 506 Second St., Hamlet, 28345
Pee Dee: Miss Marie Dillman, 320 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pine rove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove: Janie B. Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 375, Rockingham, 28379
Roberdel: Mrs. Jane S. Covington, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Mrs. Hilda C. Butler, 417 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, 28379
Spring Hill: Mrs. T. M. Wadsworth, Bunday St., Wagram, 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Katherine Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, Laurinburg, 28352

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethel: Rev. Wilber Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379 (O)
    Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410-A, Rockingham, 28379 (L)
Beverly Hills: (O) Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham 28379
    (L) Gary McNair, Student, Gardner-Webb College
Cartledge Creek: (EP) Rev. J. D. Williams, Glendale Ave., Mt. Holly, N.C.
Cobb Memorial: (R) Rev. J. W. Sanford, 32 Bullard St., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Rev. Douglas Stirk, Cordova, 28330
Faith: (I) Rev. John C. White, 109 Bauersfeld Ave., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, First: (CH) John Singletary, 36CSG-PSC, APO, New York, N.Y.
    (L) Ben Broadway, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 105-J, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
    (L) Joey Jernigan, student, Gardner-Webb College
Hamlet, Second: (AW) Austin Lovin, P.O. Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379
    (I) Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345
    (L) Billy Lee, 10 James Ave., Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: (OR) L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Hoffman, 28347
Laurinburg, First: Dr. L. Spencer Ludlow, Rt. 5, Box 23, Laurinburg, 28352 (O)
    Dr. Donald Crossley (O) Rt. 6, Colelge Park, Laurinburg, 28352
    Dr. William Winn (O) Rt. 6, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, 28352
    W. K. Neely (SW) 1307 Charles Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Mt. Olive: John Nicely (O) 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham, 28379
    Henry W. Thomas (L) 517 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Rev. V. G. Stone (I), 14 Flowers St., Rockingham, 28379

James Bryant
Roberdell: Rev. Robie Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, First: G. Carl Lewis (R) 1340 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379
(L) Carlyle Haywood, Jr., 707 Haywood Street, Rockingham, 28379
Spring Hill: Ken Jones (out of town at present time.)

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Hamlet, Second: Dr. Billy Lee, 10 James Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Hamlet, First: John Manley Jernigan, 425 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, N. C. 27587
Cordova: Mike Stirk, Rt. 4, Bx 423, Rockingham, N. C. 28345

LIST OF MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS [LIBRARY SERVICES]

Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carolyn Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Bx 74, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mr. T. G. Long, Box 1004, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Crestview: Mrs. Bette Waters, Rt. 3, Box 441C, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Hamlet, First: Mrs. H. C. Perry, 301 Maple St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. J. H. Bone, Box 629, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
McDonald: Mrs. Becky Brewer, Skyland Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28345
Mt. Olive: Mrs. Charles Huguelet, 215 Rosedale Lane, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Bx 121, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, First: Lloyd Mills, Box 463, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Spring Hill: Mrs. Titus Williams, Wagram, N. C. 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Glenda Phillips, Rt. 6, Blues Farm Road, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

LIST OF ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Bethel: Jenny Stoner, 419 Spencer Road, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Calvary: Myra Watts, 429 Love Lane, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Faye Thomas, Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Beverly Hills: James McCaskill, P.O. Box 771, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Rachel Nordon, 1118 Airport Road, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Doris Sears, P.O. Box 36, Cordova, N. C. 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Rt. 3, Bx 195, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Derby: Leo Muse, Rt 1, Bx 232, West End, N. C. 27376
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Lynda Clifton, P.O. Bx 62, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Faith: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Gibson: Mrs. Rennie J. Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, N. C. 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. W. C. McIntyre, 712 E. Hamlet, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, N. C. 28347
Laurel Hill: Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Bx 2, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351

Laurinburg, East: Mrs. Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Laurinburg, First: Lee R. Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Laurinburg, North: Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 715 Gill St., Lauringburg, N. C. 28352
Laurinburg, South: Mrs. Deborah Chavis, Chestnut St., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Marston: Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston, N. C. 28362
McDonald: Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Midway: Mrs. Dova Byrd, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Mt. Olive: Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Bx 24, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Wilma Hayden, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Norman: Miss Robbinette Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Janie Cashwell, Second St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Pee Dee: Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, 1107 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Grove: Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Patricia Cagle, Page St., Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Roberdel: Mrs. Kay Barnwell, 923 Montclair Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 1925 Fenton St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, First: Miss Mary Lewis, 1340 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Saron: Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Bx 132, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306
Scotland Acres: Mrs. Emma Campbell, 45 Phillips Dr., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Skyway: None
Spring Hill: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Bx 6, Wagram, N. C. 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Bx 162M, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First: John Freeman, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education,
P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, N. C. 28345

Hamlet, Second: William S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Music-Education
303 Oak Street, Hamlet, N. C. 28345

Laurinburg, First: Lee R. Duncan, Organist, Minister of Music
704 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

Mrs. Nancy S. Smith, Minister of Education, Minister
of Youth, 418 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

Rockingham, First: James B. Staples, Minister of Music
1211 Castlewood Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

OTHER MUSIC DIRECTORS

Bethel: Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Beverly Hills: Leonard Barnwell, Gibson Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Calvary: Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Cartledge Creek: Martin Haywood, Rt. 3, Bx 42A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cordova: Mr. M. D. Solomon, Cordova, N. C. 28330
Crestview: Dan Allen, III, Rt. 3, Bx 59C, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Derby: Carol Campbell, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281

Ellerbe, First: Mr. Darryl Wallace, 307 Curtis Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Faith Baptist: Mr. Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Gibson: Mrs. Howard McAlister, Oak St. Rt., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Drive, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, P.O. Box 145, Hoffman, N. C. 28347
Laurel Hill: Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Bx 2, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351
Laurinburg, East: W. M. McFayden, Jr., 1010 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Laurinburg, North: Jean Brown, Rt. 4, Lytch Farm Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
McDonald: Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Bx 350-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Midway: Mrs. Jack Cobler, Rt. 3, Bx 520, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2, Bx 412B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
New Hope: Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Norman: Bob Russell, Rt. 1, Bx 151, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Pee Dee Baptist: Oliver Moore, Broadway, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pine Grove: Elwin Eaddy, Smith Street, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Grove: Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Pleasant Hill: James Cagle, Page St., Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Roberdel: Mrs. Jennifer Tanner, 910 Lee Street, Etc., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 84th Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Scotland Acres: Dave C. Watson, Rt. 3, Bx 348, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Spring Hill: Mrs. M. L. Hanna, Bx 225, Wagram, N. C. 28396

PASTORAL MANUAL ON PROCEDURES

1. PROCEDURES FOR SELECTING CHURCH MESSENGERS.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to 3 messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. Each church is entitled to have it's pastor and two lay representatives (elected by the church) on the Associational Executive Committee.

B. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION Each cooperating church is entitled to be represented at the North Carolina Baptist State Convention by 2 messengers. For each 100 members or major fraction thereof beyond 100 members the church can have an additional messenger. No church shall have more than 10 messengers. A church with a membership of 150 can have 3 messengers, etc. Each messenger must have a registration card signed by the church moderator stating he is a messenger. These cards can be obtained either from the Associational office or from the Baptist State Convention office in Raleigh.

C. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION Each cooperating church is entitled to one messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention. For every 250 members or for each $250.00 paid to the work of the Convention during the fiscal year preceding the annual meeting the church can add one member. No church can have more than ten (10) messengers. Each messenger must have a messenger Registration Card signed by the church moderator or clerk to register. These cards can be obtained from the Associational office or from the Baptist State Convention office in Raleigh.

2. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE CHILDREN'S HOME

The piedmont area of the state is in the process of being redivided along different lines than at present. For information as to who will handle our applications, call the Thomasville office of the Children's Home (476-6183).

When either a pastor, relative, friend or social service agency contacts the Home, a professionally trained caseworker will make a thorough study of each situation to determine the extent of need and the best possible plan for the child and his family.

* Pre-school children are normally cared for in Foster Homes.

* School age children are cared for through one of a variety of services according to need. Usually this will be either the use of a Foster Home or placement in one of the Children's Homes.

* Children are accepted from pre-school age up to and including (special cases) high school seniors.

* The stay at the home is for as long as necessary; usually until the development of some other plan; or to the completion of high school. In cases of special need, even beyond high school.

* At the present time the program is not able to care for the physically handicapped, the mentally retarded, or the severely emotionally disturbed.

3. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE HOME FOR THE AGING.

(1) The pastor should write: Dr. William A. Poole, Supt., N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C. 27107, for application forms, giving as much information on the applicant as possible. An applicant must be at least 65 years of age, in reasonably good mental and physical health. The homes lack the staff and equipment to take persons directly into the nursing care facility, but once they are admitted to one of the homes, they will be given nursing care for the rest of their life, if it becomes needful.

(2) Mail the completed application to Dr. Poole. The applicant will then be contacted and a visit arranged with Dr. Poole and with the Head Nurse in Winston-Salem. Mr. Poole explains the ministry of the homes and the Head Nurse reviews the applicant's medical history. If the applicant's health permits, the applicant is approved very shortly.

(3) The applicant is notified of approval and he or she is received into one of the homes as soon as there is a vacancy, to receive tender loving care for the rest of life.

(4) During the applicant's visit to Dr. Poole's office in Winston-Salem, financial arrangements are discussed and counsel is given concerning any assistance program that is available and how the homes are supported in part through the love gifts from Baptist churches. Before the arrival of teh resident, a letter will be sent explaining in detail the financial arrangements. No one is ever excluded from a Baptist Home for lack of funds!

4. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE MATERNITY HOME

Contact Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Children's Home, in Thomasville (1-476-6183). He will put you in touch with a professionally trained caseworker who will call upon the girl and her parents to determine the needs of a particular case.

The average stay in the Home is 3½ months. Exceptions are made to this - both longer and shorter periods of time.

There is some cost involved. Some are able to cover the entire cose of their stay, others are not. Money is not the important concern - the girl is.

State Maternity Home Funds are available through the Dept. of Social Services for every girl who uses the services of a maternity home. These funds are requested through the Dept. of Social Services.

The girls, if they are in school, have a special program whereby they are able to continue their studies while at the home. Grades are transferred through the Asheville school system without reference to the Maternity Home.

5. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

(1) The patient's local physicial contacts one of the Baptist Hospital's physicians or clinics to make an appointment for medical referral. If you have a question about scheduling an appointment, call the Outpatient Dept. Appointment Section (1-727-5375).
(2) If the Baptist Hospital physicial considers it necessary or advisable to admit the patient to the hospital, he contacts the pre-admitting office and requests a bed. On the basis of the physician's diagnosis and prescribed treatment, the length and cost of hospitalization are estimated.
(3) The pre-admitting office contacts the patient, or patient's family to obtain necessary date, including financial data. This information indicates patient's hospital insurance and/or personal resources; eligibility for third party sponsorship.
(4) The patient is told the estimated hospital bill, how much is expected from insurance or sponsoring agency, and the "out-of-pocket" difference, if any, for which he is responsible. This difference is due upon admission. (Exceptions to the pre-payment plan are made for emergency and continuing care patients).

Our business office has trained, sympathetic financial counselors whose services are available to any patient who needs them and desires them. They are familiar with various sources of financial aid, the qualifications for obtaining them, and the procedures to follow in making application. Almost any patient who will cooperate with them can find financial help with hospital expenses, if his need is genuine.

6. LOANS FOR BAPTIST COLLEGE STUDENTS

Many of our Baptist Colleges make scholarships available to Baptist students. Write directly to the college for information on these scholarships.

There is a fund available through which loans are made available to Baptist Students whose residence is Virginia or North Carolina and the student is attending a Baptist college in Virginia. Write: The Charles B. Keesee Fund, Martainsville, Va., for information and loan forms.

7. PASTORS LIBRARY SERVICES

John Louis Kesler Library

A special service is offered to Rural Ministers. The John Louis Kesler Circulating Library makes available 50,000 volumes on a lending basis to ministers.

Who May Borrow? - Any minister in the South, irrespective of denominational affiliations, who signs the application card is eligible for this service. Annotated book lists are mailed regularly to all ministers who are active borrowers. This service is not available to students in colleges or seminaries. It is expressly designed to benefit ministers who cannot find needed material in the local library.

How to Borrow - Each borrower is asked to submit a list of several books he desires, arranged in order of his preference. He will be sent the first book (or books) available from the list. When these are returned others will be mailed.

Books may be kept for three weeks and are subject to one renewal upon request, if not in demand elsewhere. The only expense to the borrower is return postage. This is a nominal fee since the books are sent by library rate.

To Obtain Service:
Write: Kesler Circulating Library, Joint University Library Building, Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Cartledge Creek: Tape Ministry started; Historical room established.
Cordova: Purchased two new vans.
Ellerbe, First: Had Timothy Hendrick, Gardner-Webb student as summer youth worker.
Gibson: Purchased land to build Parsonage.
Hamlet, First: Church Sanctuary Renovation Program
Laurinburg, First: Morning worship service telecase on Cablevision
Called Lee R. Duncan as Organist/Choirmaster
Robert E. Jones sent as journeyman to Honduras
Pine Grove: Observed 25th Anniversary
Spring Hill: Celebration of Daniel White Day. 200th Anniversary of birth of founder of Spring Hill Baptist Church.
Stewartsville: Sanctuary Destroyed by Tornado-Oct. 9, 1976
Fellowship Hall Enlarged
New Sanctuary Planned.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Location Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley County	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed With)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mount Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mount Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed With)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews

1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthe
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthe
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthe
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthe
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthe
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthe
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthe
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthe
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthe
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthe
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthe
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthe
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthe
1921	Wadesboro, First	P. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthe
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthe
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthe
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthe
1925	Ansonville	(No Sermon)	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthe
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthe
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Marven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. J. Mc Gee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. Mc Knight	James W. Mason	A.M. Mc Milla
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. Mc Mill
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	Mc Donald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarbrough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960	Ellerbe, First Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First; Second Day			
1961	Rockingham, East; First Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First; Second Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial; First Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazn
	Skyway; Second Day			
1963	Calvary, First Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazn
	Pee Dee, Second Day			
1964	Roberdel, First Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazn
	Laurinburg, First; Second Day			
1965	Spring Hill, First Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazn
	Hamlet, Second; Second Day			
1966	Laurel Hill, First Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Bra
	Cordova, Second Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Bra
1967	Mount Olive, First Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Bra
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Bra
1968	Beverly Hills, First Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Bra
	Mc Donald, Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Bra

1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions Beverly Hills, Evening Session		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
1971	Stewartsville Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First---Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill---Evening	A. G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova, Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham, Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist, Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson

Year Ending September 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement etc	Members lost by letter, death, statement, etc	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5				15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	
Bethel	Earl Jones, P. O. Box 567, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	Richmond	1927	1	x		4	2	4	69	96	165	0	1	14,000	40,000	2,936
Bevery Hills	Jerry Townsend, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, N.C.28379	Richmond	1959	3	x		10	23	9	354	65	419	1	0	0	305,150	25,000
Calvary	Harold Bell, 611 Rice St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	Richmond	1955	4	x		4	4	4	192	47	239	1	0	50,000	336,000	24,524
Cartledge Creek	Clinton Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 421-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1774	1	x		0	2	9	158	25	183	0	1	30,000	150,000	15,200
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x		3	8	6	204	14	218	1	0	25,000	150,000	2,306
Cordova		Richmond	1896	2	x		1	3	14	275	58	333	0	0	26,000	280,000	0
Crestview	William Kearse, 810 Hawthorne Lane, Rockingham, N. C.	Rickmond	1968	1	x		2	1	2	93	14	107	1	0	0	140,000	29,889
Derby		Richmond	1974	1	x		0	5	3	37	0	37	1	0	0	45,000	13,200
Ellerbe, First	Robert Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	Richmond	1911	3	x		4	3	9	369	44	413	0	2	35,000	330,000	0
Faith	Mike Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x		8	4	10	153	29	182	1	2	40,000	75,000	0
Gibson	Gary Williams, Rt. 1, Box 100, Gibson, N. C. 28343	Scotland	1884	3		x	0	0	1	112	25	137	0	0	0	110,000	0
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	Richmond	1878	4	x		5	13	25	679	200	879	6	2	55,000	1,050,000	200,000
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	Richmond	1939	4	x		14	11	17	480	65	545	10	1	45,000	315,000	4,626
Haffman		Richmond	1908	2		x	1	0	3	43	44	87	0	0	0	100,000	1,000
Laurel Hill	Herman Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	Scotland	1954	2	x		10	3	0	165	17	182	0	0	40,000	142,000	0
Laurinburg, East	Glenn Moree, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Scotland	1911	6	x		13	3	21	145	14	159	0	0	32,000	90,000	0
Laurinburg, First	Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Scotland	1879	5	x		12	22	24	630	243	873	2	5	57,000	863,300	0
Laurinburg, North		Scotland	1963	4	x		5	1	3	90	12	102	0	0	44,000	160,000	0
Laurinburg, South	Everette Peele, Rt. 2, Box 33, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Scotland	1963	4	x		4	2	1	121	1	122	0	0	0	50,000	1,200
Marston		Richmond	1939	2		x	0	0	0	30	13	43	0	0	0	0	0
McDanald	John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1919	1	x		1	1	1	184	29	213	0	0	30,000	75,000	0
Midway	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1925	5	x		5	2	2	101	2	103	0	0	0	85,000	2,863
Mount Olive	Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1930	7	x		4	9	10	255	67	322	0	1	43,000	184,000	0
New Hope	Joseph Loflin, Rt. 2, Box 117, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	Richmond	1933	1	x		6	4	4	71	25	96	0	0	0	25,000	0
Norman		Richmond	1955	2	x		4	2	0	59	19	78	0	0	0	40,000	0
Oak Ridge	W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	Richmond	1956	1	x		3	0	2	50	35	85	1	0	30,000	60,000	0
Pee Dee	Lester English, 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1918	2	x		0	3	12	192	113	305	0	0	0	375,000	211,645
Pine Grave	Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1952	5	x		31	17	45	304	91	395	13	0	56,000	325,000	46,000
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1884	1		x	5	3	7	209	38	247	0	0	50,000	232,000	6,625
Pleasant Hill	Charles Boles, Box 169-A, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	Richmond	1964	1	x		6	5	0	111	0	111	0	0	25,000	100,000	18,000
Roberdel	L. A. Faulkenbury, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C.	Richmond	1887	7	x		15	8	10	387	35	422	0	0	35,000	200,000	0
Rockingham, East		Richmond	1919	5	x		0	3	23	195	25	220	0	1	30,000	235,000	127,000
Rockingham, First	Wm. Leathers III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	Richmond	1879	4	x		2	23	38	620	315	935	2	6	0	1,203,750	7,298
Saron	B. C. Lamb, Box 506, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	Richmond	1926	1		x	2	0	2	43	17	60	0	0	0	40,000	0
Scotland Acres	Altan Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	Scotland	1971	1	x		8	0	0	50	24	74	0	0	0	40,000	7,731
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 280-A, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	Scotland	1952	1	x		20	0	4	150	0	150	0	0	30,000	80,000	8,000
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N. C. 28396	Scotland	1813	3		x	13	3	6	127	69	196	1	0	30,000	150,000	0

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending September 30, 1977

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director, Rev. Herman (Don) Malpass, Jr.
Box 367, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410-A, Rockingham, N.C.	0	5	15	16	0	20	15	8	0	0	2	0	80	53	0	0	0	45	0	45
Beverly Hills	Carlton Millen, P. O. Box 1212, Rockingham, N. C.	6	6	46	60	0	16	97	38	0	3	3	0	275	151	0	0	0	160	0	160
Calvary	David E. Stewart, 910 Jefferson St., Hamlet, N. C.	1	8	17	43	5	15	67	12	0	0	2	0	170	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham, N. C.	1	12	5	26	10	16	32	29	0	0	3	0	135	65	0	0	0	43	0	43
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, Jr., 205 McArthur Dr., Rockingham, N.C.	0	9	14	9	0	21	30	42	0	0	5	0	130	78	0	0	0	40	0	40
Cordova	Charles Payne, Cordova, N. C. 28330	0	41	35	30	7	20	50	48	5	5	5	0	246	137	0	0	0	114	0	114
Crestview	Francis Waters, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham, N. C.	2	5	5	17	18	12	40	15	0	0	2	0	116	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derby	Jim Bowers	0	7	3	9	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	37	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page, Ellerbee, N. C. 28338	1	17	46	58	0	8	129	48	0	21	4	0	332	160	0	0	0	118	0	118
Faith	Bobby Jordon, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, N.C.	6	6	20	9	14	18	15	18	0	0	3	0	109	67	0	0	0	80	0	80
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, N. C. 28343	0	4	3	9	0	0	12	9	1	0	3	0	45	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Charles Holl, 414 Henderson St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	2	53	57	70	6	25	152	122	0	21	4	0	512	232	0	0	0	104	0	104
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, N. C.	0	112	146	123	15	42	152	44	0	0	4	0	638	215	1	0	0	219	0	219
Hoffman	L. D. Caddell, P. O. Box, Hoffman, N. C. 28347	2	1	9	8	4	3	15	13	0	0	0	0	55	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Les Ward, P. O., Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	6	7	24	20	14	0	52	15	0	0	3	0	128	98	2	20	0	76	0	76
Laurinburg, East	Mike Odom, Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	10	30	21	0	20	30	21	0	0	3	0	135	86	0	0	0	82	0	82
Laurinburg, First	Seavy S. Averitt, P. O. Box 1793, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	35	80	91	17	49	210	35	0	0	5	0	522	236	0	0	0	150	0	150
Laurinburg, North	Arthur Brown, Rt. Lytch Farm Rd., Laurinburg, N. C.	8	29	30	24	0	27	26	0	0	0	5	0	149	75	0	0	0	94	0	94
Laurinburg, South		0	10	19	23	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	73	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston, N. C. 28363	0	0	0	1	3	5	11	7	0	0	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, N. C.	8	8	13	15	8	15	6	33	0	0	3	0	109	72	0	0	0	64	0	64
Midway	Dennis Allen, Rt. 4, Box 397, Rockingham, N. C.	0	8	20	21	0	6	10	28	0	0	0	0	93	67	1	10	0	97	0	97
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N. C.	0	20	55	34	2	14	42	35	0	0	4	0	206	119	0	0	0	111	0	111
New Hope		0	3	10	13	4	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	51	39	1	23	0	36	0	36
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N. C.	0	8	8	5	1	2	13	3	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	0	0	57	0	57
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	0	2	0	14	7	0	12	7	0	0	10	0	52	35	0	0	0	42	0	42
Pee Dee	Luther Garner, 201 Everett St., Rockingham, N. C.	3	6	6	20	0	19	20	29	0	0	0	0	103	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Jack Walker, Rt. 1, Box 9, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	28	37	32	16	41	50	21	0	10	5	55	295	190	1	55	0	99	0	99
Pleasant Gove	Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham, N. C.	0	11	22	21	0	0	59	0	0	0	5	0	118	69	0	0	0	54	0	54
Pleasant Hill		3	7	6	12	6	6	11	17	0	0	2	0	70	57	0	0	0	71	0	71
Roberdel	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2, Box 186, Rockingham, N. C.	9	21	52	52	18	35	54	45	0	0	6	0	292	140	0	0	0	130	0	130
Rockingham, East	Richard Griffin, 108 Colonial Dr., Rockingham, N.C.	2	10	8	15	0	0	15	35	0	7	3	0	95	53	0	0	0	25	0	25
Rockingham, First	Mack Cowan, 2028 Brookbank Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	4	69	84	98	31	57	161	58	30	30	5	35	662	277	2	30	0	158	28	186
Saron	Mark Tyson, RFD #1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	4	10	0	1	10	4	20	0	0	1	0	50	34	0	0	0	46	0	46
Scotland Acres		0	0	20	15	10	4	12	4	0	0	0	0	65	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway		5	15	40	30	0	0	40	0	0	0	10	0	140	110	0	0	0	80	0	80
Spring Hill	W. D. Edge, N. Main St., Wagram, N. C. 28396	7	25	20	17	8	17	30	20	0	0	3	0	147	58	0	0	0	86	0	86
Stewartsville	Norman Jeremiah, Rt. 6, Box 32, Laurinburg, N. C.	12	52	75	53	4	17	60	8	0	0	6	60	347	202	2	30	0	197	0	197

Table C Training Union

Year Ending September 30, 1977

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director, Rev. Robert Rea
P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
											New Member Registration					
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Children	Youth	Adult	Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Wilbur Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	4	12	15	1	10	4	2	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	12
Cartledge Creek		0	0	5	0	6	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cobb Memorial	Lonnie Kelly, 86 First Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	2	3	5	8	14	4	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	22
Cordova	J. F. Taylor, Cordova, N. C. 28330	15	6	15	0	10	10	2	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	38
Crestview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derby		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	James Clifton, P. O. Box 62, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	8	19	0	0	40	2	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	35
Faith	Ralph G. Terry, Rt. 1, Box 428, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	4	6	10	4	10	4	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	25
Gibson	Gary Williams, P. O. Box 100, Gibson, N. C. 28343	1	1	5	0	6	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	5
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Barbara Hansen, 505 Walnut St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	6	0	0	22	35	17	3	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	36
Hamlet, Second	David Martin, 218 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	5	8	17	5	16	4	1	0	56	6	1	1	0	0	28
Hoffman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Laurinburg, East		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Nancy Smith, 418 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	7	0	0	0	11	38
Laurinburg, North		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Gerald Beachum, Rt. 2, Box 396, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	4	11	0	10	0	4	0	29	1	1	1	0	0	15
Midway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	5	14	20	10	8	5	3	0	65	3	12	10	0	0	47
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Lewis Russell, Rt. 2, Box 86, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	3	11	29	14	0	3	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	26
Rockingham, East		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Saron		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotland Acres		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Oval Richie, Aberdeen Rd., Wagram, N. C. 28396	0	0	5	7	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	0	4	8
Stewartsville	A. E. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	12	24	27	0	27	0	2	0	92	0	0	0	10	0	40
	TOTALS	52	88	213	83	160	98	35	0	729	19	26	12	10	15	393

Table D Church Music

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Year Ending September 30, 1977

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrollment 6-11 years or grades 1-6	91 Youth enrollment 12-17 years or grades 7-12	92 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrollment	94 Vocal ensembles enrollment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	96 General music leaders enrollment	97 Enrollment of musician(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrollment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrollment
Bethel	Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Leonard Barnwell, Gibson Dr., Beverly Hills, Rockingham, N. C	0	14	24	26	0	7	0	4	0	75	45	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 42-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	10	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nardon, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	2	6	20	0	12	4	0	0	44	25	0
Cordova	M. D. Salomon, Cordova, N. C. 28330	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	24	0
Crestview	Don Allen III, Rt. 3, Box 59-C, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	0
Derby	Carol Campbell, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, N. C. 27281	4	2	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0
Ellerbe, First	Darryl Wallace, 307 Curtis Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	7	15	20	0	0	0	4	0	46	40	0
Faith	Bobby Jordon, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	3	10	16	16	0	4	0	2	0	51	32	0
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAlister, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	20	41	32	21	21	0	0	1	0	136	121	0
Hamlet, Second	William S. Caudle, Jr., 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	0	0	27	32	0	0	0	6	0	65	40	25
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, P. O. Box 145, Hoffman, N. C. 28347	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
Laurel Hill	Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	17	0	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	54	45	0
Laurinburg, East	W. M. McFadyen, Jr., 1010 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, N.C.	4	5	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	39	33	0
Laurinburg, First	Lee R. Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	15	41	30	30	22	0	4	20	0	162	140	5
Laurinburg, North	Jean Brown, Rt. 4, Lytch Farm Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	14	0	12	17	0	0	0	2	0	45	24	0
Laurinburg, South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	4	8	13	0	0	0	3	0	28	10	0
Midway	Mrs. Jack Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	10	10	3	25	0	2	0	2	0	52	25	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412-B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
New Hope		0	10	13	18	0	0	0	2	0	33	27	0
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
Pee Dee	Oliver Moore, Broadway, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	8	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	5	14	35	35	0	12	0	3	0	104	82	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	James Cagle, Page St., Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Jennifer Tanner, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	3	5	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	41	28	0
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 8 4th Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	11	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	30	15	0
Rockingham, First	James B. Staples, 1211 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	21	53	42	37	18	0	0	3	0	174	146	0
Saron		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8	0
Scotland Acres		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. M. L. Hanna, Box 225, Wagram, N. C. 28396	0	10	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	23	16	0
Stewartsville		0	0	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	15	0
	TOTALS	116	247	322	586	61	39	8	70	0	1,439	1,049	25

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending September 30,1977

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational WMU Director, Mrs. Harold Bell
611 Rice St.
Hamlet, N. C. 28345

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bethel	Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	10	3	0	25
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C.	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	13	20	13	0	20	9	0	75
Calvary	Mrs. Bea Parks, 207 Pinehill Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	9	0	29	1	0	57
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Betty Norton, 143 Barrett St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	2	2	14	0	20	6	0	20
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nardan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	20	4	0	32
Cordova	Mrs. J. F. Taylor, P. O. Box, Cordova, N. C. 28330	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	14	10	19	10	2	0	55
Crestview	Mary Gilliam, 720 Northan Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	9	13	17	0	0	39
Derby		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Mary Vuncannon, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	21	6	0	0	5	0	36
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, P. O. Box 144, Gibson, N. C. 28343	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Matilla Halyburton, Rt. 3, Box 8-X, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	14	11	18	103	10	0	168
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. W. T. Black, Rt. 1, Box 408-A, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	11	22	32	6	0	87
Hoffman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Barbara Russell, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Laurinburg, East	Bernice Moree, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	5	0	18	5	0	35
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	2	2	1	0	6	0	11	8	20	16	0	110	5	0	159
Laurinburg, North	Louise Ackerman, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	4	9	5	2	0	24
Laurinburg, South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Myrtle McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 338, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	4	10	14	15	1	0	51
Midway	Mrs. Dorothy Allen, 21 5th Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	10	4	6	15	5	0	48
Mount Olive	Mrs. Jack Maulden, Rt. 4, Box 34, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	5	34	16	7	19	6	0	87
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	12	17	22	12	5	0	79
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Janice O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	6	12	11	26	4	0	70
Rackingham, East	Mrs. Mary B. Caulder, P. O. Box 889, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C.28379	1	2	0	1	1	1	6	16	12	0	10	79	6	0	123
Saron	Mrs. W. D. Brookshire, Rt.2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
Scatland Acres		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. M. Watson, McKay St., Wagram, N. C. 28396	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	30	4	0	38
Stewartsville	Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	30	12	0	25	8	0	81
	TOTALS	16	27	19	12	32	1	107	119	247	179	155	698	108	0	1.484

Table F Brotherhood

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Year Ending September 30, 1977

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Thad Ussery, 527 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	6	12	7	32	0	1	0	58	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Ed Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 406-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	12	3	15	0	0	0	17	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Woodrow Crenshaw, 102 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, N. C.	0	7	0	10	0	0	0	17	0	0
Cordova		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	Dan Allen III, Rt. 3, Box 59-C, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
Derby		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
Gibson		0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hamlet, First		12	15	4	0	0	1	0	32	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Ben R. Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	10	6	1	11	0	1	0	29	0	0
Hoffman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Laurinburg, First		12	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Linwood Roberts, 715 N. Gill St., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	12	0	2	8	0	1	0	23	0	0
Laurinburg, South		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	William T. Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	0
Midway		7	6	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Mount Olive		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Luther Garner, 201 Everett St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	2	8	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Pine Grove	Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	J. W. O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	13	14	6	0	10	4	0	47	0	0
Rockingham, East	John Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	0	0
Rockingham, First	Leon Jenkins, 1606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	8	16	3	0	0	3	0	30	0	1
Saron		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotland Acres		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Tom Cavazos, Rt. 5, Box 48, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	8	8	1	9	0	1	0	27	0	2

Table G Total Receipts Year Ending September 30, 1977

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Associational Treasurer, Billy M. Thompson
Rt. 3, Box 476-AD
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

		21	22	23	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 146, Rockingham, N.C.	18	1	.8			x				10,661	0	10,661	0	6,500	0	847	192	2,984	10,523
Beverly Hills	Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490-A, Rockingham, N.C.	153	15	4		x					83,010	34,000	117,010	0	16,525	3,337	54,093	2,011	15,452	91,418
Calvary	Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, N.C.	29	10	3						x	41,359	0	41,359	0	14,893	0	6,300	2,290	11,094	34,578
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. W. T. Pope, Rt. 3, Old Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	35	10	2						x	22,305	297	22,602	0	6,782	0	4,188	451	11,093	20,632
Cobb Memorial	Benny Taylor, 25 Church St., East Rockingham, N.C.	40	12	1.8						x	35,450	0	35,450	0	9,533	0	10,200	772	4,780	25,305
Cordova	Harold Parker, P. O. Box , Cordova, N. C. 28330	100	8	1						x	57,805	0	57,805	0	16,100	0	0	1,900	20,940	44,840
Crestview	Virginia C. Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59-A, Rockingham	30	8	2						x	26,491	42	26,533	0	11,152	2,550	4,823	955	2,205	21,685
Derby	Jim Bowers, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	6	0	1						x	3,000	0	3,000	1,000	1,300	14,000	1,800	130	110	17,340
Ellerbe, First	Brady Myrick, P. O. Box 175, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	36	10	2	x						44,060	119	44,179	0	18,606	0	0	2,266	6,353	27,225
Faith	Mrs. Louise Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 249-E, Hamlet, N.C.	49	10	0	x						21,865	0	21,865	0	9,284	0	0	1,118	4,759	15,162
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, P. O. Box , Gibson, N. C. 28343	0	0	0						x	11,235	0	11,235	0	5,500	0	0	275	4,100	9,885
Hamlet, First	Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet, N. C.	200	20	2	x						141,500	0	141,500	290,000	37,411	244,000	24,000	5,575	28,400	339,386
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. D. W. Busby, Jr., 115 Minturn Ave., Hamlet	120	13	3						x	103,670	0	103,670	0	24,791	0	14,725	4,684	33,224	77,424
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N. C.	0	0	0		x					8,582	0	8,582	0	2,275	0	2,782	194	1,846	7,097
Laurel Hill	Ronald M. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N. C.	48	10	3						x	33,595	0	33,595	0	11,782	0	0	819	8,827	21,428
Laurinburg, East	Julia Brown, Johns Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	60	1	1	x						27,240	0	27,240	0	12,805	0	5,160	778	6,814	25,556
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Lavinia S. Averitt, P. O. Box 1993, Laurinburg	75	12	1.8	x						117,852	300	118,152	0	49,992	0	15,504	5,747	37,057	108,300
Laurinburg, North	Ceci l Bowyer, Rt. 5, Box 18-A, Laurinburg, N. C.	40	4	2.6	x						21,928	840	22,768	0	9,335	0	1,693	422	11,317	22,768
Laurinburg, South		17	2	1						x	10,356	0	10,356	1,500	4,800	0	720	180	2,010	7,710
Marston		8	9	3.6						x	10,486	218	10,604	0	2,940	0	0	137	2,598	5,695
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham, N.C.	15	10	2.7						x	23,371	674	24,045	0	11,172	4,604	0	1,444	6,162	23,382
Midway	Mrs. Virginia Thompson, 505 N, Randolph St., R'ham	31	0	0						x	19,027	0	19,027	0	8,582	0	1,822	1,059	4,719	16,183
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N. C.	20	5	2						x	41,601	339	41,940	0	12,789	0	5,161	2,128	5,709	25,786
New Hope	Ruby Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	14	2	0						x	10,298	0	10,298	0	6,165	2,214	0	99	2,677	11,155
Norman	Josephine Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N. C.	10	.3	1.5						x	5,400	0	5,400	0	2,870	0	0	154	600	3,624
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	30	0	0	x						6,871	0	6,871	0	3,375	0	0	562	2,351	6,288
Pee Dee	Hugh Campbell, 813 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, N. C.	60	0	0						x	26,563	0	26,563	0	4,620	0	11,580	503	5,660	23,563
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham, N. C.	125	10	4						x	53,898	935	54,833	2,500	17,243	0	8,718	1,604	11,348	38,913
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 379, Rockingham, N.C.	30	13	2						x	24,144	0	24,144	0	7,520	0	1,200	1,095	10,110	19,925
Pleasant Hill	Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 147, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	19	1	1						x	11,551	2,500	14,051	0	5,740	5,000	2,000	370	3,946	17,056
Roberdel	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, 213 Nichalson St., R'ham	100	1	3						x	34,780	1,380	36,160	0	12,620	0	0	1,362	10,705	24,687
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Mazie Morris, Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C.	25	2	1	x						27,827	0	27,827	0	3,866	0	12,106	326	6,440	22,738
Rockingham, First	Jesse Spencer, P.O. Box 790, Rockingham, N. C.	119	17	1.3	x						138,843	0	138,843	0	60,582	0	7.298	9,339	26,347	103,566
Saron	Mrs. Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	10	10	3						x	10,555	0	10,555	0	4,800	1,151	0	509	1,522	7,983
Scotland Acres	Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	12	3	3						x	8,063	0	8,063	9,500	2,600	0	2,470	65	1,470	6,605
Skyway		40	0	0						x	20,000	0	20,000	0	2,700	0	1,500	0	12,000	16,200
Spring Hill	M. Lee Hanna, P. O. Box 225, Wagram, N.C. 28396	20	10	1.5						x	27,942	835	28,777	0	13,345	0	0	925	4,222	18,492
Stewartsville	Vernon Kennington, 1307 Franklin Ave., Laurinburg	55	9	3	x						63,885	78,876	142,761	0	16,968	57,066	11,700	1,559	3,680	90,973
	TOTALS	1,799									1,387,069	121,355	1,508,324	304,500	469,863	333,922	304,190	53,999	335,631	1,411,076

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending September 30, 1977

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions, Rev. Austin Lovin
P. O. Box 1396
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	104	78	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	93	197
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, 527 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	9,717	1,474	1,348	1,029	3,533	1	147	167	89	3,876	11,664	21,381
Calvary	Mrs. Jackie Dawkins, P. O. Box 946, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	3,697	1,110	456	303	345	0	195	5	3	69	2,486	6,183
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	1,988		0	100	200	17	0	2	0	0	318	2,306
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 588, Rockingham, N. C.	0	0	0	3,716	600	74	13	644	0	39	59	50	0	1,479	5,195
Cordova	Mrs. Miriam Croke, P. O. Box , Cordova, N. C. 28330	0	0	0	8,000	700	0	500	2,500	0	550	425	190	0	4,865	12,865
Crestview	Irma A. Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	1,964	505	57	200	125	0	0	25	0	419	1,331	3,295
Derby	Mrs. Nancy McSwain, Rt. 1, Box 75-A, Ellerbe, N. C.	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	60	135	135
Ellerbe, First	Faye M. Warner, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	9,246	900	477	613	1,931	0	300	155	85	0	4,461	13,707
Faith	Miss Anna Lee Hayes, Rt. 3, Box 560, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	43	0	45	0	2,126	0	50	50	50	108	2,429	2,472
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson, N. C. 28343	0	0	0	150	50	75	105	120	50	60	100	75	200	865	1,015
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Janet Collins, 500 Poplar St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	0	0	0	21,000	2,400	1,462	1,423	3,320	0	15	51	50	139	8,813	29,860
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet, N. C.	0	0	0	11,318	2,512	191	342	1,084	0	62	17	0	30	4,238	15,556
Hoffman	Miss Lucille Lathan, P. O. Box 171, Hoffman, N.C. 28347	0	0	0	100	50	50	0	30	0	0	0	10	176	416	416
Laurel Hill	Louise C. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	0	0	3,332	1,015	27	57	152	0	50	50	50	18	1,419	4,751
Laurinburg, East	J. A. Hardwick, Jr., 58 9th St., E. Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	250	240	0	355	404	0	225	175	175	31	1,605	1,855
Laurinburg, First	Donald F. Jordon, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, N. C.	0	0	0	11,194	1,905	1,469	1,885	4,387	110	386	186	83	166	10,577	21,771
Laurinburg, North	Dorothy Livingston, Old Laurel Hill-Wagram Rd., L' Burg	0	0	0	998	600	0	24	29	0	0	0	23	350	876	1,874
Laurinburg, South		0	0	0	120	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	202	202
Marston		0	0	0	900	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	1,353
McDonald	Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt. 2, Box 413-A, Rockingham, N. C.	0	0	0	2,028	760	212	207	571	0	44	100	27	208	2,129	4,158
Midway	Mrs. Billie G. Allen, Rt. 4, Box 397, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	51	300	277	150	350	0	60	60	58	10	1,285	1,316
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P.C. Box 961, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	2,100	900	480	350	826	26	107	55	30	0	2,774	4,874
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	25	0	125	320
Norman	Delbra Mabe, Rt. 2, Box 46, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	0	0	200	100	40	0	100	0	66	55	0	0	361	561
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Lee Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	200	325	325
Pee Dee	Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	286	286	0	40	75	0	0	25	0	74	500	786
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	5,121	1,537	921	526	1,267	0	200	169	0	678	5,408	10,529
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C.	0	0	0	3,086	600	112	110	310	0	0	0	0	0	1,132	4,218
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Arrington, Rt. 2, Box 124, Ellerbe, N. C.	0	0	0	0	50	45	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	145	145
Roberdel	Mrs. Natalie Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham, N. C.	0	0	0	303	802	878	823	1,310	0	319	319	267	409	5,127	5,430
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Juanita McCormick, 428 Carolina St., Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	283	283	5	56	315	0	0	0	0	0	659	942
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Russell Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	0	232	232	22,655	1,800	481	724	3,210	40	1,342	1,393	333	418	9,742	32,397
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Plake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	990	300	52	125	555	0	266	59	0	125	1,482	2,472
Scotland Acres	Ann Woodle, Rt. 2, Scotland Acres, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	50	60	26	260	310
Skyway		0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram, N. C. 28396	0	0	0	2,415	362	320	324	590	166	262	111	78	1,569	3,782	6,197
Stev tsville	Mrs. Katherine Massengil, P. O. Box 1734, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0	0	2,623	822	321	302	773	0	0	0	0	207	2,425	5,048
	TOTALS	0	232	232	130,333	23,804	10,075	10,686	31,197	410	4,820	3,963	1,908	9,566	96,866	226,617

Table I Special Information

Year Ending September 30, 1977

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Moderator, Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Rt. 1, Box 147
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?												Y = Yes N = No		
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No other type missions started during the year	No other type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Library	Planning major new building or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Emphasis Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Sept. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Rt. 3, Box 4548, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beverly Hills	Jimmy Maske, 1202 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Calvary	David Stewart, 910 Jefferson St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Cartledge Creek	Standish Hotcher, Marily Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, Jr., 205 McArthur Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Cordova	Taft Simmons, P. O. Box 301, Cordova, N. C. 28330	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Crestview	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 57, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Derby		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ellerbe, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Gibson	Howard McAlister, Oak St. Rt., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	84	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Hoffman	L. D. Caddell, P. O. Box 193, Hoffman, N. C. 28347	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	James Brewer, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Laurinburg, East	J. A. Hardwick, Jr., 58 9th St., E. Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurinburg, First	Bill Bullard, 301 Pecan Lane, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Laurinburg, North	Cecil Bower, Rt. 5, Box 18-A, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurinburg, South		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Marston		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
McDonald	Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 339, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Midway	Leo Pressly, Rt. 1, Box 575, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet, N. C. 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	J. C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Hill	Herbert Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 123, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roberdel	Charles Hill, Rt. 2, Box 49-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Rockingham, East	Leroy Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 83-AA, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Margaret Deese, 243 Skyline Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	9	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Saron	Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Scotland Acres	Dave C. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Skyway		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spring Hill	M. H. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 18, Wagram, N. C. 28396	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Stewartsville	A. E. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
	TOTALS	0	2	0	0	0	0	149	268	0	0	9															

Digest of Letters

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, et	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Church Training enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Bethel		4	2	165	18	40,000	80	45	0	0	25	0	10,661	104	197
Beverly Hills		10	23	419	153	305,150	275	160	0	75	75	58	117,010	9,717	21,381
Calvary		4	4	239	29	336,000	170	0	48	19	57	0	41,359	3,697	6,183
Cartledge Creek		0	2	183	35	150,000	135	43	13	19	20	30	22,602	1,988	2,306
Cobb Memorial		3	8	218	40	150,000	130	40	36	44	32	17	35,450	3,716	5,195
Cordova		1	3	333	100	280,000	246	114	58	32	55	0	57,805	8,000	12,865
Crestview		2	1	107	30	140,000	116	0	0	15	39	25	26,533	1,964	3,295
Derby		0	5	37	6	45,000	37	0	0	21	0	0	3,000	0	135
Ellerbe, First		4	3	413	36	330,000	332	118	69	46	36	0	44,179	9,246	13,707
Faith		8	4	182	49	75,000	109	80	40	51	0	4	21,865	43	2,472
Gibson		0	0	137	0	110,000	45	0	14	0	20	5	11,235	150	1,015
Hamlet, First		5	13	879	200	1,050,000	512	104	83	136	168	32	141,500	21,000	29,860
Hamlet, Second		14	11	545	120	315,000	638	219	56	65	87	29	103,670	11,318	15,556
Haffman		1	0	87	0	100,300	55	0	0	12	0	0	8,582	100	416
Laurel Hill		10	3	182	48	142,000	128	76	0	54	18	0	33,595	3,332	4,751
Laurinburg, East		13	3	159	60	90,000	135	82	0	39	35	12	27,240	250	1,855
Laurinburg, First		12	22	873	75	863,300	522	150	50	162	159	14	118,152	11,194	21,771
Laurinburg, North		5	1	102	40	160,000	149	94	0	45	24	23	22,768	998	1,874
Laurinburg, South		4	2	122	17	50,000	73	0	0	0	0	0	10,356	120	202
Marstan		0	0	43	8	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	10,604	900	1,353
Mc Danald		1	1	213	15	75,000	109	64	29	28	51	5	24,045	2,028	4,158
Midway		5	2	103	31	85,000	93	97	0	52	48	13	19,027	51	1,316
Mount Olive		4	9	322	20	184,000	206	111	0	30	87	14	41,940	2,100	4,874
New Hope		6	4	96	14	25,000	51	36	0	33	0	0	10,298	205	320
Norman		4	2	78	10	40,000	40	57	0	0	0	0	5,400	200	561
Oak Ridge		3	0	85	30	60,000	52	42	0	2	0	0	6,871	0	325
Pee Dee		0	3	305	60	375,000	103	0	0	28	20	12	26,563	286	786
Pine Grove		31	17	395	125	325,000	295	99	65	104	79	19	54,833	5,121	10,529
Pleasant Grove		5	3	247	30	232,000	118	54	0	0	12	0	24,144	3,086	4,218
Pleasant Hill		6	5	111	19	100,000	70	71	0	0	0	0	14,051	0	145
Roberdel		15	8	422	100	200,000	292	130	60	41	70	47	36,160	303	5,430
Rockingham, East		0	3	220	25	235,000	95	25	0	30	6	16	27,827	283	942
Rackingham, First		2	23	935	119	1,203,750	622	186	0	174	123	30	138,843	22,655	32,397
Saron		2	0	60	10	40,000	50	46	0	10	19	0	10,555	990	2,472
Scotland Acres		8	0	74	12	40,000	65	0	0	0	0	0	8,063	150	310
Skyway		20	0	150	40	80,000	140	80	0	20	0	0	20,000	0	200
Spring Hill		13	3	196	20	150,000	147	86	16	23	38	0	28,777	2,415	6,197
Stewartsville		5	7	261	55	185,000	347	197	92	29	81	27	142,761	2,623	5,048
TOTAL --- 1977		230	200	9,698	1,799	8,366,500	6,849	2,706	729	1,439	1,484	432	1,508,324	130,333	226,617
TOTAL --- 1976		245	264	9,687	1,720	7,107,733	7,064	3,053	985	1,486	1,720	482	1,288,983	118,049	195,966
COMPARISON		-15	-64	+11	+79	+1,258,767	-215	-347	-256	-47	-236	-50	+219,341	+12,284	+30,651

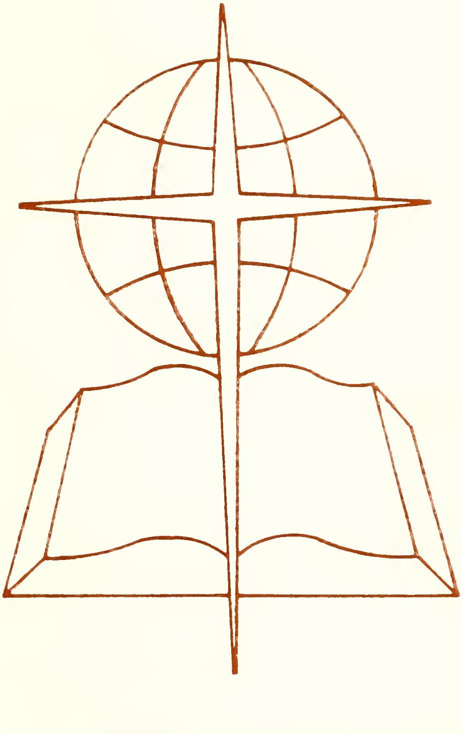
INDEX

Associational Directory 10
Calendar of Activities 42
Camps & Assemblies 46
Church Directory 59
Constitution and By-Laws of the Pee Dee Baptist Association 4
Historical Events in the Church 65
Historical Tables 66
List of Deceased 50
Messengers to One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Session 15
Order of Business of the One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Session 18
Pastoral Manual on Procedures 62
Proceedings of the One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Session 20
Reports:
- Annuity Board 54
- Baptist Children's Homes 52
- Baptist Foundation 31
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 56
- Baptist Hospital 55
- Biblical Recorder 52
- Brotherhood 34
- Budget 41
- Christian Higher Education 58
- Christian Life Commission 53
- Church Training Report 32
- Committee on Committees 47
- Constitution Committee 26
- Digest of Letters 78
- Director of Missions 35
- Evangelism 28
- Executive Committee 29
- Missions Committee 26
- Music 35
- Nominating Committee 48
- Ordination Advisory Committee 29
- Resolutions Committee 57
- Samaritan Colony Report 27
- Seminary Extension 49
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program 56
- Sunday School 32
- Treasurer's and Auditor's Report (A-D) 37
- Woman's Missionary Union 33

B
7061
M60 P2

Let The Church Be Bold In Mission Thrust

1978 Annual



Pee Dee Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of the PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

1978

One Hundred Sixty-Third Annual Meeting

Held With

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, N. C.

Monday Evening, October 16, 1978
and
Tuesday Morning, October 17, 1978

And With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.
Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1978

The Next Session Will Be Held With

COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, N. C.

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, N. C.
October 22 - 23, 1979

Table of Contents

Constitution . . . 4
Directory . . . 11
List of Messengers . . . 14
Order of Business . . . 16
Proceedings . . . 19
Reports: . . .
  Missions Committee . . . 44
  Samaritan Colony . . . 21
  Prison Ministry . . . 22
  Campus Ministry . . . 23
  Committee Appointments by Moderator . . . 23
  Executive Committee . . . 11
  Baptist Hospital . . . 25
  Sunday School . . . 26
  Vacation Bible School . . . 29
  Church Training . . . 29
  Woman's Missionary Union . . . 31
  Brotherhood . . . 34
  Director of Missions . . . 37
  Treasurer's and Auditor's . . . 38
  Budget . . . 41
  Committee on Committees . . . 44
  Nominating Committee . . . 46
  Time, Place and Preacher Committee . . . 46
  Digest of Church Letters . . . 47
  Seminary Extension Committee . . . 49
  Memorials . . . 50
  Biblical Recorder . . . 51
  Children's Homes . . . 52
  Christian Life Council . . . 53
  Homes for the Aging . . . 53
  Baptist Foundation . . . 54
  Christian Higher Education . . . 55
  Annuity Board . . . 56
  Evangelism . . . 57
Election of Officers . . . 11
Reports: . . .
  Resolutions Committee . . . 45
  Constitution Committee . . . 45
  Stewardship and Cooperative Program . . . 62
Church Directories: Secretaries, Ministers, others . . . 63
Pastoral Manual on Procedures . . . 66
Historical Events in the Churches . . . 69
Tables: . . .
  Historical . . . 70
  Statistical . . . 76

This year's Annual Minutes are dedicated in honor of Rev. Austin Lovin, our Associational Missionary for eight and a half years, and his wife, Ruth C. Lovin.

REV. AUSTIN LOVIN

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Mr. Lovin is a native of Georgia, but his family moved to Greensboro, N.C. when he was 10 years old. He is a graduate of Mars Hill Junior College, Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He studied church administration and religious education at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary for a year and completed a six weeks' pastoral counseling course at Immanuel Hospital, Portland, Oregon. He pastored in Virginia, North Carolina and Tacoma, Washington, before becoming an Area Missionary in Oregon under the SBC Home Mission Board in 1959. He remained there until coming to the Pee Dee Association May 1, 1970. He has been a director of SCRCOSOP, Inc. (a volunteer organization working on behalf of older adults) since its beginning in 1972. He was treasurer of the State Directors of Missions Conference this past year.

Mrs. Lovin is a graduate of Mars Hill Junior College and the WMU Training School, Louisville, Ky. (now Carver School of Missions).

Their son, Dennis Austin, is associate pastor and minister of music for the College Park Baptist Church, Mesa, Ariz., where he lives with his wife and their two children.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a writen request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letter, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall contitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association:

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday
a. School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferable a lawyer, serving terms of three years each one a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustees shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments. (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Consitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Laws IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(12) Committee on Campus Ministries (By-Law IV, Section 15)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I-PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II-ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close Septemer 30.

BY-LAW III-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the

Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer, assisted by the associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, it's Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regualr meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure

BY-LAW IV -DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advise is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests, of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend

to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual budget.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committe.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordinaton of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six membes shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Exgension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Committee on Prison Ministries, composed of three members, plus the moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The Committee on Campus Ministries, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

BY-LAW V- DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evdience of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI-TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on ⅔ majority vote on those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY - LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATION

Director of Missions - Austin Lovin, P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Note: Mr. Lovin will retire at the end of 1978. His successor, beginning January 1, 1979, will be Director of Missions - Cass Vincent, P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Secretary - Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345, Phone 582-1524

Office located in Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham
(two doors beyond the Barber Shop)

Mailing Address - P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Telephone - Area 919 895-5403 Directors of Mission Home, Phone 582-4199

GENERAL OFFICERRS

Moderator .... Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-2254 (Church) 895-2358 (Home)
Vice-Moderator ...... Jerrt Townsend, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-9862 (Church) 895-6750 (Home)
Clerk .... Mrs. Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Phone 582-4199
Treasurer .... B. M. Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 442, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-6250 (Office) 895-4892 (Home)
Auditor .... T. Glenn Long, P. O. Box 1802, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 582-2547
Parliamentarian .... Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Phone 276-2161 (Church) 276-4332 (Home)
Historian .... L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, N. C. 28345

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bethel .... Everett King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Hal Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Beverly Hills ..... Kenneth Anderson, 202 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Calvary .... E. J. Hollingsworth, P. O. Box 407, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345

Cartledge Creek	Ben D. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	W. D. Hawks, Rt. 3, Box 7, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	Jerry Brigman, Rt. 1, Box 135, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Cordova	James and Myrtle Gibson, U.S. Rt. 1, So., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 54, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	Maness Poole, Rt. 3, Box 197, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Ellerbe First	Eddie Smith, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
	Cary Nicholson, Love Lane, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450 Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, N. C. 28343
	Francis Bullard, Sunset Dr., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Hamlet, First	D. C. Brown, 103 Adele St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
	Vester Smith, 420 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Hamlet, Second	David C. Freeman, P. O. Box222, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
	Ben Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Laurinburg, East	Robert Sanford, P. O. Box 987, Lauringburg, N. C. 28352
	J. A. Hardwick, Jr., 58 9th St., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Laurinburg, First	Lamar J. Brooks, 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
New Hope	Dewey Swaringen, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
	Bradie Carpenter, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Pine Grove	A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
	Bill Lancaster, Box 322, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Pleasant Grove	W. T. Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 137B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	J. D. Lampley, Rt. 3, Box 350B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Roberdell	James Webb, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	Lewis Russell, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, East	J. C. McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
	LeRoy Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 83AA, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, First	Leon Jenkins, 617 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Saron	Joe Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Spring Hill	Sam Evans, Bundy St., Wargram, N. C. 28396
Stewardsville	Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, N. C. 18352
	A. R. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

Churches not shown had none listed.

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Sunday School	Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N. C. 28396
	Phones 369-2387 (Home) 369-2335 (Church)
Church Training	Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
	Phones 276-7477 (Home) 276-7766 (Church)
Brotherhood	John Freeman, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
	Phones 582-1689 (Home) 582-1164 (Church)
Church Music	Bill Caudle, 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
	Phones 582-1877 (Home) 582-3696 (Church)

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Juanita McGowan, 703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Asst. Dir.	Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood, Rt. 3, Box 503-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Baptist Women's Dir.	Mrs. Frances Caudle, 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Asst. Dir.	
Baptist Young Women Dir.	Mrs. Inell Allen, Rt. 3, Box 59-C, Rockingham, N.C.
Asst. B.Y.W. Dir.	Mrs. Betty Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Acteens Dir.	Mrs. Judy Richardson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338
Asst. Acteens Dir.	Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N. C.
G. A. Dir.	Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 5, Box 48, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
Asst. G. A. Dir.	Mrs. Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Mission Friends Dir.	Mrs. Louise Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N. C.
Asst. Mission Friends Dir.	Mrs. Helen Ward, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Nancy Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg,n. c. 28352

COMMITTEES OR REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1979

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees	Clinton Bailey
Missions Committee	Jerry Townsend
Evangelism Committee	Scott Turner, Jr.
Finance Committee	Jimmy Maske
Order of Business Committee	Alton Coble
Ordination Advisory Committee	Carl Lewis
Nominating Committee	Leroy Yates
Petitionary Letters Committee	J. C. McQueen
Seminary Extension Committee	Lamar Brooks
Constitution Committee	Mike Stirk
Resolutions Committee	Robert Thurkill
Prison Ministries Committee	Elwyn Eaddy
Campus Ministries Committee	Dr. Donald Barnes

REPRESENTATIVES

Homes for the Aging	Mrs. E. D. Creech
Children's Homes	Mrs. Robert Thurkill
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. D. T. Memory
Christian Higher Education	Earl Jones
Annuity Board	Clarence Collier
N. C. Baptist Foundation	Mrs. A. A. Williams
Biblical Recorder	Carl Lewis
Stewardship and Cooperative Program	Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Christian Life Commission	Clinton Bailey

TRUSTEES

1979	C. B. VanCannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe, N. C. 28338 652-3051
1980	Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-3978
1981	Joe Davis, Chairman, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 895-2181

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BEVERLY HILLS
Bazil Deese
Francis Deese
Ruby Ligertwood
Rev. Eugene McNair
Elizabeth Richardson
Billy M. Thompson
Rev. Jerry Townsend
* Mrs. Jerry Townsend
* Jill Richardson

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Clinton Bailey
Martin Haywood
Mrs. Jack Kelly

CALVARY
Bea Parks
Wilbur Suggs
Mrs. William H. Thompson
Allen Watlington
* Gary Peele
* Mrs. Gary Peele

COBB MEMORIAL
Grace W. Boan
Rev. Fred Nordan
Lacy Speight
* Henry C. Boan

CORDOVA
Taft Simmons
Rev. Wayne VonConnon

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. A. W. McAskill
Mrs. Charlie Joyce
Rev. Robert Thurkill
C. B. VunCannon
Mary VunCannon
Carl Wilson
Mrs. Mozelle Wilson
* Sandra Renee Cox
* Kathryn McAskill
* Becky Jo Thurkill
* Lee Ann Thurkill
* Winifred Thurkill

FAITH
Billie Mae Caulder
Bobby Jordan
Rev. M. D. Strik
* Douglas Goodwin

GIBSON
Lucy Gibson
Frances McManus
Mrs. Gerald Owens

HAMLET, FIRST
D. C. Brown
Mrs. D. C. Brown
John Freeman
Eugenia Freeman
Martilla Halyburton
Madeline Jones
G. T. McGowan
Mrs. Juanita McGowan
Rev. Billy G. Rivers
Mrs. Billy Rivers
John Strickland
Sallie Strickland
Mrs. A. A. Williams
* Melissa Freeman
* Michelle Freeman
* Mrs. G. R. Gaddy
* Lura Gunter
* Mrs. G. M. Hendricks
* Mildred C. Hennecy
* Martha Jordan
* Mrs. Nancy Land
* Luke Preslar
* Beth Ritter
* Pat Smith
* Mary Snyder

HAMELT, SECOND
W. S. Caulder Jr.
Mrs. W. S. Caulder
Austin Lovin
Ruth Lovin
David Freeman
Ben Pederson
Betty Ruth Smith
Doris Turner
Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
* Mrs. Harold McKeithan
* Mrs. R. L. McKeithan

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Grady Davis
Mrs. Luoise G. Gibson
Mrs. Ruth Y. Gibson
Rev. Ron Malpass
Bessie Roller

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. E. C. Abernathy
Rev. Glenn Moree
Lizzie Phipps

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. Claude Adams
* Doris Adams
Rev. Lamar J. Brooks
Mrs. Homer Cook
Mrs. James Cranford
Mrs. E. D. Creech
Kenneth Dobbins
Nellie R. Dobbins
Lee Duncan
Winston Hardman
* Sylvia Michael
* Barbara S. Williams
* Homer Cook
* James Cranford

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Cecil Bowyer
Arthur Beason
Rev. George W. Hollifield

MARSTON
C. E. Gough
Mrs. C. E. Gough
Jerry W. Robbins

MCDONALD
Annie Haigler
Cecil McDonald
Roy L. McDonald
* Mrs. Margaret Haigler
Martha Rushing
W. T. Ussery
Rev. Gary Williams
* Lumus Rushing
* Flora Ussery
* Elaine Williams

MIDWAY
Rev. Edwin Hudson

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. John Niceley
Mrs. John Niceley
Rev. Gordon B. Shaw
Mrs. Gordon Shaw

NEW HOPE
Rev. Joseph M. Loflin
Mrs. Joseph M. Loflin

NORMAN
Mrs. Robert Russell

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. C. J. Lockamy
Velma Tanner

PINE GROVE
Lonnie E. Brigman
A. C. Corder
Mrs. A. C. Corder
Elwin Eaddy
Trudi Ferguson
Howard Free
Luther Garner
Barbara S. McLean
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
* Linda Corder
* Irene Richardson

PLEASANT HILL
Louise Dawkins
Mary King

ROBERDEL
Rev. L. A. Faulkenbury
J. M. Gammons
Mrs. Abner Garris
Abner Garris
Lewis Russell
* Roby Leach

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Rev. William R. Davis
Lois Smith
Perry E. Smith
* Ellen Davis
* Mrs. Billie Watson
* John Watson

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Louisa Hinds
Rev. William W. Leathers, III
Frances McLester
Leroy Yates
Rev. G. Carl Lewis

SARON
Mrs. Cecil Cooke
E. J. Meacham
Katie W. Tyson

SPRING HILL
Rev. Alton Coble
Esther M. Crump
Sam G. Evans
Odessa Memory
Wrae Smith

STEWARDSVILLE

- Brooks Baines
- Vivian Cavazos
- Clarence Collier
- Wanda Collier
- Roy Guenin
- Carol Kennington
- Rev. Robert Rea
- Nancy Rea
- Susie Wilcox
- * Donna Beeson
- * Joyce Braswell
- * Brenda Britt
- * Beth I. Bryant
- * Daisy Gibson
- * Carol Guenin
- * Larry J. Holt
- * Melvia Holt
- * Cindy Ingalls
- * Michee Lucas
- * Maxine McFadyen
- * Michelle Melton
- * Mitchell Melton
- * Regina Milks

VISITORS

Chaplain and Mrs. M. Carisle Franks
Moore Memorial Hospital, Pinehurst, N. C.
Calvin Knight, Church and Community Relations, N. C. Baptist Hospital
D. P. McFarland, Director, Christian Action League, Raleigh, N. C.
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Morris, Baptist Childrens' Homes, N. C. Baptist State Convention
Sam O'Neal, Director Retirement Planning, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.
Miss Ellen Clarke, Hamlet, N. C.
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Bell, Hamlet, N. C. (former pastor of Cocoli Baptist Church, in Canal Zone)
E. C. Wilkie, Field Promotion, Baptist State Convention

ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR THE 163RD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST SESSION

Monday, October 16, 1978		Stewartsville Baptist Church
6:45 P.M.	Registration and Prelude	Mrs. Clarence J. Collier
	Call to Order	Wayne Tuttle, Moderator
	Hymn No. 69, "O For a Thousand Tongues"	William S. Caudle, Jr.
	Prayer	George Hollifield
	Welcome	Robert Rea
	Registration Report and Constituting Motion	Mrs. A. E. Wilcox
7:15	Order of Business Report	Lamar J. Brooks
	Recognition of New Pastors, Staff, Visitors	
7:20	Special Music	Stewartsville Baptist Church
7:25	Moderator's Message	Wayne Tuttle

7:45	REPORTS	
	Constitution	Doran Cook
	Missions	Jerry Townsend
	Samaritan Colony	Eugene McNair
	Prison Ministry	Elwin Eaddy
	Campus Ministries	Winston Hardman
8:10	Committee Appointments	Wayne Tuttle
8:15	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Austin Lovin
8:20	Hymn No. 63, "I Stand Amazed"	William S. Caudle, Jr.
	Report on Baptist Hospital and Introduction of Speaker	Mrs. D. T. Memory
	Special Music	Stewartsville Baptist Church
8:30	Inspirational Message	Calvin Knight Church and Community Relations, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
	Prayer	Mike Stirk

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, October 17, 1978 — Stewartsville Baptist Church

8:45 A.M.	Registration and Prelude	Mrs. Clarence J. Collier
9:00	Hymn No. 60, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know"	William S. Caudle, Jr.
	Prayer	William Leathers, III
9:05	REPORTS	
	Sunday School	Don Malpass
	Vacation Bible School	Alton Coble
	Church Training	Robert Rea
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. George McGowan, Jr.
	Brotherhood	John Freeman
9:30	Hymn No. 435, "He Keeps Me Singing"	William S. Caudle, Jr.
9:35	Missionary's Message	Austin Lovin
9:55	BUSINESS	
	Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports	B. M. Thompson
	Budget	Eugene McNair
	Calendar	Jerry Townsend
	Committee on Committees	Brooks Baines
	Nominating Committee	Carl Lewis
10:15	Registration Report	Mrs. A. E. Wilcox
	Place and Preacher	Fred Nordan
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:20	Digest of Church Letters	Mrs. Austin Lovin
10:25	Seminary Extension	Robert Rea
10:30	Hymn No. 218 "He Leadth Me"	William S. Caudle, Jr.
10:35	Memorial Service	Billy Rivers
10:40	REPORTS	
	Biblical Recorder	Carl Lewis
	Children's Home	Mrs. Robert Thurkhill
	Christian Life Commission	Jerry Townsend
	Christian Action League	D. P. McFarland
	Homes for the Aging	Mrs. E. D. Creech

Baptist Foundation .... Mrs. A. A. Williams
Christian Higher Education .... Earl Jones
Report on Annuity Board and
Introduction of Speaker .... Clarence J. Collier
11:00 Message .... Sam O'Neal
Retirement Planning, Baptist State Convention
11:20 Recognition of Visitors from Convention Agencies
Hymn No. 40 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
William S. Caudle, Jr.
Scripture and Prayer .... L. A. Faulkenbury
Special Music .... First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
11:30 Annual Sermon .... Lamar J. Brooks
12:00 Prayer .... John Freeman

LUNCH WILL BE SERVED BY THE HOST CHURCH

THIRD SESSION

Tuesday, October 17, 1978 First Baptist Church, Hamlet

6:45 P.M. Registration and Prelude .... Mrs. Richard Snyder
Hymn No. 420 "Lead On, O King Eternal ...... William S. Caudle, Jr.
Prayer .... Bill Davis
Welcome .... Billy Rivers
7:10 Bold Missions Evangelism .... Scott Turner, Jr.
7:30 Resolutions Committee Report .... Robert Rollins
Election of Officers
Registration Report .... John Strickland
Constitution Committee .... Doran Cook
Miscellaneous Business
7:50 Hymn No. 188 "Amazing Grace" .... William S. Caudle, Jr.
Special Music - Solo - Mrs. Bobby Ritter .... First Baptist Church, Hamlet
8:00 Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report and
Introduction of Speaker .... Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Message .... E. C. Wilkie
Field Promotion, Baptist State Convention
8:45 Installation of Officers
8:50 Adjourn with Prayer .... Wayne VunCannon

Proceedings

OF THE 163RD ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Evening - October 16, 1978
Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

The One Hundred Sixty-Third Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, Monday evening, October 16th, 1978. The first session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of the Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

Mr. William S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Music and Education of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C., led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues." Mrs. Clarence Collier, organist for the host church accompanied.

The Moderator called upon George Hollifield, pastor of the North Laurinburg Baptist Church to lead in prayer.

The host pastor, Robert Rea, welcomed those present as guests of the Stewartsville Church - the first group to use the facilities of the new and beautiful sanctuary recently dedicated.

The Enrollment Chairman, Mrs. A. E. Wilcox, reported that the present registration figures were 73 messengers, 28 non-messengers and 8 visitors for a total of 109 at that time.

Dr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C., made a motion that the present messengers plus those who will register as messengers in the next sessions constitute the governing body of the Associational annual meeting. Motion was seconded by Gary Williams, pastor of the McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. and carried.

The order of business report was given by Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C., and parliamentarian for the Association. He noted that the program had been planned as in previous years to include reports of the various agencies of the convention, in written form, and in accordance with pattern established several years ago, there will be representatives of three of the agencies of the Baptist State Convention to give inspirational, informative messages.

Dr. Brooks made the motion that the printed order of business as it appears constitute the order of business for this annual session. Mrs. Ed Creech, member of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C., seconded the motion and the motion carried.

Mr. Tuttle recognized the following new pastors who have come to this area since the last annual meeting:

William Davis	East Rockingham
Wayne VunCannon	Cordova
George Hollifield	North Laurinburg
John Jernigan	Hoffman-Marston

Gary Williams	McDonald
David Chriscoe	Pleasant Hill
J. C. McQueen	Saron

The Moderator welcomed these pastors to the association and pledged the support of their ministry as God has called them to do His Work.

Mr. Tuttle recognized the visitors present, including Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, N.C.

The Moderator announced the passing of the father of Rev. Bill Kearse, pastor of the Crestview Baptist Church on Sunday October 15th. Mr. W. S. Kearse was a member of the Cordova Baptist Church and Mr. Tuttle asked the pastor of this church, Wayne VunCannon to pray for the family after a period of silent prayer.

Mr. Tuttle asked the Vice Moderator, Rev. Jerry Townsend, pastor of the Beverly Hills Church, to assume his role as Moderator. The session was blessed by the beautiful rendition of the anthem "God So Loved the World," led by their choir director, Mr. Roy Guenin, of the host church.

Mr. Townsend introduced Mr. Tuttle who brought the Moderator's message. His text was Exodus, Chapter 36 and he challenged the churches to reach out in the areas where they are to minister to the lost and unchurched in Richmond and Scotland Counties. He related the experience of Moses and the Israelites who built the Tabernacle. The people gave so much that Moses had to call a halt to their giving for they had more than they needed. Everyone gave - everyone gave what they had - everyone gave their best and gave in response to the Grace of God.

The Moderator asked that we get on fire for the Lord to win the two counties for Christ - to give more to mission programs that the work of the association could be extended to meet the many needs so urgent in this area.

Reports were submitted at this time as follows:

THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT was read by Mr. Tuttle. The report was received as information to be voted upon by the messengers during the third session.

THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was shared by Mr. Townsend and read as information only. He called attention to the items concerning the Director of Missions, Austin Lovin and the recommendation of calling Rev. Cass Vincent as the new Director of Missions.

In June 1978, the Missions Committee met and recommended proposed salary changes to the Finance Committee for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

On July 18, 1978, at the Executive Committee meeting, Mr. Austin Lovin submitted his resignation as the Director of Missions, effective December 31, 1978. There was a called meeting of the Missions Committee immediately after the Executive Committee meeting, for the purpose to initiate plans for securing a new Director of Missions.

The Missions Committee members were invited to meet with Dr. Howard Ford, Director of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention on July 25, 1978, as suggested by the Guidelines for the Director of Missions of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

At the Executive Committee meeting on July 18, 1978, the Missions Committee was instructed to arrange an appropriate recognition for Mr. Austin Lovin for his helpful services to the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

The Missions Committee recommended, at the Executive Committee meeting on September 26, 1978 that the association pay Mr. Austin Lovin's medical insurance until he reaches 65 years old, which would amount to approximately $800.00 to $1,000.00 dollars. The recommendation was seconded by Rev. Robert Thurkill, and it carried.

Also, the Missions Committee recommended that the churches of the association be encouraged to take a "love offering" for Mr. Lovin, and it be sent to the associational office by December 1, 1978. The recommendation was seconded by Mr. D. D. Brown, and it carried.

The Missions Committee met numerous times and considered many prospective candidates for our new Director of Missions. After much prayer, the Missions Committee felt that two men were very knowledgeable and capable for the position. It was agreed that a personal interview with each would be helpful in determining God's will.

After interviewing both men, the Missions Committee felt so impressed with Rev. Cass Vincent, that he was God's man for our Director of Missions, a motion was made by Mr. Clarence Collier that we extend a call to Rev. Cass Vincent to become our Director of Missions, effective December 1, 1978. The motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Sanford. After much favorable discussion, the vote was unanimous.

The Missions Committee, at the one hundred sixty-third Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, on October 16, 1978, recommends to the messengers of the Pee Dee Baptist Association that we employ Rev. Cass Vincent to be our Director of Missions, effective December 1, 1978.

Mr. Townsend stated that the Missions Committee recommended the calling of Mr. Vincent and so moved. Mr. Roy Guenin seconded the motion and the motion carried. Mr. Vincent will assume duties December 1, 1978.

SAMARITAN COLONY REPORT is printed as information. The Director, Mr. Eugene McNair stated that the Colony is open 24 hours a day and expressed sincere disire that churches bring those who need help to the Colony for assistance in overcoming this problem through counselling, rehabilitation services along with coming to know the greatest healer, Jesus Christ. The ministry is not an official part of the work of the Association, but it is a Christian Ministry to alcoholics that helps all of us indirectly.

REPORT FOR 1978

This past year was a year of increasing prices on essential items used at Samaritan Colony. It was also a year when our elected officials opened a way for greater alcohol consumption in our State. We are now seeing money being poured into the wet movement by big liquor industry, to assure a victory at the expense of man's very soul.

Even though prices have increased, and the evil forces are hard at work, there is also another power at work, and this power is seen through the lives of Christians as they stand for God. This stand is evident by the financial support given to the Samaritan Colony and others who reach out to the down and out with love and compassion. This past year Samaritan Colony spent $68,488.00 in rehabilitation services. This money was given out of Christian love from agencies, churches, and individuals. Eighty nine men went through the Colony this year while many others received counseling and other services. Many of these men today now belong to God, and are living a life style free of alcohol. This new life was made possible through your gifts, and at this time we say **thank you, thank you, thank you.**

We are closing our report with a copy of a letter from a Son to his Father. This father was a patient at Samaritan Colony when this letter was received, and is as it was written.

Dear Daddy,

Me and Grandaddy made it back home safe we got to the house about seven thirty I forgot all about mama's cake plate, We'll get it the next time we come up. And I hope you get better and stop drinking. I know that place is helping you a lot because I can tell by the way you have been acting. I know you can stop drinking if you just tried hard enough. You have been a good father to me and all the rest of us except when you were drinking, we just couldn't take it when you were getting drunk because you would do things you didn't even know you were doing, but now you look better than you ever looked in a lot of years, and I just hope you will change your life and get straight and get you a good job because we know you can do that if you tried hard enough you could do it. We all love you very much and we just hope you stop drinking and get better and then we can start all over again and do the things we like to do like go hunting, fishing and a lot of other things. We could all have a good time together because we are a family and thats the way we want it to stay.

Love
I love you very much!

PRISON MINISTRIES REPORT

Mr. Elwin Eaddy, Chairman of the Prison Ministries Committee, offered his report as information expressing appreciation for all that had been done to assist at the Prison Unit. He introduced Luther Garner, Chaplain at the Prison since June, who reported increased attendance at services being held with several men being won to the Lord. Mr. Eugene McNair had been serving as Chaplain through the month of May.

Mr. Tuttle noted that a work at the Cameron Morrison Prison Unit is being conducted among women prisoners by women of our churches. As far as can be determined, the first Baptist Young Womens organization has been estabished there - the only such group in a prison unit in the history of Southern Baptist work.

The Associational Prison Ministry began on January 3, 1978 with Rev. Eugene McNair as Chaplain. Rev. McNair served until May. He established a very successful program. Mr. Luke Garner became Chaplain on August 1, 1978. This has become a very successful program of counseling. Mr. Garner has set up religious services on Tuesday with Pine Grove, Bethel, Faith and Temple Baptist churches conducting a worship service at night. On Thursday night Beverly Hills, Full Gospel, Maple Street are leading in a worship service. Sunday Morning Sunday School and Worship Services are held and a Sunday Afternoon Bible Study is being held.

Devotional services are being held by local Gideons for the men at Cameron Morrison. On August 18, 1978 at the request of Rev. Luther Pike, Chaplain at Cameron Morrison Youth Complex, Juanita McGowan, Associational WMU Director, and Inell Allen, Associational BYW Director, met with him, the superintendent, activities director and volunteer coordinator to discuss WMU involvement at the minimum security unit.

There are presently 25 girls at the unit. 100 are expected by the end of the year. The girls between ages 18 and 21 have been picked for their rehabilitation potential and will soon be released into society.

The aim of WMU is to show them love and to help them to adjust to the community. The WMU will help the girls through Bible Study and Mission

Action. The girls will also have the opportunity to contribute to others through mission action involvement. For the first time, many will experience, "it is more blessed to give than to receive." Acts 20:35.

Ladies from Beverly Hills Church and Rockingham First Baptist Church are teaching Sunday School at the unit on Sunday mornings.

Inell Allen is organizing a Baptist Young Women Group. Contempo, the BYW magazine, has been ordered to be distributed each month at the complex. The women will use the Bible Study program each month. The girls will be engaged in mission action for the community. A woman from Crestview, one from Cordova and two from Pine Grove have expressed interest in this ministry.

Some music programs are being organized to start soon.

Women at Hamlet Second Baptist Church are making plans to do several types of mission action at the minimum security unit.

September 19 at the Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Cassandra Lanier, volunteer coordinator at Cameron Morrison told WMU directors and Baptist Women about the girls. Bea McRae, State WMU exectuive and Associational director, told the women how they could minister to the girls. Mrs. McRae is experienced in prison mission action.

More volunteers are needed for the prison ministry. Any BW or BYW called to this field (Matt. 25:31-46) should call Cassandra Lanier at 281-3123 Ext. 56 for an appointment. She shoudl have a plan of action to be approved by the unit officials.

Inell Allen has started an associational clothes closet for the young women at the youth complex.

CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

Dr. Lamar Brooks reported that the Campus Ministry committee would be elected at the second session.

He introduced Mr. Winston Hardman, who is now serving as Baptist Campus Minister at Pembroke State University. Mr. Hardman spoke of the need to serve and witness to all students, many of whom forget about religion when they go from home. He stated he would be visiting pastors during the months ahead so that he can make his ministry more effective to young people from our churches while they are in college.

The following appointments were made by the Moderator:

A. ENROLLMENT (REGISTRATION) COMMITTEE
Mrs. A. E. Wilcox, Chairman
Mr . John Strickland
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos

B. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE
Fred Nordan, Chairman
Don Malpass
Lester English

C. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Clinton, Bailey, Chairman
Madison Gammons
Glen Moree
A. C. Corder
Mrs. Gary Williams
Mrs. A. A. Williams

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the Associational Clerk, Mrs. Austin Lovin of the Second Baptist Church. Dr. Brooks called attention to the change to be effective next year concerning the annual sessions. The Sessions will be two afternoon-evening meetings from 4:30 - 6:00 p.m., followed by an hour for supper and evening sessions from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. in lieu of morning meetings.

Mr. Tuttle asked for better attendance at the Executive Committee meetings stating that each church was entitled to three people on the committee - the Pastor and two lay persons.

The Executive Committee had it's four regularly scheduled meetings during the year and approved the following motions:

JANUARY 17, 1978

Approved a motion by Billy Rivers requesting the Missions Committee to bring another report concerning an increase in Mr. Lovin's travel allowance to the April meeting. (The Missions Committee had reported that there was not enough money available in January to permit such an increase.)

Heard a report from Elwin Eaddy, Chairman of the Prison Ministry Committee, stating that Rev. Eugene McNair had been secured as part-time chaplain to the Richmond County Prison Unit. He would be paid $300.00 a month, with the State Convention giving $2,400.00 of this, with the balance of $1,200.00 coming from the churches of the association. The Moderator then asked the pastors to go back to their churches and tell of the work being done at the prison unit and see if 12 of our churches would contribute $100.00 each toward this year's cost.

APRIL 18, 1978

The Missions Committee reported that the associational finances did not yet allow room for an increase in Mr. Lovin's travel allowance. Mr. Lovin (who had not asked for the increase) agreed and asked that the matter be dropped, thanking the committee for the spirit behind the proposal.

The Seminary Extension Committee reported that Rev. Carl Lewis had agreed to be Director of the Associational Seminary Extension Center and that they were seeking Dr. Byrns Coleman, of Wingate College, as teacher for a study of the 1979 January Bible Study Book (the Gospel of Mark) to be offered this fall.

The Moderator emphasized the importance of the Special Offering for Prison Ministry, May 14-19 and asked the churches to support it. Envelopes and bulletin inserts are being prepared for use by the churches. (Explanation: a special offering during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions had been chosen as the best way to raise the $1,200.00 needed for prison ministries).

JULY 18, 1978

The Seminary Extension Committee reported that plans were now completed for a study of the Gospel of Mark this fall. The Teacher will be Dr. Byrns Coleman. The study will be for 9 Tuesday nights, beginning Sept. 12, from 7-9 p.m. The approximate cost will be $22.00, including a copy of the Broadman Commentary on Matthew and Mark. Some scholarships will be available through the State Convention for those unable to pay the full cost.

The Nominating Committee submitted the following persons for approval:

Church Training Director	Robert Rea
Brotherhood Director	John Freeman
Historian	L. H. Williamson

Clerk .... Mrs. Ruth Lovin
WMU Director .... Mrs. Juanita McGowan
Parliamentarian .... Lamar Brooks
Treasurer .... Bill Thompson
Auditor .... T. Glenn Long
(nominees for Sunday School and Church Music Directors were not presented)

Accepted Mr. Lovin's letter of resignation as Director of Missions, effective December 31, 1978. (Mr. Lovin explained in his letter that he was retiring early because of helath reasons and this advance notice was to give the association more time to secure a successor). The Missions Committee was asked to begin its search right away.

Approved a motion that the Missions Committee be empowered to arrange for an appropriate recognition of Mr. Lovin during the Annual Meeting for his services these past eight years.

Moderator Tuttle reported that Mr. Lovin had used up his sick leave and vacation time during his illness and asked for directions about continuing his pay until he returns to work. A motion was made and seconded that he be paid for this week. This motion was amended to pay him in any event until his retirement. The amended motion was seconded and approved.

Approved the 1978-1979 Associational Budget, recommended by the Finance Committee as printed. (copies had been given to all present). This authorizes it to be printed in the September Newsletter and then be voted upon at the Annual Meeting in October.

Approved the following recommendations of the Order of Business Committee:

1. That the 1978 Annual Meeting be held Monday evening, October 16, from 7-9 p.m.; Tuesday morning, October 17, from 9 a.m. until 12 noon and Tuesday evening, October 17, from 7-9 p.m.

2. That the 1979 Annual Meeting be held on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 4:30-6:00 p.m., followed by an hour for supper and an evening session from 7-9 p.m., instead of having a morning session.

SEPTEMBER 26, 1978

The Nominating Committee submitted the following persons for approval: Alton Coble, Assoc. Sunday School Director and Bill Caudle, Assoc. Music Director.

Approved a motion by the Missions Committee that the Association pay Mr. Austin Lovin's medical insurance until he reaches 65 years of age. The amount will be about $800 for the 17 months involved.

The Committee voted to encourage the churches to take a love offering for Mr. Lovin and send it to the Associational office by Dec. 1, 1978. It was suggested that a Lovin Appreciation Day be designated.

After the Executive Committee Report, Mr. Caudle led in singing "I Stand Amazed". Mrs. D. T. Memory, N. C. Baptist Hospital Representative then submitted the Baptist Hospital Report, which was received as information.

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients. During the past year, the Dept. of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, they will provide primary helath care for over 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these doctors are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include installing a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for intensive care and intermediate nurseries. The body scanner helps greatly in locating and defining problems like tumors in chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; determining the spread of disease from one organ to another and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already helped reduce the infant death rate and improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

A new Department of Patient Relations, with a full-time director, has also helped improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific needs of patients regarding their hospital care and to seek to resolve problems and meet the needs of patients and their families. A closed-circuit TV system will soon carry the hospital chapel services and other devotional and educational programs to patient's rooms. This system will also be used in staff education programs. It was made possible by a gift from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall, who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly half a century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment. Recently, the Department has begun a fourth Satellite Center in Charlotte, in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program succeeded in oversubscribing its $18 million dollar campaign goal. The final project in this program will be replacing the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building by 1980.

Following another beautiful selection by the Stewartsville Baptist Church Choir, Mrs. Memory introduced Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations for the Baptist Hospital, who spoke the three ways individuals and institutions can bear a Christian witness - by who we are, what we do and what we say. He emphasized that Baptist Hospital employees try to do all three.

The first session of the Annual Meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Mike Stirk, pastor of the Faith Baptist Church, Rockingham.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1978, MORNING SESSION AT THE STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

The second session was opened with the singing of "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know", led by Mr. William Caudle. Dr. William Leathers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, then led in prayer.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Moderator, called for the SUNDAY SCHOOL, VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL, CHURCH TRAINING, WMU and BROTHERHOOD reports, which were received as information. The reports are printed below:

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
BY DON MALPASS, JR., ASSOC. S.S. DIR.

The continuing goal of the Baptist Sunday School is to establish God's people in the teachings of His Word and to be evangelistic arm of the church. Each church is responsible, under God, for this and the Associational Sunday School organization seeks to aid them in carrying it out.

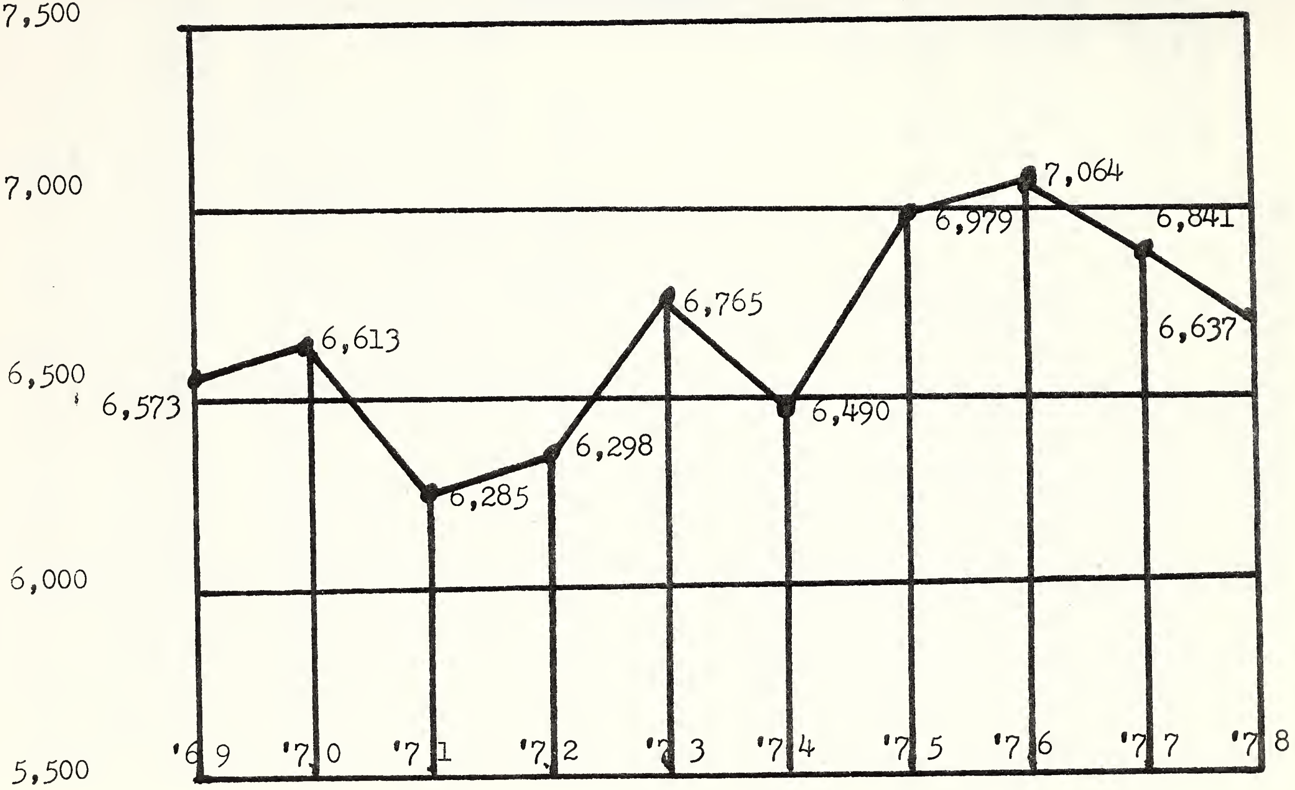
The 1978 January Bible Study was on Exodus. Many helps were offered through the State Convention for training teachers for this Study.

Baptist Doctrine Week was promoted in April. The Theme for the Adult Study was the Doctrine of Man.

Eleven or more leaders from our Association attended a special Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 15-17, 1978. The Conference offered training for leaders in the how and why of our Bold Mission Thrust, which is the major emphasis throughout the SBC. Sunday Schools will be involved in this too!

The Associational Sunday School Leadership Workshops were held at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, Sunday, Sept. 10, 1978, from 2:30 - 7:00 p.m. A snack supper was served for those attending.

SUNDAY SCHOOL



1978 VBS REPORT BY ALTON COBLE ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR

VBS 1978 began with the Pee Dee Associational VBS Faculty attending the VBS State Clinic at Caraway Conference Center, March 2-3. Our Associational Clinics were held April 24 (Rockingham, First) and April 25 (Laurinburg, First). Total attendance for both was 194 (Rockingham - 149, Laurinburg - 45). 27 churches were represented and 13 pastors attended one of the clinics.

Thanks to the Associational VBS Faculty for a job well done! Doug Edge, Middle Preschool; Crystal Leathers, Older Preschool; Evelyn Marks, Younger Children; Doris Tyler, Middle Children; James Staples, Older Children; Bill Caudle, Youth; Jerry Townsend, Adults; Alton Coble, General Officers and Lee Duncan, Joint Worship and Departmental Music.

To this date 20 churches have sent VBS reports to the associational office. The following is a comparison between the goals set by the Associational VBS Faculty and the results shown by the VBS reports received:

	1978 Goals	1978 Record
Number of churches in Association	38	38
Number of Church VBS's	28	32
Number of Mission VBS's	1	2
Number of Backyard Bible Clubs	6	2
Achievement Recognitions:		
Merit	20	9
Advanced	2	0
Distinguished	1	2

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT BY ROBERT REA, C. T. DIRECTOR

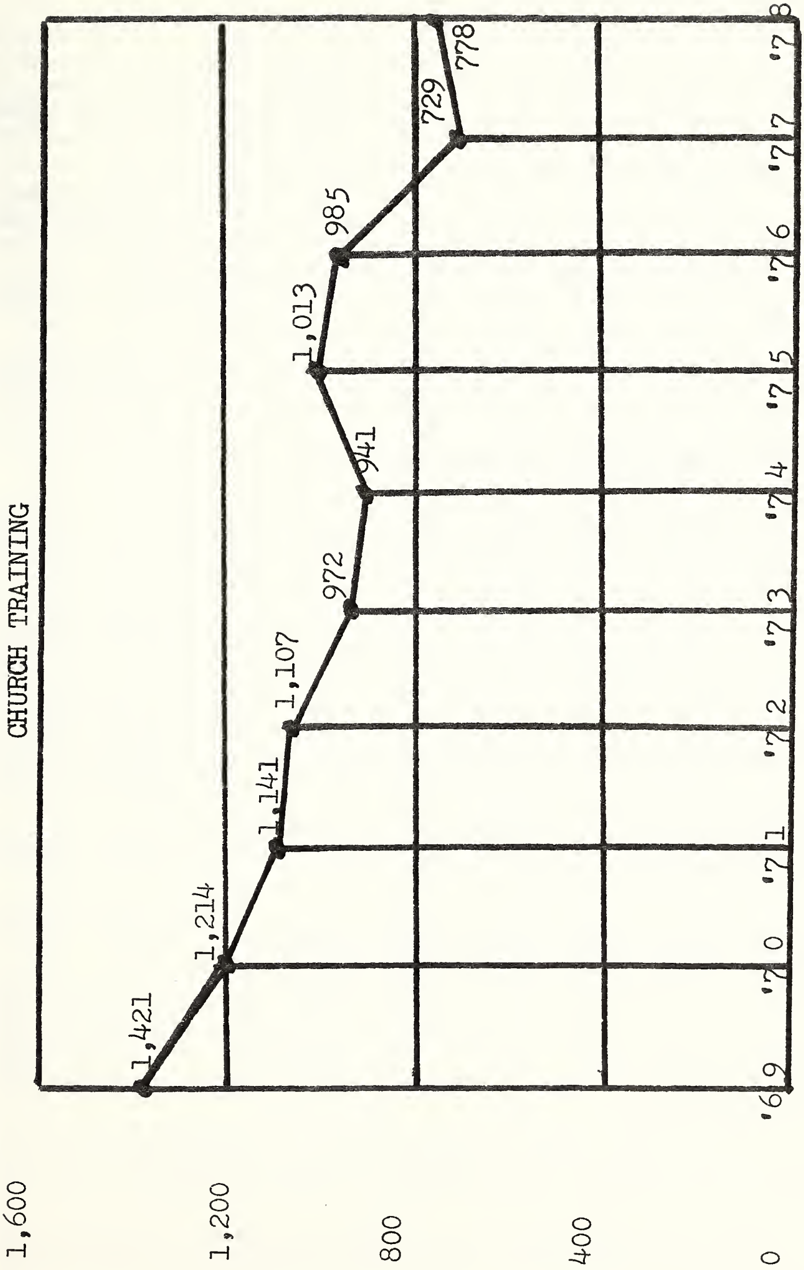
Church Training is a program designed to teach and motivate those who volunteer for service as teachers and leaders in our local churches. Since most Baptist churches depend heavily upon volunteers for getting our work done, there is a continuing need for an ongoing training program for those wish to serve.

The Association and State Church Training Department have a variety of materials that are available to help the local church in this vital area. We urge you to train the people of God and to let us assist in this effort.

East Rockingham Baptist Church was the host for Associational "M" Night, November 22, 1977. The guest speaker was Rev. Ron Prevost, professor in the religion department of Gardner-Webb College. He spoke on the challenge of the Bold Missions Thrust.

With our Bold Mission Program in full swing this new year provided a great opportunity to reach the world for Jesus Christ. Remember the Apostle Paul's challenge, "Do your best to win full approval in God's sight, as a worker who is not ashamed of his work, one who correctly teaches the message of God's truth" (II Timothy 2:15 TEV).

If we are to change the world for our Lord the training programs of our churches are essential. Train now to make yours the very best!


CHURCH TRAINING

1978 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

The Associational WMU appreciates the opportunity to serve God and man through missions leadership. Five council members trained to lead and teach missions at Ridgecrest and 8 at Mundo Vista. The present director also attended the State WMU Conference, State Key Leadership Conference and State Baptist Convention. Many churches groups and lives were touched through the WMU Council.

1. Juanita McGowan, WMU Director, and Mattie Hudson, Assistant Acteens Director, were volunteer missionaries in Indiana. They taught Vacation Bible School, gave tracts witnessed, spoke to WMU from 10 counties about Bold Missions and helped at an educational building construction.

2. The director held a WMU Conference at the Associational Key Leadership Bold Missions Rally, June 24.

3. The council provided studies for the churches. BYW had a mission study at Crestview. Acteen directors Judy Richardson and Mattie Hudson taught studies at Calvary for Mt. Olive, Midway, Ellerbe and Beverly Hills. Pat Peele and Vivan Cavazos taught the G.A. Home Mission Study at Pine Grove. Juanita McGowan taught the BW manual at Pine Grove and was on the Home Mission program at Laurel Hill and Pine Grove.

4. The Annual Associational WMU Meeting was at Hamlet First Baptist, April 11 with Dr. Marian Hume speaking about Bold Missions. The Annual Acteens meeting was Nov. 8 at Calvary. Sara Ann Hobbs was speaker at Roberdel Feb. 16 for BYW meeting.

5. Juanita McGowan planned bus trip for BW to a State Baptist Women Retreat at Caswell. She also went with BW from several churches on a bus to State WMU Conference.

6. Beth McDonald, BYW Director and Wanda Garris planned on all day BYW Prayer Retreat at Cordova. Missionary Charles Stephens was the speaker. Mattie Hudson and Judy Richardson planned an Acteen Day Camp; Pat Peele and Vivan Cavazos planned a GA Day Camp. Louise Shaw, Joyce Leach and Juanita McGowan worked with Missions Friends during the retreat. Abner Garris had planned activities for the RA boys.

7. Annual Leadership Conference was held Sept. 19 at Mt. Olive, Age-level conferences were held. A prison official and State WMU executive helped with WMU and BYW Conferences.

8. The WMU Director and BYW Director met with prison officials at Cameron Morrison Youth Complex to set up mission action for female inmates. Several projects were planned and started (See prison report).

9. Council assisted churches. Beth McDonald, Inell Allen and Betty Stirk helped with organization at Faith and Hamlet First Baptist. Louise Shaw helped with Missions Friends at Faith, Cordova and with Helen Ward. The council also provided churches with literature and tracts. Royal service was provided to Faith for several months.

10. Vivian Cavazos and Pat Peele attended G.A. Recognition Service at Beverly Hills, Juanita McGowan participated in a G.A. Recognition Service at Rockingham First Baptist. Beth McDonald presented a BYW Merit Award at Cordova.

11. The director visited Samaritan Colony, Care Inn and Glenwood Boarding Home with mission action projects and to inquire about needs and possible mission action.

12. She provided information and interpretation to WMU leaders and churches through a monthly column in the associational newsletter. She wrote 250 letters to leaders challenging them to make a Bold Missions Commitment. Inell Allen, Beth McDonald and Frances Caudle sent letters of information.

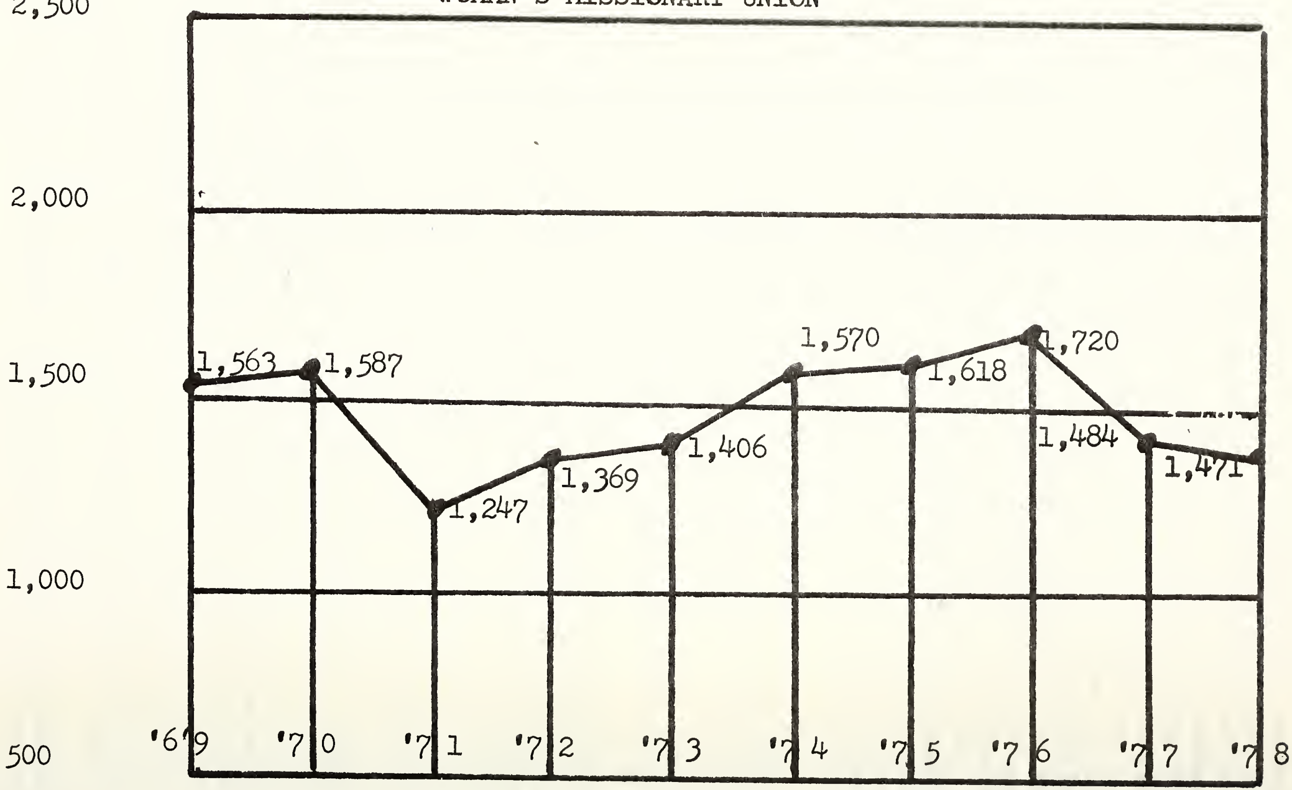
13. The director and Mattie Hudson told about Bold Missions to Midway, Hamlet First, Faith, Rockingham, First Churches. She and Inell Allen visited a BW meeting with a foreign missionary at Gibson. Counceil members heard missionaries from Rhodesia and Peru at Beverly Hills.

14. The director served as Assoc. State Missions Interpreter, and demonstrated lay witnessing and evangelism by leading four people to the Lord and witnessing to hundreds of others.

15. The Pee Dee Assoc. WMU has completed enough achievements to be recognized as a Distinguished WMU. The Recognition will be at State WMU Annual Meeting in March.

Note: Mrs. Dorothy Bell served as WMU Director from Oct. 1 to Feb. 2. She resigned to go to Panama with her husband who accepted the call to a church in the Canal Zone.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION



1978 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood is the missions organization for men and boys in Southern Baptist churches. Like the Woman's Missionary Union, it is made up of several age level groups. These are Baptist Men (for all men age 18 and over), and the Royal Ambassadors (for boys ages 6 through 17). The Crusaders is the RA organization for boys in the first through the sixth grade. The Pioneers is the RA organization for boys in the seventh through the twelfth grades. If a church has any one of these age level organizations, it has a Brotherhood.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to teach men and boys about the World Missions program of Southern Baptist, to encourage them to support missions financially through their church as they give to the Pee Dee Baptist Association, the Cooperative Program and the various special missions Offerings promoted each year. A strong emphasis is also being made on involvement of lay volunteers in missions, in the association, in other parts of the nation and even foreign countries.

This has been a busy year for the Brotherhood, both in the association and in the churches. We participated in an Associational World Missions Conference, involving 22 of our churches, in October of 1977. Men have served as volunteer helpers in various phases of the prison ministry promoted by the Association. Men attended the Associational Foreign Mission Studies held in December of 1977 and the Associational Home Mission Studies conducted this past March.

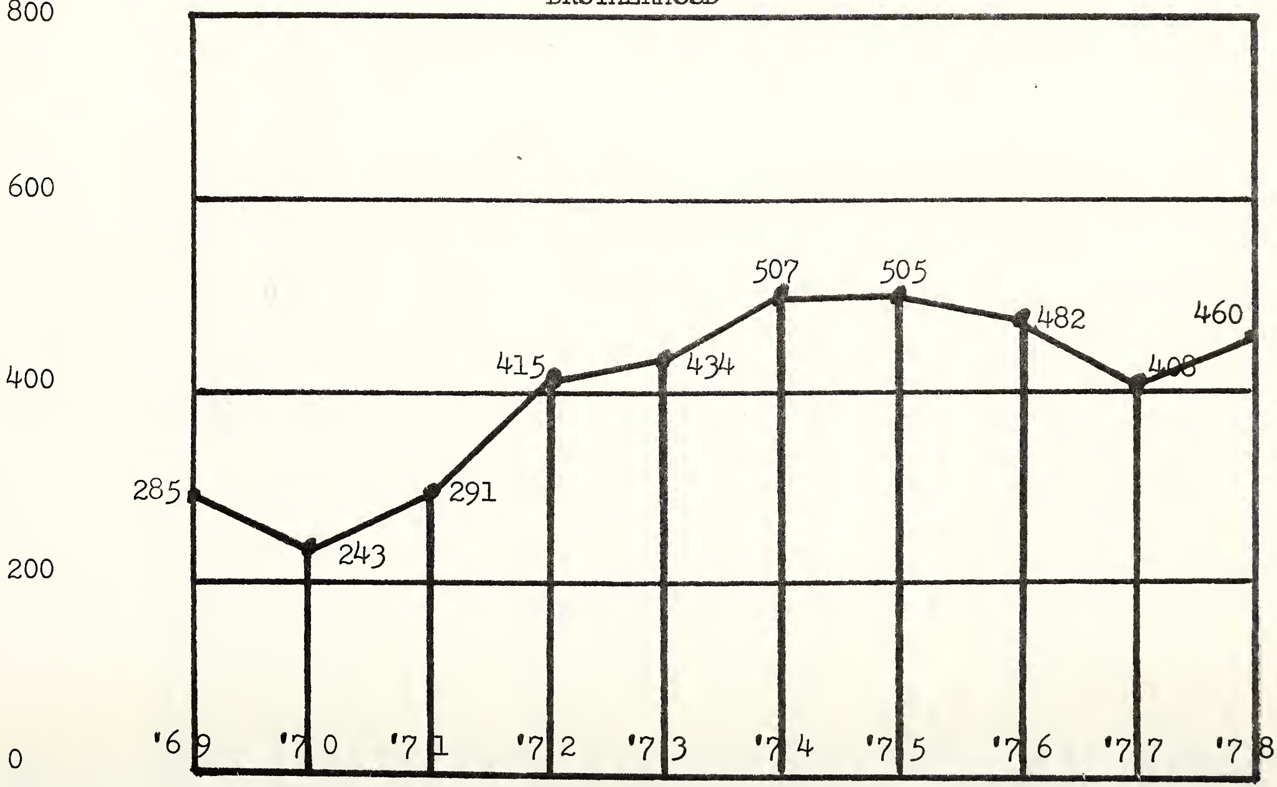
The BIG event for every Southern Baptist, both for the present and for the next several years, is our Bold Missions Thurst, involving goals of carrying the Good News of the Gospel to every person in the United States by 1982 and a mighty effort to extend that Christian witness to every person on this earth by the year 2,000. To meet the needs of such goals, we are being challenged to double our gifts to our churhces, the association and the Cooperative Program by 1982. Such an effort will also call for thousands of volunteers who will go at their own expense for a week, a month, or maybe even for a year or more, to work in some area where the Gospel witness is still weak.

Here in the Association, the Brotherhood has been involved, along with other church and associational leaders, in preparing for Bold Missions Thrust. We attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and Participated in an Associational Bold Missions Rally on June 24th. Several of our men were among those who went to Lafayette, Indiana in July to help build a church building and conduct Vacation Bible Schools. We also had as Associational Brotherhood Leadership Conference September 27th.

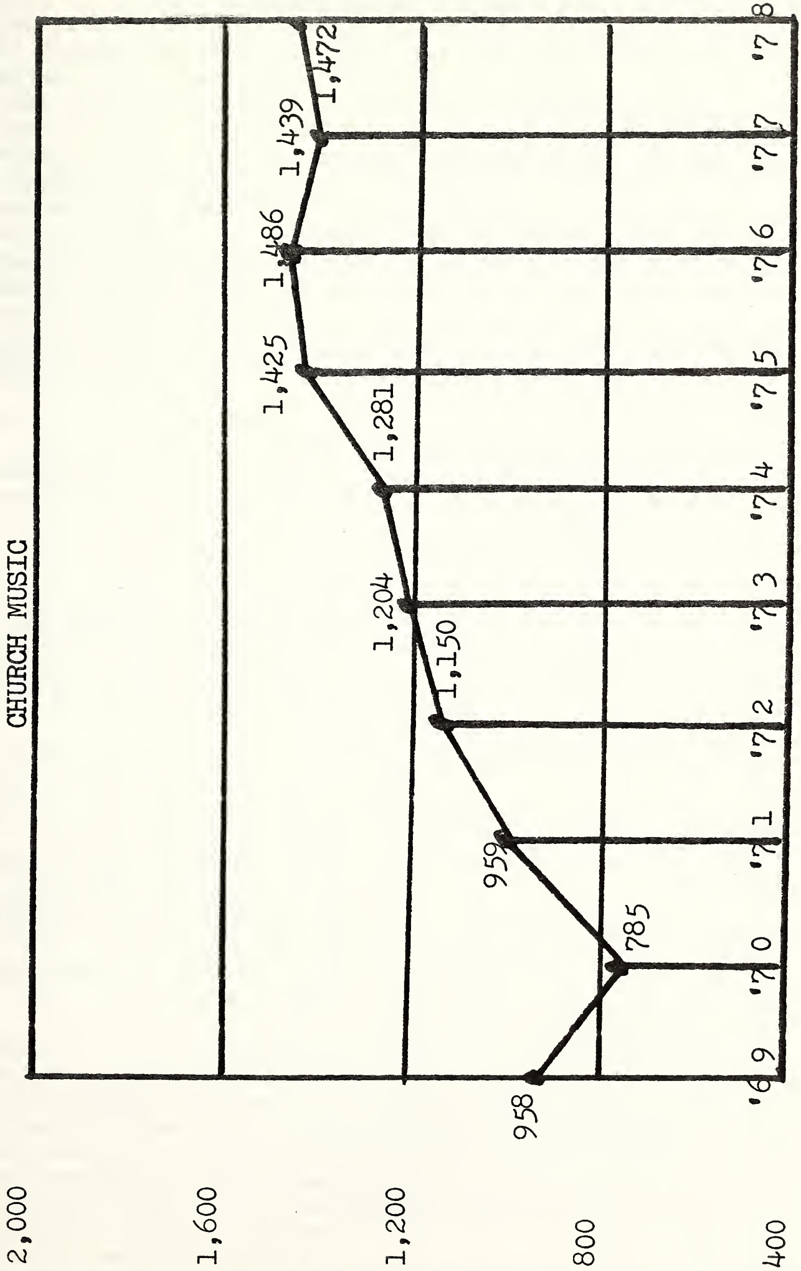
The Brotherhood shared in the promoting of the 1978 State Missions Offering. A team of State Missions Interpreters were trained and every church was offered the opportunity of having one come and explain the offering. Most of the churches accepted and the response has been good.

Our Associational Goal was $13,000 and a total of $9,000.00 has been reported.

This has been a good year for our Brotherhood work, but we look forward to an even better year in 1978-1979.



BROTHERHOOD



CHURCH MUSIC

After singing the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing" Mr. Tuttle introduced Rev. Austin Lovin, Director of Missions for the missionary message.

Mr. Lovin, recuperating from open heart surgery, was given a standing vote of appreciation for the work he has done during his years as Missionary. He expressed appreciation for the prayers of Christian friends during the past several months stating he believed he had been borne along by the prayers of Christians, especially those in the Association.

He spoke from 1 Corinthians the 3rd chapter particularly emphasizing Paul's statement. . . "I have planted, Apollos has watered but God gives the increase. . ." The message spoke of magnifying Christ - not ourselves; the role of missionaries and ministers as being instruments through who God works and labors together with God. Each has his God - given task to do. The field of service is the church - it is God's field, Christ founded it, died for it, loved it and the church is more important than any of us. He challenged the Association to accept the Bold Mission Thrust as God's plan to win the world to Christ. He asked that the Association give the new Director of Missions the same love and support as he had been given.

Mr. Lovin thanked everyone for the support they have given, are giving and will give to him during the closing days of his work as Missionary.

Mr. Tuttle announced to those present that Mr. Vincent had been notified he had been called unanimously as DOM effective December 1, 1978 and responsed with "Praise the Lord."

1978 ANNUAL REPORT
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, AUSTIN LOVIN

We directed the Associational World Missions Conference, involving 22 churches in October 1977. We attended the October meeting of the Associational Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting.

Other meeting attended were: Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference, Associational Children's Home Supper, State General Board meeting and State Convention, Associational Acteens meeting, Associational "M" Night, Associational Foreign Missions Studies. Pastors and Wives Christmas Banquet, WMU Christmas Banquet, January Bible Study Teacher Training, Wingate, State Directors of Missions Meeting at Southeastern Seminary, Civitan meeting honoring local ministers, State Chaplaincy meeting, State Evangelism Conference, Yokefellow meeting at Cameron - Morrison, Associational VBS Clinics, Associational WMU Annual mtg., Nat. Conference on Preaching and Associational Bold Missions Stewardship Conference for pastors and other key leaders from the churches.

I met with several pulpit committees and worked closely with the South Laurinburg Church while they were pastorless. I attended various associational committee meetings, had over 550 conferences and traveled over 10,000 miles on business. I attended regular and special services in 27 of our 38 churches and preached 11 times in 5 of them. I taught the January Bible Study for the North Laurinburg Baptist Church and the Associational Home Mission Studies in March.

I was a director and treasurer for SCRCOSOP, Inc. (a volunteer organization serving older adults); was secretary - treasurer for the Richmond County Ministerial Association; Secretary - Treasurer for the N. C. Directors of Missions Conference and the county committee seeking a hospital chaplain. I had the WAYN morning devotions one week, wrote numerous letters for associational work, helped prepare and distributed the Associational Directory and the Annual Minutes, as well as distributing the VBS church packets before the Associational VBS Clinics. The monthly Associational Newsletter is sent to over 950 homes. The Association graciously allowed us an extra two weeks' leave to fly to Portland, Oregon for our son's ordination in December.

Our work was cut short by a heart attack May 12, 1978. Hospitalization and surgery followed. Because of our deteriorating health, we submitted our resignation as your missionary, effective December 31, 1978, to the July meeting of the Executive Committee. Your very generous response and the love and concern for our well - being you have shown has endeared you to us forever!

Special thanks are due to Moderator, Wayne Tuttle, Jerry Townsend, Chairman of the Missions Committee, my secretary, Mrs. Joyce Rivers, and others who have willingly carried an extra load that the work of the association might continue despite my being incapacitated. Thanks also to pastors and churches for your prayers and encouragement during these days of uncertainty. God bless you!

The business session of the program included the following reports:

Auditor's	T. Glenn Long
Treasurer's	Bill Thompson

They were presented by Mr. Thompson and received as information.

The budget for 1978-1979 was submitted by Mr. Thompson who moved its adoption. Motion was seconded by Mr. George Hollifield and carried.

The Moderator reminded the messengers that additional funds would be required to move the new DOM and pay double salary through December. He appealed to the churches to give over and above to make this possible.

T. Glenn Long
Accountant
P. O. Box 1802
Rockingham, N. C.

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1565
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

October 10, 1978

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1978, and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as were considered necessary consistent with previous years.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1978.

T. Glenn Long
Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1978

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS (CASH)		
Southern National Bank	$2,117.14	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	386.43	
Total Current Assets		$2,503.57
FIXED ASSETS		
Office Furniture & Fixtures	$3,549.37	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1,466.55	
Total Fixed Assets		$2,082.82
TOTAL ASSETS		$4,586.39

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Social Security Tax Payable	$ 172.13	
Federal Witholding Tax Payable	89.30	
State Witholding Tax Payalbe	113.23	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 374.66
Surplus - Net Worth		4,211.73
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		$4,586.39

BANK RECONCILIATION

BALANCE PER BANK STATEMENT			
LESS CHECKS OUTSTANDING		$2,464.61	
Check Number 3311	$175.00		
Check Number 3312	50.08		
Check Number 3315	50.00		
Check Number 3317	25.81		
Check Number 3318	46.58		
TOTAL OF CHECKS OUTSTANDING		$ 347.47	
CORRECT BALANCE			$2,117.14

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF INCOME
Year Ending September 30, 1978

INCOME	
Baptist State Convention	$ 1,846.00
Churches	27,782.70
Designated	165.75

Other Income	638.33	
Interest	19.61	
Gross Income		$30,452.39
EXPENDITURES		
Superintendent's Salary	$ 8,710.80	
Secretary's Salary	5,126.26	
Travel Expense	1,800.00	
Housing and Utilities	3,399.96	
Insurance - General	15.00	
Superintendent's Hospital Insurance	832.17	
Superintendent's Life Insurance	308.64	
Secretary's Insurance	447.20	
Retirement - Superintendent	871.20	
Retirement - Secretary	465.95	
Conventions	339.63	
Social Security Tax - Employer's Portion	307.76	
Utilities	886.94	
Office Supplies	514.23	
Postage	594.77	
Telephone	585.41	
Annual Sessions	325.00	
Accountant	75.00	
Printing	752.09	
Janitorial Supplies and Service	99.88	
Sunday School	27.97	
Church Training	90.00	
Music	35.00	
Brotherhood and WMU	944.46	
Vacation Bible School	96.29	
Audio Visuals - Library	91.60	
Maintenance - Repairs	415.12	
Designated	165.75	
Miscellaneous	735.63	
Depreciation	320.37	
Total Expense		$29,380.08
Net Operating Profit		$ 1,072.31

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR THE ASSOCIATION, OCT. 1, 1977 - SEPT. 30, 1978

CHURCH	REGULAR OFFERING	MINUTES	PRISON MINISTRY
Bethel	$ 78.00	$ 5.25	
Beverly Hills	2,768.40		90.52
Calvary	960.00	17.50	292.45
Cartledge Creek	473.27	20.00	51.50
Cobb Memorial	600.00	20.00	30.00
Cordova	700.08	26.25	

Crestview	565.00	20.00	100.00
Ellerbe, First	900.00	40.00	50.00
Faith	225.00	5.25	12.00
Gibson	75.00	8.75	
Hamlet, First	2,400.00	17.50	105.00
Hamlet, Second	2,928.37	35.00	205.75
Hoffman	50.00	5.25	
Laurel Hill	1,048.44	25.00	6.50
Laurinburg, East	240.00	17.50	17.00
Laurinburg, First	2,280.00	26.25	33.75
Laurinburg, North	600.00	8.75	1.00
Laurinburg, South	50.00		
McDonald	600.00	10.00	100.00
Marston	360.00		
Midway	360.00	8.75	100.00
Mount Olive	1,250.00	8.75	100.00
Norman	150.00	15.00	82.00
Oak Ridge		25.00	
Pee Dee	270.70		
Pine Grove	2,702.93	17.50	255.00
Pleasant Grove	600.00	8.75	
Pleasant Hill	100.00	5.25	50.00
Roberdel	654.48	43.75	69.50
Rockingham, East	319.07		23.00
Rockingham, First	1,825.00	35.00	56.89
Saron	300.00	20.00	8.00
Spring Hill	405.16	5.25	
Stewartsville	442.55		
TOTAL	$27,281.45	$501.25	$1,839.86

ANALYSIS OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PRISON MINISTRY ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS:	Baptist State Convention	$2,400.00
	Gifts from the churches	1,839.86
	Interest on Savings Account	74.26
GROSS RECEIPTS		$4,314.12
TOTAL EXPENSES		$1,774.00
BALANCE, FIRST SOUTHERN S & L ASSOCIATION (All amounts verified)		$2,540.12

1978 - 1979 BUDGET FOR THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

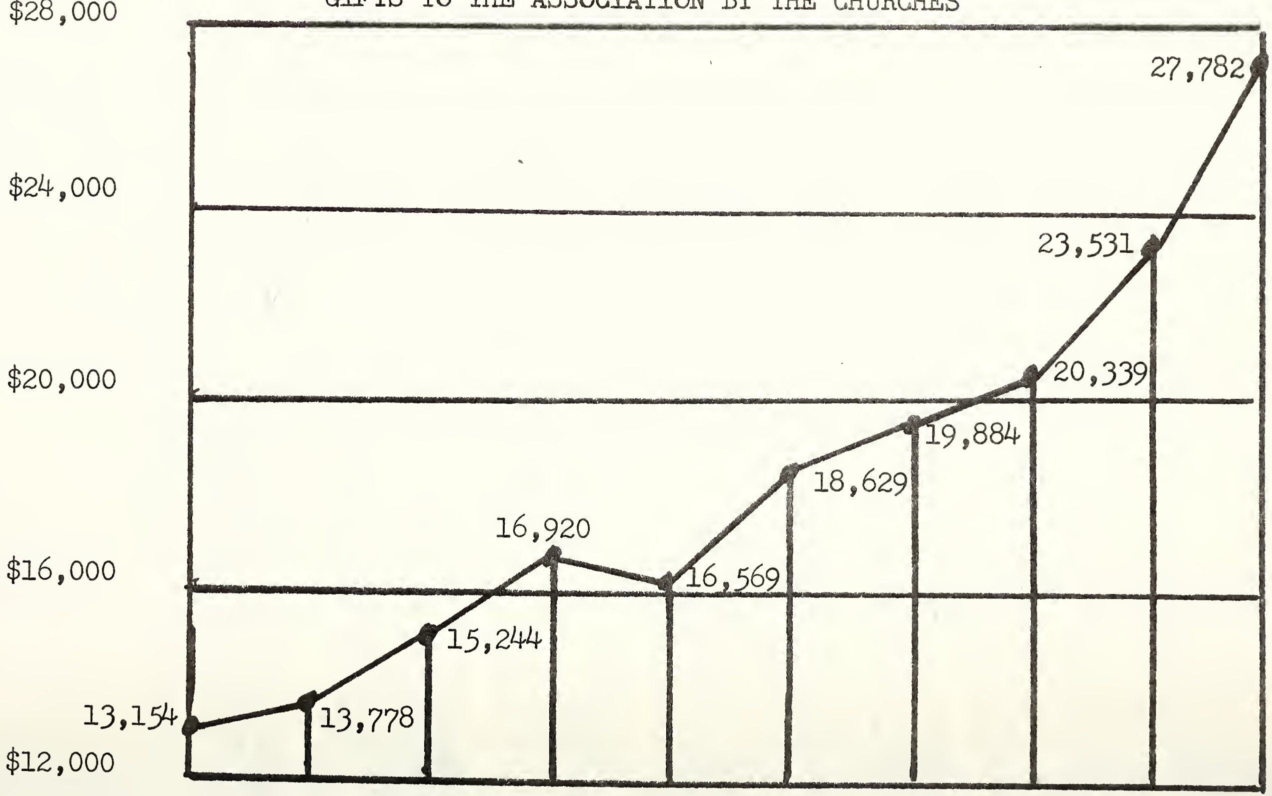
A. ADMINSTRATIVE EXPENSES	1977 - 1978	1979 - 1980
Office (Utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	$ 2,700.00	$ 3,000.00*
Social Security (employer's part)	273.00	320.00*
Annual Audit	75.00	80.00*
Printing (including Annual Minutes)	800.00	500.00*

Janitorial Services and Supplies	100.00	100.00
Annual Meeting	225.00	225.00
	4,173.00	4,225.00
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	100.00	100.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	825.00	825.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Audio-Visual amd Library	100.00	100.00
Seminary Extension	.00	200.00* *
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
	1,725.00	1,925.00
C. STAFF SALARIES, ALLOWANCES AND BENEFITS		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	8,712.00	9,341.30*
Housing and Utilities Allowances	3,400.00	3,400.00
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	2,100.00*
Retirement	871.20	1,200.00*
Conventional Expense	340.00	340.00
Health Insurance	769.80	852.96*
Life Insurance	319.44	319.44
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
	16,312.44	17,653.70
SECRETARY		
Salary	4,658.50	5,124.35*
Retirement (10% of Salary)	465.85	512.44*
Insurance	447.20	447.20
Christman Gift	50.00	50.00
	5,621.55	6,133.99
PRISON MINISTRY		3,600.00* *
D. MAINTENANCE AND NEW EQUIPMENT		
New Equipment	200.00	200.00
Repairs, Maintenance and Insurance	200.00	300.00*
	400.00	500.00
GRAND TOTALS:	$28,231.99	$34,037.69

* Indicates an increase or decrease

* * Indicates item added for the first time

GIFTS TO THE ASSOCIATION BY THE CHURCHES



The 1978-1979 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES was submitted by Mr. Townsend for information. The calendar will appear in the Associational Directory.

The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT was submitted by Brooks Baines of the Stewartsville Church. Motion was made by him that it be approved. Motion seconded by Mr. John Strickland and carried.

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Clinton Bailey, Chairman .....Rt. 3, Box 421-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 997-3517
Madison Gammons.............Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 997-3038
Glenn Moree...................Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 276-5334
A. C. Corder ....918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 895-4559
Mrs. Gary Williams............Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-9437
Mrs. A. A. Williams.............501 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345 582-2383

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1979 Mrs. E. D. Creech ....P. O. Box 741, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-2960
1979 Clarence Collier..............Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N. C. 276-7762
1979 Robert Sanford.................P. O. Box 987, Laurinburg, N. C. 276-1989
1980 Jerry Townsend, Chm. . . 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 896-6750
1980 W. W. Leathers III ....P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-4819
1980 Mrs. D. T. Memory ....Box 66, Wagram, N. C. 28396 369-2244
1981 William Davis ....908 Long Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-5132
1981 Wayne VunCannon...........P. O. Box 160, Cordova, N. C. 28330 895-4622
1981 Gary Williams ....Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-9437

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1979 Mrs. Beth Rorie ....1302 Jones Circle, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-0389
1979 Mrs. Betty Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 582-2931
1980 James Bryant ....100 Cedar St., McColl, S. C. 29570 1-803-523-5005
1980 Scott Turner, Jr. Chm . . . 201 Fayetteville, St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345 582-3696
1981 L. A. Faulkenbury....786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-5132
1981 Cecil Bowyer ....Rt. 5, Box 18-A, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-7087

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1979 Leroy Yates............948 Thomas St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-3181
1979 Mrs. Rachel Nordan . . . 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-4848
1980 Cecil Daughtry...........P. O. Box 1633, Laurinburg, N. C. 28353 276-6777
1980 Gary Williams ....Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-9437
1981 Jimmy Maske, Chm . . . 1202 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-2695
1981 Vernon Kennington ....Franklin Ave., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-7783

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

1979 Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood. . Rt. 3, Box 503-A, Rochingham, N. C. 28379 895-4870
1980 Bill Caudle......................303 Oak St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345 582-1877
1981 Alton Coble, Chm ....P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N. C. 28396 369-2387
Moderator
Clerk
Music Director

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1979 Carl Lewis, Chm ...... 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-3288
1979 Billy Rivers .... P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, N. C. 28345 582-1524
1980 Clinton Bailey .... Rt. 3, Box 421-B, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-3517
1980 Alton Coble .... P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N. C. 28396 369-2387
1981 George Hollifield ...... 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-2382

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1979 Robert Rea .... P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-7477
1979 Mrs. Wanda Collier ..... Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-7762
1980 Mrs. Mattie Hudson ...... Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-5884
1980 Leroy Yates, Chm. .... 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-3181
1981 Gordon Shaw .... Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-2857
1981 Bob Ussery .... Rt. 6, Box 17, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-3584

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1979 Mrs. Louise Bone .... P. O. Box 629, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-1648
1979 Jerry Williams .... 7 McKinnon Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-2601
1980 Joseph Loftin .... Rt. 2, Box 117, Ellerbe, N. C. 28337 652-5337
1980 J. W. O'Neal .... P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 582-4977
1981 J. C. McQueen, Chm. ...... 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-5479
1981 Don Malpass .... P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351 462-2640

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1979 John Niceley .... 302 Everette St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-2030
1979 Mrs. Lucille Benton .... Box 1376, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-1694
1980 Roy Guenin .... Rt. 5, Maple Dr., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-3603
1980 W. W. Leathers III .... P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-4819
1981 Lamar Brooks, Chm. .... P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-4332
1981 Jack Walker .... Rt. 1, Box 9, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-6897

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1979 Alton Coble .... P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N. C. 28396 369-2387
1979 Kenneth Etheridge .... P. O. Box 1839, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-3631
1980 Fred Nordan .... 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-4848
1980 Mike Stirk, Chm. .... Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 582-2931
1981 Lester English ...... 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-4743
1981 Bazil Deese .... Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-6770

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1979 Archie Huggins .... P. O. Box 501, Laurel Hill, N. C. 28351 462-2556
1979 Mrs. Elsie Baines .... P. O. Box 444, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352 276-7500
1980 L. A. Faulkenbury .... 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 997-4216
1980 Edwin Hudson .... Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-5884
1981 Robert Thurkill, Chm. .... P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338 652-5689
1981 Mrs. Robert Thurkill .... P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N. C. 28228 652-5689

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1979 Mrs. Pat Peele .... 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345 582-2665
1980 Elwyn Eaddy, Chm. .... 7 Smith St., Rockingham, N. C. 28379 895-5544
1981 Frank Richardson .... Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 582-2681

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1979	Trent Strickland	306 McLean St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345	582-0085
1979	Dr. Eugene Smith	418 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	276-7348
1980	Dr. Donald Barnes, Chm.	Rt. 1, Box M46, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352	276-6240
1980	Mrs. Frances Deese	Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, N. C.	895-6770
1981	Mrs. Dot Coble	P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N. C. 28396	276-7477
1981	Mrs. Betty Cook	Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, N. C. 28379	895-9762

Rev. Carl Lewis, Chairman, submitted the NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT and moved its adoption. Seconded by Brooks Baines and carried. Those elected were:

Sunday School Director	Alton Coble
Church Training Director	Robert Rea
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. George McGowan, Jr.
Brotherhood Director	John Freeman
Music Director	William S. Caudle, Jr.
Clerk	Mrs. Austin Lovin
Treasurer	Bill M. Thompson
Auditor	T. Glenn Long
Parliamentarian	Lamar Brooks
Historian	L. H. Williamson
Homes for the Aging Representatives	Mrs. E. D. Creech
Children's Homes Representative	Mrs. Robert Thurkill
Baptist Hospital Representative	Mrs. D. T. Memory
Christian Higher Education Representative	Earl Jones
Annuity Board Representative	Clarence Collier
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative	Mrs. A. A. Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative	Carl Lewis
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative	Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Christian Life Council Representative	Clinton Bailey
Trustee	Joe Davis

The Registration Committee reported that as of this session, there were 109 messengers, 41 non-messengers and 9 visitors registered for a total of 159.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Rev. Fred Nordan submitted the following:

TIME: OCTOBER 22-23, 1979
PLACES: First Day - COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKINGHAM
Second Day - FIRST BAPTIST, LAURINBURG
PREACHERS: ROBERT REA
GORDON SHAW, ALTERNATE

Mr. Nordan moved the adoption of this report. Bob Thurkill seconded the motion and it was so ordered.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Bob Rea made a motion that the minutes of this 163rd Annual Association Meeting be dedicated to Austin and Ruth Lovin. His motion was seconded by Gary Williams and carried.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Copies of the digest of church letters were distributed to all present. Mrs. Austin Lovin offered it as information.

Digest of Letters

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing
Bethel		2	0	160	18	40,000	
Beverly Hills		12	7	423	156	330,000	
Calvary		0	3	229	25	340,000	
Cartledge Creek		5	9	190	39	150,000	
Cobb Memorial		15	3	207	30	85,000	
Cordova		5	5	338	100	316,000	
Crestview		1	4	112	30	185,000	
Derby		0	3	42	4	45,000	
Ellerbe, First		3	0	404	36	330,000	
Faith		7	2	178	47	75,000	
Gibson		0	0	125	11	127,000	
Hamlet, First		23	13	884	200	1,350,000	
Hamlet, Second		6	10	547	115	345,000	
Hoffman		0	3	88	4	100,000	
Laurel Hill		17	3	200	47	162,000	
Laurinburg, East		10	8	166	60	90,000	
Laurinburg, First		17	33	882	75	850,000	
Laurinburg, North		3	7	167	11	150,000	
Laurinburg, South		5	4	119	15	50,000	
Marston		0	2	45	8	0	
McDonald		1	6	213	15	105,000	
Midway		1	5	98	50	50,000	
Mount Olive		3	0	313	20	184,000	
New Hope		0	0	91	12	25,000	
Norman		0	0	78	0	40,000	
Oak Ridge		1	0	85		60,000	
Pee Dee		3	15	313	60	375,000	
Pine Grove		20	20	416	125	300,000	
Pleasant Grove		2	4	253	30	232,000	
Pleasant Hill		4	2	99	15	107,000	
Roberdel		8	1	418	100	200,000	
Rockingham, East		15	10	201	48	350,000	
Rockingham, First		6	21	937	97	1,203,750	
Saron		0	0	54	10	40,000	
Scotland Acres		5	0	61	17	30,000	
Skyway		56	12	125	75	50,000	
Spring Hill		0	2	192	20	150,000	
Stewartsville		26	12	285	40	375,000	
TOTALS 1978		282	229	9,738	1,765	8,996,750	6,
TOTALS 1977		230	200	9,698	1,799	8,366,500	6,
Comparison		+52	+29	+40	-34	+630,250	-

Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Church Training enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
49	0	0	13	0	14,162	104	227
139	0	77	76	61	74,929	11,240	26,136
71	37	17	72	0	38,672	3,301	6,923
44	0	20	21	30	29,130	2,748	4,804
46	36	40	56	13	33,132	3,589	5,371
203	54	47	42	0	62,266	8,400	13,096
35	0	12	32	20	27,713	1,758	2,740
0	0	0	0	0	3,380	0	50
98	70	44	66	0	51,570	4,152	9,145
110	51	46	39	26	32,343	1,300	3,422
0	0	14	19	0	13,875	150	880
101	79	129	165	30	161,700	24,000	32,944
268	38	109	86	37	106,795	13,177	23,300
0	0	15	0	0	7,738	100	335
100	0	50	18	0	37,050	3,590	5,328
66	0	0	30	7	32,213	300	2,852
194	74	159	130	0	124,424	14,011	24,158
90	0	52	9	27	23,022	960	2,377
25	0	0	0	0	10,650	100	186
0	0	0	0	0	10,167	900	1,335
86	41	28	46	0	29,985	2,040	4,489
50	0	53	54	0	21,894	54	1,763
105	0	28	52	14	42,162	2,500	6,171
31	0	32	0	0	11,055	0	85
65	0	0	0	0	5,613	250	759
40	0	10	0	0			
0	0	30	20	12	28,465	284	708
127	78	89	75	55	66,868	6,279	15,108
50	0	0	11	0	27,410	3,563	5,195
82	0	0	0	0	15,122	100	1,979
113	60	54	43	33	42,196	324	6,827
66	0	50	33	8	34,760	693	1,450
252	44	180	145	56	161,705	24,188	35,640
34	0	10	13	0	12,274	971	2,623
0	0	24	0	0	8,234	0	110
180	0	42	0	0	18,200	0	0
118	18	12	33	0	32,161	2,736	6,157
177	98	33	72	31	56,731	1,217	3,641
3,215	778	1,472	1,471	460	1,525,703	139,079	260,218
2,706	729	1,439	1,484	432	1,508,324	130,333	226,617
+509	+49	+33	-13	+24	+17,379	+8,746	+33,601

Bob Rea submitted the SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE REPORT which was received as information. Rev. Carl Lewis, Director of the Associational Seminary Extension Center, stated that there were twelve enrolled and twelve with nearly perfect record of attendance.

Seminary Extension courses are designed to help pastors and lay persons with any and all levels of educational background. It is a joint project of our six seminaries. The three course levels available are:

THE BASIS CURRICULUM is for pastors and lay preachers with limited reading skills. The subject matter is adult, but courses are written on the sixth-grade level.

THE COLLEGE LEVEL CURRICULUM is for pastors and Christian lay leaders with college and/or seminary training.

THE PERSONAL-CAREER DEVELOPMENT CURRICULUM is for seminary Extension Centers and many of them are available also for independent home study. The goal is to make all of the courses in the Basic and College level Curriculums available for home study, complete with cassette tapes of outstanding teachers.

Your Seminary Extension Committee has been busy this past year. We have met several times and we are happy to be able to report the following results:

1. G. Carl Lewis, retired former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, has accepted the post of Director of the Associational Seminary Extension Center.

2. The Committee has worked with Mr. Lewis and the Director of Missions and has succeeded in getting the first course underway. A Study of the Gospel of Mark is being offered this fall, with the first of nine two hour sessions beginning Tuesday, September 12th. Dr. Byrns Coleman, Professor of Religion at Wingate College, is the teacher. The course is open to both pastors and lay persons. Mark will be the book studied for the 1979 January Bible Study. The Committee plans to offer such a study annually.

3. Future plans call for a variety of courses to be offered in coming years, including teaching, improvement, church administration, pastoral counseling, courses designed to help deacons and other church leaders do their jobs better. We hope to offer courses each spring and fall. Please pray for us as we seek to make the Associational Seminary Extension Center an effective tool in improving leadership skills in our churches!

The congregation sang the hymn "He Leadeth Me" and

Dr. Billy Rivers gave the MEMORIAL REPORT and reminded us that even though they have gone on before they are still remembered by those left here to carry on the work. He read the names of all those members of our churches who went home to be with the Lord this past year and closed with prayer.

In Memoriam

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Robert Seago
Mrs. Pearl O'Quinn Bogan
Mr. George W. King, III

CALVARY
Mrs. Esther Owen
Mr. Earl Owen
Mr. B. R. Walters
Mr. Lewis H. Lyde
Mr. H. L. Kirkley, Sr.
Mr. R. S. Taylor

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ethel Pruitt

CORDOVA
Mrs. Gertrude Goodwin
Mr. George Atkinson

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. W. L. Spillers
Mr. Robert Rhyne
Mrs. Sue Capel
Mr. Donald Goodwin
Mrs. M. L. Altman
Mrs. Maggie Williams
Mrs. Reba Myrick
Mr. Paul Lockhart
Mrs. Molly Lovin

GIBSON
Mrs. J. C. Bullard, Sr.
Miss Blanch Kersey
Mr. Jesse Kersey
Mr. Coy Phillips
Mr. J. K. Bostic, Jr.

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. Charles Ash, Jr.
Mrs. B. S. Black
Mr. Albert Brown
Mr. Harold Brown
Miss Thelma Bullock
Mrs. C. E. Foxworth
Mr. Charles Foxworth
Mr. Wilburn Gaddy
Olin Gardner (Deacon)
Mr. Melvin Gibson
Mrs. H. E. Hansen
Mrs. C. C. Harrill
Mr. J. R. Johnson
Mrs. Evelyn McKee
Mr. C. T. Rocker
Mr. L. W. Spencer

HAMLET SECOND
Mrs. Maggie D. Stone
Mr. J. Bennie Lassiter
Miss Leila Hancock

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Mamie Butler Caddell

EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Mahalie Clayton
Miss Bonnie Penney
Mr. June Watts

LAURINGBURG, FIRST
Mrs. O. W. Hollowell
Mrs. E. D. Tillman
Mrs. A. P. Hammond
Mr. Fred J. Smith
Mr. W. L. Lassiter
Mr. W. D. Lytch

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Jack Dixon

MCDONALD
Mr. Ellis McDonald

MIDWAY
Mr. Sam King
Mrs. Beulah Kelly

PEE DEE
Mr. Blaine Campbell

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Ollie Dawkins
Nrs. Beulah Gibson
Mr. Ralph Williams
Mrs. Mulvenia Pence
Mr. Mack Dunlap
Mrs. Becky Graham

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Edna K. Wallace

ROBERDEL
Mrs. David Simmons
Mrs. Floyd Haigler
Mr. Will Parker
Mrs. Laura Kay
Mr. Bernie Sanders

FAITH
Mr. Rufus Creech (Deacon)

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Richard (Dick) Covington

EAST ROCKINGHAM
Mr. Jesse Coleman
Mrs. Thelma Dawkins
Mrs. Ila Arnette

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. Athos L. Cockman (Deacon)
Mrs. Daisy Henry
Miss Mary Hicks
Mrs. Jack Hogan
Mrs. James H. Pittman (Deacon)
Mrs. K. L. Wallace

SARON
Mr. Floyd Ussery (Deacon)
Mrs. Cassie Braswell
Mr. Jeff Covington

SPRING HILL
Mr. Angus Vick
Mr. R. A. White

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. H. G. Matthews

REPORTS OF REPRESENTATIVES:

Rev. Carl Lewis offered as information the report on the BIBLICAL RECORDER and urged the churches to provided the State Baptist paper for all their membership.

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the RECORDER pay? Recently the RECORDER published a list of 50 churches which has the best per-capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty nine of the 50 has a good RECORDER club, many of them sending the RECORDER to every resident family. The BIBLICAL RECORDER had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the RECORDER through the church budget at a cost of only 6 cents a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

The price of the RECORDER remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

Mrs. Robert Thurkill offered the Children's Home report as information. She urged the churches to find a key person who would keep aware of the needs of the Children's Home. She introduced Rev. Clyde Morris who spoke on the need for additional staff, house parents with special emphasis on foster home programs.

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonable close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the piedmont area, Mills home, foster home services, emergency care at Burlington and Charlotte, the high adventure program at Wall Home, the Child Development Center on the Mills Home campus, programs of crisis intervention, counseling, and family education fill a particular need in this area of the State.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

Mr. Jerry Townsend presented the CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL REPORT as information.

The SBC Christian Life Commission, with offices in Nashville, Tenn., and the State Convention Christian Life Council work together to help Southern Baptists be aware of major moral problems in our state and nation. They also print and distribute a variety of leaflets, tracts, etc. as resource materials on these subjects.

In North Carolina, the Christian Life Council conducted marriage enrichment retreats, a workshop on parenting, single adult emphasis, and minister-wife retreats. Various materials dealing with family life were produced and distributed.

A strong, but unsuccessful effort was made to defeat the liquor by the drink bill. Over 125,000 flyers were distributed to North Carolina Baptists. We at least succeeded in getting a better bill passed than was originally proposed.

Both the State and SBC are concerned about the impact of television upon the morals of our people. Over 60,000 copies of "The Grabber", a pamphlet dealing with the use and abuse of TV, were distributed upon request. We must learn to control TV, or it will control us by occupying our thoughts and our time!

World Hunger is an issue which haunts all of us. The Council has printed and is distributing thousands of tracts which offer practical suggestions for Baptists on how to respond to world hunger. Both the SBC and the State Convention promoted August 2 as World Hunger Day among Southern Baptists. A national Convocation on Hunger will be sponsored by the Christian Life Commission this fall to make us aware of the needs and how to meet them.

The Christian Life Commission has prepared a packet, "Help for Television Viewers", and distributed it to nearly 50,000 church leaders. This has received wide publicity and use, being mentioned by several of the nations largest newspapers.

A national seminar held in Nashville, Tenn., considered current lifestyle issues in Christian perspective. Two consultations were held to aid Southern Baptists in their efforts to deal with moral problems related to alcohol and family life.

It is becoming clearer every day that the energy crisis has moral implications. We urgently need to search the Scriptures and develop a Biblical theology on the use of energy and natural resources. The Christian Life Commission has a specialized conference to help church leaders come to grips with their moral responsibility in the energy crisis. It also provided posters and literature to many Southern Baptist churches that observed Race Relations Sunday and Christian Citizenship Sunday.

Mr. D. P. McFarland, Executive Director of the N. C. CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, brought to our attention the need to stand up and be counted against liquor by the drink when the referendum is brought to our area. He asked for continued prayers and support as his committee and others continue their efforts to oppose this throughout the state.

Mrs. E. D. Creech, Representative, presented the HOMES FOR AGING report as information.

She enthusiastically expressed the hope that this Association would encourage churches and others to pray toward the end that God would enable us to build a home in this area to meet the needs of the ever growing senior citizenry. Mrs. Creech asked that we begin now to pray that this much needed facility become a reality.

We now have five Baptist homes for the aging in North Carolina: **Resthaven,** in Winston-Salem, can care for 16 residents; **Hayes Home** and the **Nursing Care Unit**, in Winston-Salem, with space for 46 residents and 79 patients. (the nursing care unit serves all of our homes); A duplex apartment complex connected to the Hayes Home, with space for 30 residents; **The Hamilton Home,** in Hamilton, with space for 28 residents; **The Yanceyville Home,** in Yanceyville, with space for 31 residents.

A sixth, **The Western North Carolina Baptist Home,** in Asheville, is now under construction, will have space for 50 residents when it opens next February. This will give us a total capacity of 300 people in all of the homes, apartment complex and nursing care unit. It is estimated that we will need an additional $100,000 to operate this new home.

A new wing for the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, which will house an additional 51 patients and residents, is in the planning stages.

The percentage of our population that is 65 years of age and over continues to increase. We must, with the Lord's help, continue to provide more facilities and care for those who will need our help in future years. North Carolina Methodists are already caring for five or six times as many elderly as we are. We rejoice that they are and hope that we might some day do as much.

Only a few of our residents and patients are able to pay the full cost of their care. We must look to the 3,400 churches in the Baptist State Convention to provide additional resources. The Cooperative Program supplies about 8% of our needs and the Special Offering has been supplying about 16%. Beginning next year (1979), Our share of the 1979 State Missions Offering, if the goal of $2,000,000 is reached, will be $300,000. Since no Special Offering for the Homes for the Aging will be available until after September, the result will be that we will have to wait 7 or 8 months longer than usual for this support. This means that we will continue to need the loyal support of the churches and individual members if we are to bridge this gap without financial difficulties and to meet the growing needs for facilities and care for our older adults.

We are grateful for all that North Carolina Baptists have done and are doing to provide for this ministry. We shall try to be good stewards of your gifts! Thank you.

Mrs. A. A. Williams, Representative of the NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, submitted the following report for information. Mrs. Williams expressed encouragement that all review their wills to determine what they could set aside to the Foundation's purposes in the years ahead.

A survey in several counties, representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the attitude of the average person in the disposition of their estates after their death. Court records and wills were carefully studied for a specific time and the facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the descendants died without a written will.
2. Only six-tenths of one percent of the total value of the estates covered by wills was given to **all** charitable causes and only 65/1000 of 1% was left to all Baptist causes.
3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives. 37% of all assests were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.
4. There is an estimated 666 million dollars left in estates each year in North Carolina.
5. It is estimated that a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year in this state would provide over $10,000,000 additional support annually for Christian missions and ministries through our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. Prepare a will or have their will updated.
2. Provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will.
3. Seriously consider designating a tithe of their estate to a Christian cause.

An excellent example was set by two members of a church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. 10% of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church. The amount will be equal to the total amount given by their church to the Cooperative Program in 1977 (and this was a substantial amount!).

During 1977-1978 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in additions to the trust funds being held. Twenty-Seven new trusts were established. Our staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designated through their will a bequest to any Baptist Institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

The CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT was given by Wayne Tuttle as a matter of information. Dr. Rivers brought greetings from the Gardner Webb College; Dr. Brooks from Meredith College; Scott Turner from Cambell College and Carl Lewis from Wingate. Each of these schools are experiencing growth.

Baptists of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees six colleges and one university: Cambell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have been intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptist, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000. The total enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Because Christians affirm the doctrine of creation, there is no subject of investigation which is inappropriate for Christian education, from Art to Zoology. The telescope becomes the tool of the Kingdom for those who believe that "The heavens declare the glory of God." The historian's pen and the biologist's microscope are welcome allies to those whose quest is "That at the name of Jesus, every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth."

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

The REPORT ON THE ANNUITY BOARD was presented as information by Clarence Collier, Representative. Mr. Collier urged leaders of the seventeen churches who do not participate in this program to protect their pastors and staff members looking forward to their retirement years. He introduced Mr. Sam O'Neal, Annuity Board Representative of the N.C. State Convention who spoke on the benefits of participation in the Annuity Board Program.

The Annuity Board serves the churches and the denomination by providing a means of protection against disability and death and needed support for retirement years for pastors and other staff members.

The new Southern Baptist Protection Program offers much more adequate protection for these days of inflation. It calls for monthly premiums of 10% of total income (excluding car allowances and honorariums). Young ministers who enroll in this program from the beginning of their ministry can look forward to retirement income comparable to that available in government and industry.

1977 was a year of contrasts for the Annuity Board. While the Board has a sharp increase in the number of new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance. It was also a year of strong demands from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics for 1977 were:

1. A permanent 8.33% increase in most annuitants' checks.
2. $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12,000,000.
3. 545 new churches enrolled in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169, and 3,000 upgraded their program.-
4. Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977, Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C membership dropped from 5,987 to 4,885.
5. Total premium income for 1977 was $45,603,942 - including relief. Total assets climbed to $498,977,661, compared to $473,142,631 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1978, 3,387 staff members of 2,257 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Pee Dee Baptist Association 21 churches and 33 staff members are participating in the retirement program. The Association is also participating for their staff.

Every church should provide retirement and disability protection for its staff members, not only for the sake of the pastors who serve them, but to spare the church the tragedy of guilt if a pastor or other staff member becomes disabled, dies, or reaches retirement while serving them!

Bill Caudle led the congregation in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".

Dr. L. A. Faulkenbury, Pastor of the Roberdel Baptist Church, read the scripture from the fourth chapter of Philippians and led in prayer.

Mr. Lee Duncan, Organist/Choir Mastor, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg sang a very beautiful, meaningful song prior to the annual sermon by Dr. Lamar Brooks. Dr. Brooks emphasized the tragedy of insensitivity to the superlatives of life, such as the superlatives of nature, the human spirit, redemption and the committed Christian life. He challenged us to be open and alert as God speaks in and through all of these.

The second session of the Pee Dee Baptist Annual meeting was closed with prayer by John Freeman and the host pastor invited all to stay for lunch in the fellowship hall. We enjoyed a most delicious and bountiful meal, made all the better by Christian fellowship.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1978 - 7:00 P. M.
THIRD SESSION, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET

The third session was opened with the singing of "Lead On, O King Eternal", led by Bill Caudle and accompanied by Mrs. Richard Snyder. Gary Williams led in the opening prayer, asking God's blessings upon the evenings business and program.

Dr. Billy Rivers, host pastor, welcomed all to the facilities of the newly renovated and beautiful sanctuary.

The Moderator introduced Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman of the Associational Evangelism Committe, who requested that the 1978 EVANGELISM REPORT be accepted as information. He spoke to the report, suggesting that will be necessary if we are to achieve the goals of the Bold Missions Thrust, which are to share the Gospel with every person in the United States by 1982 and to every person in the world by the year 2,000. The three things are:

We must dream boldly to double our baptisms and knock on the door of every home in Richmond and Scotland counties to proclaim the message of Jesus.

We must have bold priorities - putting evangelism first in our church program and leading each church member to become a witness to what God has done for them.

We must plan boldly. God is ready to bless and we must establish a program of Evangelism year by year, using a task force made up of 8 people for every 100 members - use the Revival Plan Book - make plans for personal encountering, lay renewals, etc., to go to work because we are committed, concerned people.

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the Notebook - **Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church** - to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinic across the state.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditoruim, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at Caswell. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions.

The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation. About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism, Home Missions Board, Atlanta, was the preacher: Richard and Judy Bradford, New Mexico, were the soloists, and other youth shared on the program. Follow-up work has been assigned to pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work. Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential. Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship. Also, YES equips adults to work with youth in evangelism.

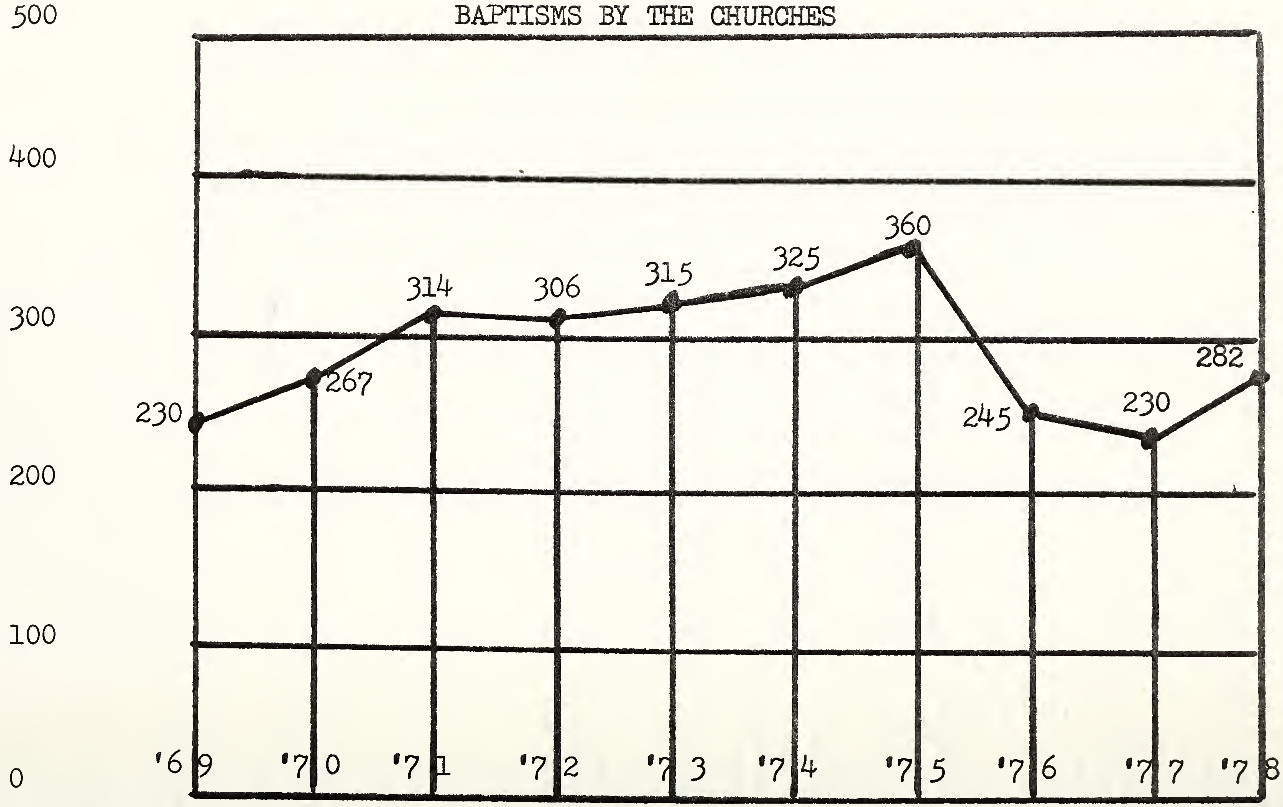
Excellent report on revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and associational evangelism clinics have been received. There has been a good response to associational youth evangelism emphases.

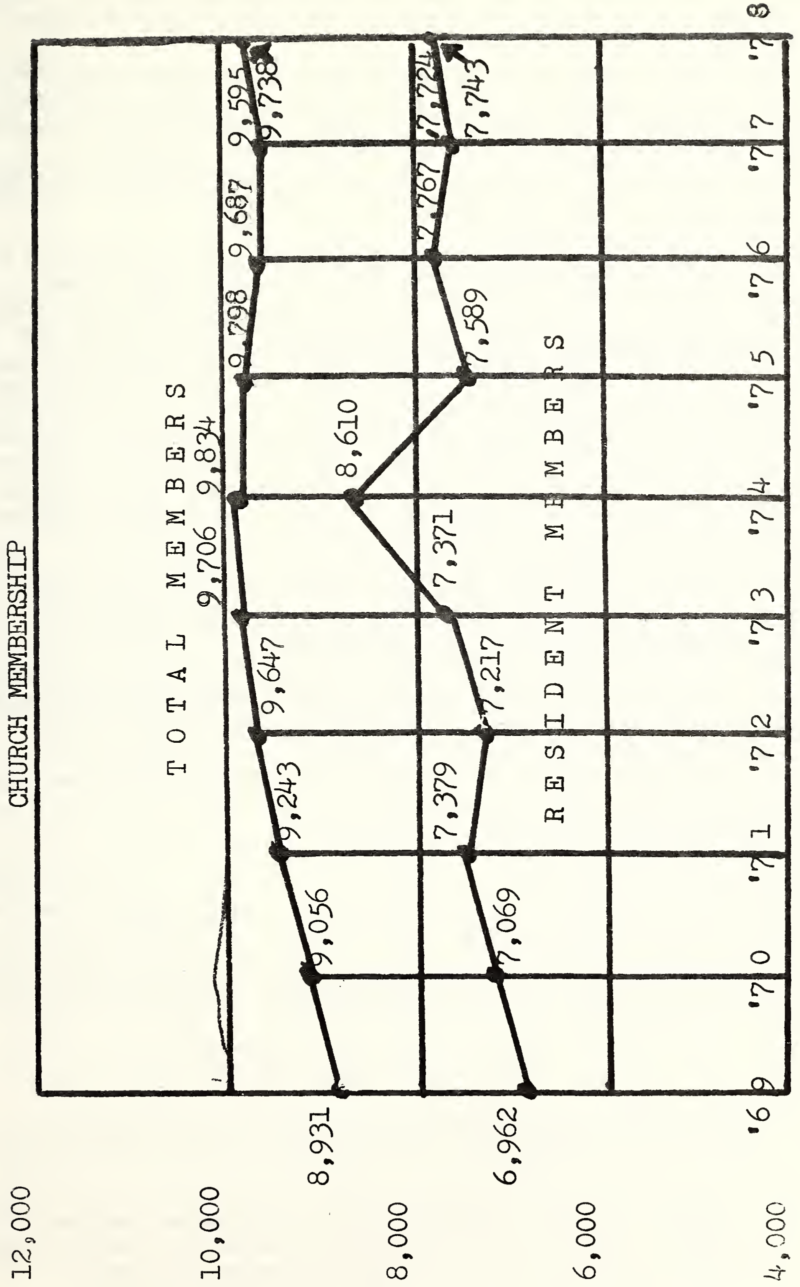
The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

In the Pee Dee Association there has been some discussion about three areas of effort. A meeting was held with a representative of the James Robinson Evangelistic Assoc. The possibility of having Mr. Robinson in our area was discussed. It is the view of your evangelism chairman that there has not been enough interest in this venture to make it a present possibility.

Some discussions have been held relative to the need for personal witness training. Pastors have expressed an interest in this. It is expected that we will share the material in the "Revival Planbook For The Local Church" with our pastors in the near future. Three of our pastors shared in this study with the Sandhills Assoc. In addition, some interest has been expressed in simultaneous revival. Since no associational program is effective without pastoral and church support and interest, your input into our planning is greatly appreciated.

BAPTISMS BY THE CHURCHES




CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
TOTAL MEMBERS
RESIDENT MEMBERS
12,000
10,000
8,000
6,000
4,000
8,931
6,962
9,056
9,243
9,647
9,706
9,834
9,798
9,687
9,595
9,738
7,069
7,379
7,217
7,371
8,610
7,589
7,767
7,724
7,743
'69
'70
'71
'72
'73
'74
'75
'76
'77
'78

Dr. Faulkenbury brought the following resolutions from the Committee:

Be it resolved that we, the messengers present at the One Hundred Sixty-third annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association express our profound gratitude to the following:

1. The pastor and people of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Larinburg for the use of their facilities and the delicious luncheon so efficiently served to us.
2. The pastor and people of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, for the use of their facilities and every courtesy so abundantly extended to us.
3. The Committee on Order of Business for a well planned program. Also, to all persons taking part on the program from our Association and State Convention.
4. The Moderator, Clerk and all the officers of the Association for their valuable contributions toward making this a most meaningful meeting.
5. The Director of Missions for the years of faithful, dedicated service so unselfishly rendered among us. We commend him for his gracious, warm and friendly spirit shown in working with all the churches in our Association. We wish for him a most meaningful and rewarding retirement. Also, our most grateful thanks to the office secretary, Mrs. Joyce Rivers, for the tremendous job she has done during the illness and subsequent operation of our Director of Missions.
6. That we ask the clerk to write a letter of appreciation to Mr. Claude Smith for making the office facilities available to the Association without charge.

Dr. Faulkenbury moved the adoption of this report, Mrs. George McGowan seconded the motion and it was carried.

The Moderator called for the election of officers for the year 1978 - 1979.

Dr. Rivers nominated Wayne Tuttle to serve a second year as Moderator. Dr. Brooks seconded the motion and Scott Turner moved that nominations cease and Mr. Tuttle be elected by acclamation. So ordered.

Bob Rea nominated Jerry Townsend to serve a second year as Vice-Moderator. Mrs. A. A. Williams seconded the nomination and Mr. Fred Nordan asked that the nominations cease, seconded by John Strickland that Mr. Townsend be elected by acclamation. Motion carried.

The Registration report was submitted by Mr. John Strickland as follows:

Messengers	135
Non - Messengers	54
Visitors	11
Total	**200**

The Moderator submitted the following report of the Constitution Committee for 1978:

> In keeping with the action taken by the Association in its 1977 annual sesssion, we recommend that the Constitution be amended by adding at the end of ARTICLE X, SECTION 1, the following:
>
> (12) Committee on Campus Ministries
> (By-Law IV, Section 15)
>
> We further recommend that the By-Laws be amended by adding at the end of Article IV the following:
>
> Section 15. The Committee on Campus Ministries, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Jerry Townsend moved the adoption of the report, Dr. Brooks seconded the motion and the motion carried.

Mr. Tuttle called for any miscellaneous business that should be taken care of at this time.

Mr. Turner recommended that the minutes show that we met at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet during the year of their 100th anniversary. The many ministers of this church through the years as well as the congregations have made a tremendous impact on the lives of many as well as on the efforts of the Pee Dee Baptist Association through the years.

The motion was made by Mr. Turner, seconded by Dr. Faulkenbury and carried.

Dr. Rivers expressed deep appreciation of what Mr. Tuttle and Mr. Townsend have done during the time of Mr. Lovin's illness. These men carried full loads as pastors and double duty accomplishing the many tasks of the Associational office.

Mr. Lovin suggested that a standing vote of appreciation be shown these men. Mrs. E. L. Jones made the motion and D. C. Brown seconded the motion. The entire congregation stood in appreciation and honor for and of these two servants of God.

Bill Caudle led the session in the singing of "Amazing Grace." Mrs. Robert Ritter sang a beautiful selection accompanied by Mrs. Snyder.

Mrs. Frank Ligertwood, Representative, brought the following report of the STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, offering it for information only. She challenged the churches to elect Stewardship Committees, increase the giving to the Cooperative and Associational programs to take care of the needs at home and around the world.

This is an exciting time to be alive - especially if you are a Christian and a Southern Baptist. We have, for the first time, set ourselves a deadline for carrying out the Great Commission by carrying the gospel to every person on the earth by the year 2000. This is BOLD MISSION THRUST indeed!

Achieving this goal will call for BOLD praying, preaching, witnessing and sacrificial giving by all of us. In North Carolina, we are being challenged to double our gifts to our churches, the associations and through the Cooperative Program by 1982. We can do this if we increase our giving at least 15% each year. Every one of our churches has a large percentage of its members who give little or nothing and even those who are already giving generously might consider giving sacrificially.

During the past year, our churches gave **$135,352** through the Cooperative Program and **$27,782.70** to the Association. Some suggested goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the Association giving something through the Cooperative Program to support Bold Mission Thrust.
2. Every church in the Association increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Every church giving at least 3% for Associational Missions.

Churches must do more than just "meet the budget." They should also seek constantly to develop Christian stewards. The Stewardship Commission has suggestions and materials available to assist churches in doing this. Consider the followng recommendations related to Stewardship Development:

1. Every church adopt a unified budget and conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
2. That every church challenge every member to seriously consider their need to give to God through their church.

3. Every church accept the responsibility of teaching the doctrine of Christian Stewardship, through studies, activities, goals.

4. Every church elect and train a Stewardship Committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

5. That the Association provide programs and resources to help the churches accomplish the above goals.

Growing churches will need additional building and inflation has caused the cost of new construction to soar. The Stewardship Commission offers two programs designed to help churches raise as much as possible to reduce long-term financing. One is called "Building for Today's Challenge" (a do-it -yourself program) and the other is "Together we Build (a consultant led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.) Churches all over the SBC are using these programs with tremendous success. 66 churches and 2 institutions raised 23 million dollars in 1977!

Help for any church is available by contacting the Church and Institutional Fund Raising Section of the Stewardship Commission, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tenn. 37219.

Mrs. Ligertwood introduced Mr. E. C. Wilkie, Field Promotion of the Baptist State Convention who spoke on the matter of life commitment - bold commitment to reach out to win the world for Christ. His message was inspirational and challenging to each who heard him as he spoke of selling out to Christ in full commitment, going out, sending out and watching out that we do what we are supposed to do as Southern Baptists in winning the world by 1982. He emphasized that if we do not, God will place the mantle of blessing on others who will accomplish His purpose in winning the lost to Christ.

The final session of the 163rd annual meeting was closed with prayer by Wayne VunCannon. TO GOD BE THE GLORY FOR THE SWEET SPIRIT SO PREVALENT DURING THE ENTIRE ANNUAL MEETING.

Church Directory

LIST OF SECRETARIES

Beverly Hills	Mrs. Basil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham	28379
Calvary	Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet	28345
Cartledge Creek	Miss Jane Cooper, Ellerbe	28338
Cordova	Glenda Thompson, P. O. Box 100, Cordova	28330
Crestview	Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham	28379
Derby	Miss Sherry Fulp, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	28338
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	28338
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	28343
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4, Box 264B, Rockingham	28379
Hamlet, Second	Miss Betty Smith, Rt. 3, Box 31A, Hamlet	28345
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman	28347
Laurinburg, East	Aileen McFayden, 1010 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg	28352
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Floriene M. Thomas, 204 E. Vance St., Laurinburg	28352
Laurinburg, South	Clell Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg	28352
Midway	Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham	28379
Mount Olive	Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham	28379
New Hope	Ruby Carpender, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe	28338
Pee Dee	Miss Janet Gibson, 72 New St., Rockingham	28379

Pine Grove	Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham	28379
Pleasant Grove	Elaine Cagle, Rt. 1, Rockingham	28379
Roberdel	Mrs. Jane S. Covington, Rt. 2, Rockingham	28379
Rockingham, East	Mr. Perry Smith, 819 Airport Rd., Rockingham	28379
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Hilda C. Butler, 417 Curtis Dr., Rockingham	28379
Spring Hill	Mrs. T. M. Wadsworth, Bunday St., Wagram	28396
Stewartsville	Mrs. Brenda McNeill, Rt. 1, Purcell Dr., Laurinburg	28352

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED
(Other Than Pastors)

Bethel	Wilber Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	28379	(O)
	Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410A, Rockingham	28379	(L)
Beverly Hills	Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215E, Rockingham	28379	(O)
	Gary McNair, Student, Gardner-Webb College		(O)
Calvary	Dorothy Bell, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet		(L)
Cartledge Creek	J. D. Williams, Glendale Ave., Mt. Holly, N. C.		(EP)
Cobb Memorial	J. S. Sanford, 32 Bullard St., Rockingham	28379	(R)
Faith	John C. White, 109 Bauersfield Ave., Hamlet	28345	(I)
Hamlet, First	John Singletary, PSC Box 892, APO New York, N.Y.	09132	(CH)
	Ben Broadway, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 105-J, Hamlet	28345	(L)
	Joey Jernigan, Rt. 3, Box 328, Hamlet	28345	(L)
Hamlet, Second	Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet	28345	(O)
	Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet	28345	(I)
	Billy Lee, 10 James Ave., Hamlet	28345	(L)
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Hoffman	28347	(OR)
Laurinburg, East	Everette Peele, Rt. 2, Box 33, Laurenburg	28352	(O)
Laurinburg, First	Dr. Spencer Ludlow, Rt. 5, Box 23, Laurinburg	28352	(O)
	Dr. Donald Crossley, Rt. 6, College Park, Laurinburg	28352	(O)
	Dr. William Winn, Rt. 6, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg	28352	(O)
	Winston Hardman, 1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg	28352	(O)
Laurinburg, South	Glen Locklear, Langley Pl., Rt. 2, Laurinburg	28352	(O)
	Talbert Driggers, Rt. 2, Box 53A, Laurel Hill	28351	(L)
McDonald	J. C. McQueen, Jr., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham	28379	(O)
Mount Olive	John Niceley, 302 Everette St., Rockingham	28379	(o)
	Henry W. Thomas, 517 N. Randolph St., Rockingham	28379	(L)
Pine Grove	V. G. Stone, 14 Flowers St., Rockingham	28379	(I)
Roberdell	Robie Leach, 9013 Walnut Lane, Rockingham	28379	
Rockingham, First	Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham	28379	(R)
Spring Hill	Ken Jones (non-resident)		(O)

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Calvary	Dorothy Bell, 306 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet	
Pine Grove	Jimmy Loftis, 106A 2nd Ave., Rockingham	28379

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

New Hope	Eugene Chappell, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	28338

LIST OF MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS [LIBRARY SERVICES]

Carledge Creek	Mrs. Carolyn Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham	28379
Crestview	Bette Waters, Rt. 3, Box 441C, Rockingham	28379
Hamlet, First	Mrs. H. C. Perry, 301 Maple St., Hamlet	28345
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Tom E. Benton, 517 James St., Laurinburg	28352
McDonald	Mrs. Becky Brewer, Rt. 2, Rockingham	28379
Mount Olive	Mrs. Charles Huguelet, 215 Rosedale Lane, Rockingham	28379
Pine Grove	Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham	28379
Rockingham, First	Gary Watson, 523 E. Washington St., Rockingham	28379
Spring Hill	Mrs. Titus Williams, Wagram	28396
Stewartsville	Mrs. Glenda Phillips, Rt. 6, Box 65, Laurinburg	28352

LIST OF ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Bethel	Jenny Stoner, 419 Spencer Rd., Rockingham	28379
Beverly Hills	James McCaskill, P.O. Box 771, Rockingham	28379
Carledge Creek	Mrs. Paul Wilson, 203 Temple Ave., Rockingham	28379
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Nordon, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham	28379
Cordova	Mrs. Doris Sears, P.O. Box 36, Cordova	28330
Crestview	Mrs. Farrell Poole, Rt. 3, Box 195, Rockingham	28379
Ellerbe	Mrs. Lynda Clifton, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe	28338
Faith	Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham	28379
Gibson	Mrs. Rennie J. Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson	28343
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. John Hunt, 317 Spring St., Hamlet	28345
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman	28347
Laurel Hill	Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill	28351
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg	28352
Laurinburg, First	Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg	28352
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Hilda Roberts, Debra Dr., Laurinburg	28352
Laurinburg, South	Mrs. Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg	28352
Marston	Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston	28362
McDonald	Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingha,	28379
Midway	Mrs. Ava Byrd, 209 Dogwood La., Hamlet	28345
Mount Olive	Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham	28379
New Hope	Mrs. Wilma Hayden, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	28338
Norman	Ann McFayden, Ellerbe	28338
Pee Dee	Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham	28379
Pine Grove	Mrs. Gloria Butler, 1107 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham	28379
Pleasant Grove	Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham	28379
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Patricia Cagle, Page St., Ellerbe	28338
Roberdel	Natalie Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham	28379
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 1925 Fenton St., Rockingham	28379
Rockingham, First	Jerry Heersma, 216 E. Bance St., Laurinburg	28352
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead	27306
Spring Hill	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Box 6, Wagram	28396
Stewartsville	Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg	28352

OTHER MUSIC DIRECTORS

Bethel	Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe	28338
Beverly Hills	Leonard Barnwell, Rt. 3, Box 490E, Rockingham	28379
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	28345
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham	28379
Cordova	M. D. Solomon, Cordova	28330
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, rt. 3, Box 54, Rockingham	28379
Ellerbe, First	Darryl Wallace, 307 Curtis Dr., Rockingham	28379
Faith	Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham	28379
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAlister, Oak St., Rt., Laurinburg	28352
Hamlet, Second	William Caudle, 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N. C.	28345
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, P. O.. Box 145, Hoffman	28347
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill	28351
Laurinburg, East	W. M. McFayden, Jr., 1010 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg	28352
Laurinburg, First	Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Court, Laurinburg	28352
Laurinburg, North	George Hollifield, 517 Lees Mill Rd., Laurinburg	28352
McDonald	Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350A, Rockingham	28379
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham	28379
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412B, Rockingham	28379
New Hope	Mrs. Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	28338
Norman	Bob Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe	28338
Pee Dee	Oliver Moore, Broadway, Rockingham	28379
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham	28379
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham	28379
Pleasant Hill	Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2, Ellerber	28338
Roberdel	Mrs. Jennifer Tanner, 910 Lee St., Rockingham	28379
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 84th Ave., Rockingham	28379
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Delette Sibley, 517 E. Washington, Rockingham	28379
Spring Hill	Mrs. M. L. Hanna, Box 225, Wagram	28396
Stewartsville	Roy Guenin, Rt. 5, Box 127, Laurinburg	28352

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First	John Freeman, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education P. O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second	William S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Education and Music 303 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
Laurinburg, First	Lee R. Duncan, Organist/Minister of Music 704 Azure Court, Laurinburg 28352

Pastoral Manual on Procedures

1. PROCEDURES FOR SELECTING CHURCH MESSENGERS.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL - Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to 3 messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association.

Each church is entitled to have its pastor and two lay representatives (elected by the church) on the Associational Executive Committee.

B. BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION - Each cooperating church is entitled to be represented at the North Carolina Baptist State Convention by 2 messengers. For each 100 members or major fraction thereof beyond 100 members the church can can have an additional messenger. No church shall have more than 10 messengers. A church with a membership of 150 can have 3 messengers, etc. Each messenger must have a registration card signed by the church moderator stating he is a messenger. These cards can be obtained either from the Associational office or from the Baptist State Convention office in Raleigh.

C. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION - Each cooperating church is entitled to one messenger to the Southern Baptist Convention. For every 250 members or for each $250.00 paid to the work of the Convention during the fiscal year preceding the annual meeting the church can add one member. No church can have more than (10) messengers. Each messenger must have a messenger Registration Card signed by the church moderator or clerk to register. These cards can be obtained from the Associational office or from the Baptist State Convention office in Raleigh.

2. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE CHILDREN'S HOME.

The piedmont area of the state is in the process of being redivided along different lines than at present. For information as to who will handle our applications, call Thomasville office of the Childern's Home (476-6183).

When either a pastor, relative, friend or social service agency contacts the Home, a professionally trained caseworker will make a thorough study of each situation to determine the extent of need and the best possible plan for the child and his family.

*Pre-school children are normally cared for in Foster Homes.

*School age children are cared for through one of a variety of services according to need. Usually this will be either the use of a Foster Home or placement in one of the Children's Homes.

*Children are accepted from pre-school age up to and including (special cases) high school seniors.

*The stay at the home is for as long as necessary; usually until the development of some other plan; or to the completion of high school. In cases of special need, even beyond high school.

*At the present time the program is not able to care for the physically handicapped, the mentally retarded, or the severely emotionally disturbed.

3. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE HOME FOR THE AGING.

(1) The pastor should write: Dr. William A. Poole, Supt., N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C, 27107, for application forms, giving as much information on the applicant as possible. An applicant must be at least 65 years of age, in reasonably good mental and physical health. The homes lack the staff and equipment to take persons directly into the nursing care facility, but once they are admitted to one of the homes, they will be given nursing care for the rest of their life, if it becomes needful.

(2) Mail the completed application to Dr. Poole. The applicant will then be contacted and a visit arranged with Dr. Poole and with the Head Nurse in Winston-Salem. Mr Polle explains the ministry of the homes and the Head Nurse

reviews the applicant's medical history. If the applicant's health permits, the applicant is approved very shortly.

(3) The applicant is notified of approval and he or she is received into one of the homes as soon as there is a vacancy, to receive tender loving care for the rest of life.

(4) During the applicant's visit to Dr. Poole office in Winston-Salem financial arrangements are discussed and counsel is given concerning any assistace program that is available and how the homes are supported in part through the love gifts from Baptist churches. Before the arrival of the resident, a letter will be sent explaining in detail the financial arrangements. No one is ever excluded from a Baptist Home for lack of funds!

4. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE MATERNITY HOME.

Contact Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Children's Home, in Thomasville (1-476-6183). He will put you in touch with a professionally trained caseworker who will call upon the girl and her parents to determine the needs of a particular case.

The average stay in the Home is 3⅓ months. Exceptions are made to this both longer and shorter periods of time.

There is some cost involved. Some are able to cover the entire cost of their stay, others are not. Money is not important concern - the girl is.

Estate Maternity Home Funds are available through the Dept. of Social Services for every girl who uses the services of a maternity home. These funds are requested through the Dept. of Social Services.

The girls, if they are in school, have a special program whereby they are able to continue their studies while at the home. Grades are transferred through the Asheville school system without reference to the Maternity Home.

5. PROCEDURE FOR ADMISSION TO THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL.

(1) The patient's local physicial contacts one of the Baptist Hospital's physicians or clinics to make an appointment for medical referral. If you have a question about scheduling an appointment, call the Outpatient Dept. Appointment Section (1-727-5375).

(2) If the Baptist Hospital physician considers it necessary or advisable to admit the patient to the hospital, he contacts the pre-admitting office and requests a bed. On the basis of the physician's diagnosis and prescribed treatment, the length and cost of hospitalization are estimated.

(3) The pre-admitting office contact the patient, or patient's family to obtain necessary date, including financial data. This information indicates patient's hospital insurance and/or personal resources; eligibility for third party sponsorship.

(4) The patient is told the estimated hospital bill, how much is expected from insurance or sponsoring agency, and the "out-of-pocket" difference, if any, for which he is responsible. This difference is due upon admission. (Exceptions to the pre-payment plan are made for emergency and continuing care patients).

Our business office has trained, sympathetic financial counselors whose services are available to any patient who needs them and desires them. They are familiar with various sources of financial aid, qualifications for obtaining them, and the procedures to follow in making application. Almost any patient who will cooperate with them can find financial help with hospital expenses, if his need is genuine.

6. LOANS FOR BAPTIST COLLEGE STUDENTS.

Many of our Baptist Colleges make scholarships available to Baptist students. Write directly to the College for information on these scholarships.

There is a fund available through which loans are made available to Baptist Students whose residence is Virginia or North Carolina and the student is attending a Baptist college in Virginia. Write: The Charles B. Keesee Fund, Martinsville, Va., for information and loan forms.

7. PASTORS LIBRARY SERVICES.

John Louis Kesler Library

A special service is offered to Rural Ministers. The John Louis Kesler Circulating Library make available 50,000 volumes on a leading basis to ministers.

Who May Borrow?-any minister in the South, irrespective of denominational affiliations, who sign the application card is eligible for this service. Annotated books lists are mailed regularly to all ministers who are active borrowers. This service is not available to students in colleges or seminaries. It is expressly designed to benefit ministers who cannot find needed material in the local library.

How to Borrow - Each borrower is asked to submit a list of several books he desires, arranged in order of his preference. He will be sent the first book (or books) available from this list. When these are returned others will be mailed.

Books may be kept for three weeks and are subject to one renewal upon request, if not in demand elsewhere. The only expense to the borrower is return postage. This is a nominal fee since the books are sent by library rate.

To Obtain Service:
Write: Kesler Circulating Library, Joint University Library Building, Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CARTLEDGE CREEK - Muppet Ministry started
COBB MEMORIAL - Paid off church debt October 1977
CORDOVA - Built a $50,000 Fellowship Hall
FAITH - Fellowship Hall built
GIBSON - New Pastorium completed
HAMLET, FIRST - 100th Anniversary of Church; Dedication of Renovated Sanctuary
LAURINBURG, EAST - Paid off Parsonage debt; Installed new furnace and air in parsonage
McDONALD - Tape ministry begun in June, 1978
STEWARTSVILLE - New Sanctuary completed in August

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley County	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed With)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mount Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mount Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed With)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkston	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	(No Sermon)	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. J. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarbrough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960	Ellerbe, First Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First; Second Day			
1961	Rockingham, East; First Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First; Second Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial; First Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway; Second Day			
1963	Calvary, First Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee; Second Day			
1964	Roberdel; First Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First; Second Day			
1965	Spring Hill; First Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second; Second Day			
1966	Laurel Hill; First Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova; Second Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive; First Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Sessions Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions Beverly Hills, Evening Session		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
1971	Stewartville Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First; Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First; Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, SEcond; Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill; Evening	A. G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova; Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham; Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham; Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning Hamlet, First; Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin

Statistical Tables

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

Table A Church Membership

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Austin Lovin, Associational Clerk
117 Spring St.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 5
3 - Town 500 - 24
4 - City 2,500 - 9,9

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County
Bethel	Earl Jones, P.O. Box 567, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Richmond
Beverly Hills	Jerry Townsend, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Calvary		Richmond
Cartledege Creek	Clinton Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 421-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Cordova	Wayne Vancannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330	Richmond
Crestview	William Kearse, 810 Hawthorne Ln, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Derby		Richmond
Ellerbe, First	Robert Thurkill, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Richmond
Faith	Mike Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Gibson		Scottland
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Richmond
Hamlet, Second	Scott Tumer, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Richmond
Hoffman	John M. Jernigan, 425 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587	Richmond
Laurel Hill	Herman(Don) Malpass, Jr., P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351	Scotland
Laurinburg, East	Glenn Moree, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland
Laurinburg, First	Lamar Brooks, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland
Laurinburg, North	George Hollifield, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland
Laurinburg, South		Scotland
Marston	John M. Jernigam, 425 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587	Richmond
McDonald	Gary Williams, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Midway	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Mount Olive	Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
New Hope	Joseph Loflin, Rt. 2, Box 117, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Richmond
Norman		Richmond
Oak Ridge	W.T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Richmond
Pee Dee	Lester English, 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Pleasant Hill	David Chriscoe, P.O. Box, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Richmond
Roberdel	L.A. Faulkenbury, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Rockingham, East	William R. Davis, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Rockingham, First	William Leathers, III, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Saron	J.C. McQueen, 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond
Scotland Acres	Alton Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 280-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396	Scotland
Stewartsville	Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland
TOTALS		

City 10,000 - 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

City 50,000 or more
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1927	1	×		2	0	4	69	91	160	0	1	14,000	40,000	2,089
1959	3	×		12	7	15	358	65	423	3	0	0	330,000	25,000
1955	4	×		0	3	13	182	47	229	0	3	52,000	340,000	19,488
1774	1	×		5	9	7	174	16	190	1	0	30,000	150,000	11,000
1906	4	×		15	3	15	193	14	207	0	3	25,000	85,000	0
1896	2	×		5	5	6	280	58	338	0	2	50,000	316,000	23,000
1968	1	×		1	4	0	98	14	112	1	0	0	185,000	24,573
1974	1	×		0	3	1	27	15	42	0	0	0	45,000	12,000
1911	3	×		3	0	9	360	44	404	0	0	35,000	330,000	0
1956	1	×		7	2	4	167	11	178	0	2	30,000	75,000	4,000
1884	3		×	0	0	12	98	27	125	0	1	35,000	127,000	0
1878	4	×		23	13	31	684	200	884	9	1	55,000	1,350,000	170,000
1939	4	×		6	10	14	469	78	547	2	2	55,000	345,000	1,845
1908	2		×	0	3	3	42	46	88	0	0	0	100,000	0
1954	3	×		17	3	2	183	17	200	8	1	50,000	162,000	0
1911	6	×		10	8	11	152	14	166	0	0	40,000	90,000	0
1879	5	×		17	33	41	636	246	882	2	6	0	850,000	14,856
1955	6	×		3	7	6	167	0	167	1	1	33,000	150,000	0
1963	4		×	5	4	12	119	0	119	1	1	0	50,000	699
1939	2		×	0	2	0	32	13	45	0	0	0	0	0
1919	1	×		1	6	7	184	29	213	0	0	30,000	105,000	0
1919	5	×		1	5	6	98	0	98	0	0	0	50,000	2,000
1930	7	×		3	0	12	250	63	313	1	4	43,000	184,000	0
1933	1	×		0	0	5	66	25	91	0	0	0	25,000	0
1955	2	×		0	0	0	59	19	78	0	0	0	40,000	0
1954	1	×		1	0	0	51	34	85	0	0	30,000	60,000	0
1918	2	×		3	15	10	193	120	313	0	0	0	375,000	190,481
1952	4	×		20	20	16	388	28	416	3	5	55,000	300,000	44,438
	1		×	2	4	2	211	42	253	0	0	50,000	232,000	5,800
1964	1	×		4	2	2	99	0	99	0	0	27,000	107,000	17,747
1887	7	×		8	1	12	383	35	418	4	0	35,000	200,000	0
1919	5	×		15	10	44	167	34	201	1	8	35,000	350,000	100,000
1879	4	×		6	21	25	603	334	937	3	1	0	1,203,750	2,233
1826	1	×		0	0	6	38	16	54	0	0	0	40,000	0
1971	2	×		5	0	0	46	15	61	0	0	0	30,000	7,321
1952	1	×		56	12	4	125	0	125	0	0	0	50,000	0
1813	3	×		0	2	6	105	87	192	0	2	30,000	150,000	0
1967	7	×		26	12	14	238	47	285	0	0	0	375,000	210,000
				282	229	377	7,794	1,910	9,738	40	44	838,000	8,996,750	888,570

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Herman (Don) Malpass, Jr., Associational Sunday School Director
P.O.Box 367
Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56	57	58	59
		Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)
Bethel	Mr.Talmage Gerald,Rt.3,Box410A,Rockingham,N.C.28379	0	6	11	14
Beverly Hills	Mr. Carlton Millen,P.O.Box 1212,Rockingham,N.C.28379	0	22	41	62
Calvary	Mr.David Stewart,910 Jefferson St.,Hamlet,N.C. 28345	3	15	30	32
Cartledge Creek	Mr. Jack Covington,Rt.3,Box 421,Rockingham,N.C.28379	0	5	10	17
Cobb Memorial	Mr.Jerry Brigman,Rt.1,Box 135,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0	9	9	8
Cordova	Robert Heath,Cordova,N.C. 28330	15	24	35	34
Crestview	Francis Waters,609 Northan Rd.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	4	4	8	14
Derby	Mr.C.L.Fulp,Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	0	3	0	3
Ellerbe,First	Mr.C.B.Vancannon,412 Page St.,Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	3	11	41	32
Faith	Bobby Jordan,908 E.Broad Ave.,Rockingham,N.C.28379	0	11	14	23
Gibson	Mr.Gerald Owens,Rt.1,Box, Gibson,N.C. 28343	0	3	10	4
Hamlet,First	Mr.Charles Hall,414 Henderson St.,Hamlet,N.C. 28345	1	41	68	60
Hamlet,Second	V.H.Blanton,Rt.2,Box 161,Laurel Hill,N.C. 28351	0	82	94	104
Hoffman	Langdon Caddell,Box 193, Hoffman,N.C. 28347	0	4	8	12
Laurel Hill	W.H.Jones,Rt.1,Box 270,Laurel Hill,N.C. 28351	0	31	14	47
Laurinburg,East	Mike Odom, Elizabeth Dr.,Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	0	10	28	18
Laurinburg,First	Seavy S. Averitt,Rt.5,Box 24,(P.O.Box1793) Laurinburg	0	32	78	87
Laurinburg,North	Mr.Art Brown,Rt.4,Box 119-A, Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	5	11	0	23
Laurinburg,South	John McKenzie,P.O.Box 51, Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	0	7	10	15
Marston	Ray Robbins, Jr.,Rt.1, Marston,N.C. 28363	1	0	6	5
McDonald	Mr.Moyer Taylor,Rt.2,Box 207, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0	16	15	13
Midway	Jack Cobbler,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0	12	8	15
Mount Olive	Mr.J.B.Thompson,1919 Ardsley Rd,Rockingham,N.C.28379	5	12	52	31
New Hope	John Goins,Rt.2, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1	1	3	10
Norman	C.B.Haywood,P.O.Box 21, Norman 28367	0	7	10	7
Oak Ridge	A.R.Gibson,Rt.1,Hamlet,N.C. 28345	0	2	0	14
Pee Dee	J.C.Kelly,403 Caroline St.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	3	5	8	11
Pine Grove	Mr.Jack Walker,Rt.1,Box 9, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0	28	36	28
Pleasant Grove	Herbert C.Diggs,10 Flowers St.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0	6	22	11
Pleasant Hill	Mr.A.A.Airrington,Rt.2,Box 124,Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	0	9	9	7
Roberdel	Caston Rayfield,Rt.2,Box 186,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	6	22	55	45
Rockingham,East	Mr.LeRoy Taylor,Rt.4,Box 83-AA,Rockingham,N.C.28379	0	8	27	27
Rockingham,First	Mr.Steve Morris,907 Morningside Dr.,Rockingham, 28379	8	69	71	98
Saron	Mr.Mark Tyson,Rt.1, Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	0	6	4	6
Scotland Acres	D.C.Watson,Rt.3,Box 348, Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	0	3	14	12
Skyway		10	20	40	40
Spring Hill	Mr.W.D.Edge,North Main, Wagram,N.C. 28396	5	20	18	20
Stewartsville	Mr.George Rudy,Rt.1, Scotch Meadows,Laurinburg,N.C.	0	27	76	40
TOTALS		70	604	983	1,049

60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
0	14	15	4	0	0	3	0	67	50	1	15	0	49	0	49
0	27	91	38	0	0	5	0	286	149	0	0	0	139	0	139
5	7	53	24	0	0	2	0	171	66	1	10	0	71	0	71
8	8	38	15	0	0	2	0	103	60	0	0	0	44	0	44
3	13	16	49	1	9	5	0	122	72	0	0	0	46	0	46
0	135	0	0	0	0	3	0	246	136	0	0	0	203	0	203
14	14	31	8	4	0	2	0	103	57	0	0	0	35	0	35
0	1	4	3	0	0	1	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	142	49	0	26	4	0	322	149	0	0	0	98	0	98
0	17	18	19	0	0	3	0	105	65	0	0	0	110	0	110
0	0	12	9	0	0	3	0	41	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	34	157	101	0	25	4	0	497	237	0	0	0	101	0	101
17	45	158	49	0	0	4	0	553	202	1	0	0	268	0	268
3	2	18	15	0	0	0	0	62	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	62	27	0	0	3	0	184	103	0	0	0	100	0	100
0	20	28	23	0	0	3	0	130	78	0	0	0	66	0	66
26	26	143	137	0	0	4	0	533	231	0	0	0	169	25	194
0	12	19	7	0	0	4	0	81	70	0	0	0	90	0	90
0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	46	38	0	0	0	25	0	25
3	7	11	7	0	0	0	0	40	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	15	6	33	0	0	3	0	108	73	0	0	0	86	0	86
0	5	15	12	0	0	2	0	69	69	1	6	0	50	0	50
0	14	18	43	0	0	4	0	179	118	0	0	0	105	0	105
4	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	44	31	0	0	0	31	0	31
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	39	25	0	0	0	65	0	65
0	0	12	7	0	0	10	0	53	35	0	0	0	40	0	40
3	15	30	29	0	0	0	0	104	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	18	87	75	0	10	5	20	322	200	2	51	0	127	0	127
11	0	53	0	0	0	5	0	108	68	0	0	0	50	0	50
7	0	31	9	0	0	2	0	74	59	0	0	0	82	0	82
18	30	55	38	0	0	6	0	275	125	0	0	0	113	0	113
0	0	27	35	0	3	3	0	130	74	0	0	0	54	12	66
20	72	88	118	50	41	8	85	728	275	1	10	0	154	98	252
1	16	8	15	0	0	2	0	48	33	0	0	0	34	0	34
4	6	12	6	0	0	0	0	57	36	1	20	0	0	0	0
20	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	190	150	0	0	0	180	0	180
12	20	20	20	3	3	3	0	142	51	0	0	0	118	0	118
0	14	35	5	0	0	4	60	261	174	2	60	0	177	0	177
221	612	1,620	1,029	58	117	114	165	6,637	3,533	10	172	0	3,080	135	3,215

Table C Church Training

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Robert Rea, Associational Church Training Director
P.O.Box 948, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)
Bethel	None	0
Beverly Hills	None	0
Calvary	Mr. Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Av., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0
Cartledge Creek	None	0
Cobb Memorial	Mr. Richard Harden, Rt.4, Bx 388D, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0
Cordova	Mr. Jonah Taylor, Cordova, N.C. 28330	7
Crestview	None	0
Derby	None	0
Ellerbe, First	Mr. James Clifton, P.O.Box 62, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0
Faith	Mr. Ralph Terry, Rt.1, Box 246 F, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	4
Gibson	None	0
Hamlet, First	Mr. Craig Collins, 506 Poplar St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	4
Hamlet, Second	Mr. David C. Freeman, P.O.Box 222, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0
Hoffman	None	0
Laurel Hill	None	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0
Laurinburg, First	Position Vacant	0
Laurinburg, Noeth	None	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0
Marston	None	0
McDonald	Miss Marcia McQueen, 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	7
Midway	None	0
Mount Olive	None	0
New Hope	None	0
Norman	None	0
Oak Ridge		0
Pee Dee	None	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Rt.4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28345	3
Pleasant Grove	None	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0
Roberdel	Mr. Billy Frye, P.O.Box 128, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	3
Rockingham, East	None	0
Rockingham, First	None	0
Saron	None	0
Scotland Acres	None	0
Skyway		0
Spring Hill	Mr. Ronnie Laviner, 306 Bundy St., Wagram, N.C. 28396	0
Stewartsville	Mr. Clarence Callier, Rt.1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	14
TOTALS		42

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
									Children	Youth	Adult
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	12	0	12	4	2	0	37	14	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	3	0	8	13	4	0	36	24	0	0	0
12	6	17	6	6	0	0	54	38	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	20	0	40	0	2	0	70	24	0	0	0
10	15	4	14	3	1	0	51	35	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	35	17	1	0	79	59	0	0	0
5	8	0	24	0	1	0	38	31	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	57	0	0	0	0	0	74	51	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	7	9	3	6	3	0	41	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	30	10	15	10	2	0	78	44	3	7	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	29	5	16	0	2	0	60	22	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	42	0	0	0	2	0	44	36	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	9	0	0	0
25	27	0	30	0	2	0	98	46	0	0	0
111	271	67	203	59	25	0	778	453	42	7	10

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mr. William Caudle,Jr., Associational Music Director
303 Oak St.,
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Bethel	Mr.Ray Carroll, Rt.2, Box 241, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0
Beverly Hills	Mr.Len Barnwell, Rt. 3, Box 490 E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet,N.C. 28345	0
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Clinton Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 421 B,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan,1118 Airport Rd.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	2
Cordova	Mr.M.D.Solomon, Cordova,N.C. 28330	0
Crestview	Mr.Douglas S. Allen,Rt.3, Box 54, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Derby	None	0
Ellerbe,First	Mr.Darryl Wallace, 307 Curtis Dr., Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Faith	Mr. Bobby Jordan, 908 E.Broad Ave., Rockingham,N.C. 28379	2
Gibson	Mrs.H.L.McAlister,Rt.1,Oak Dr., Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	0
Hamlet,First	Mrs.C.R.Hayes, 708 Highland Dr.,Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	14
Hamlet,Second	Mr. William S. Caudle Jr, 303 Oak St., Hamlet,N.C. 28345	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler,P.O.Box, Hoffman,N.C. 28347	0
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Carole Gibson,Rt.1,Box 2, Laurel Hill,N.C. 28351	0
Laurinburg,East	Mr.W.M.McFadyen,Jr.,1010 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, 28352	0
Laurinburg,First	Mr.Lee R.Duncan,704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	15
Laurinburg, North	Rev.George Hollifield, 517 Lee's Mill Rd.,Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	6
Laurinburg, South	None	0
Marston	None	0
McDonald	Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Midway	Mrs.Sylvia Grooms,1279 Midway Rd.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	10
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lavell Anderson,Rt. 2, Box 412B, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	0
Norman	Mr.Bob Russell,Rt.1,Box 151, Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Terry Capps, County Home Rd., Hamlet,N.C. 28345	0
Pee Dee	Oliver Moore, Broadway St., Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Pine Grove	Mr. Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham,N.C. 28379	10
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N. C. 28338	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Jennipher Tanner,N.Lee St.,Ext.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Rockingham,East	Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 8-4th Av,.Rockingham,N.C. 28379	3
Rockingham,First	Mrs. Delette Sibley, 517 E.Washington St., Rockingham, 28379	7
Saron	None	0
Scotland Acres	D.C.Watson,Rt.3, Box 348, Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	0
Skyway		0
Spring Hill	Mrs.M.L.Hanna,P.O.Box 225, Wagram,N.C. 28396	0
Stewartsville	Mr.Roy Guenin,Rt.5, Box 127, Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	0
TOTALS		69

90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	18	20	0	11	0	8	0	77	48	0
0	3	14	0	0	2	2	0	17	10	0
0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	12	0
4	3	20	6	3	0	2	0	40	25	0
0	15	32	0	0	0	0	0	47	33	0
0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	15	19	0	0	0	4	0	44	25	0
10	17	20	0	3	0	4	0	46	25	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	9	0
42	27	30	15	0	0	1	0	129	111	0
41	16	33	0	13	0	6	0	109	70	26
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
15	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	50	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	29	31	22	0	0	10	0	159	140	0
8	10	20	0	3	3	5	0	52	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	13	0	0	0	3	0	28	13	0
10	3	25	0	3	0	2	0	53	25	0
0	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0
3	10	17	0	0	0	2	0	32	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
7	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	0
10	30	35	0	0	0	4	0	89	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	30	0	0	0	4	0	54	30	0
8	10	10	0	9	3	7	0	50	24	25
52	51	34	14	14	0	8	0	180	133	0
0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8	0
9	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	19	0
12	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	42	39	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	7	0
0	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	33	10	0
313	340	581	57	59	8	98	0	1,472	1,506	51

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. George McGowan, Jr., Associational WMU Director
703 Hylan Ave.,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101 Mission Friends (5 yr & under)
Bethel	Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	0
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Len Barnwell,Rt.3,Box 490-E,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Calvary	Mrs.Bea Parks,207 Pinehill Ave., Hamlet,N.C. 28345	1
Cartledge Creek	Mrs.Luther Diggs,Jr.,Rt.2, Box 124,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan,1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Cordova	Gail K.Skipper McDonald Ave., Hamlet,N.C. 28345	0
Crestview	Frances R.Allen,Rt.3,Box 57, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Derby		0
Ellerbe, First	Mrs.Mary Vuncannon,Rt.2,Box 161-A, Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	1
Faith	Betty Stirk,Rt.4,Box 423, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Gibson	Mrs.Thelma Owens,Rt.1,Gibson,N.C. 28343	0
Hamlet,First	Mrs.Martilla Halyburton,Rt.3,Box 8-X,Hamlet,N.C. 28345	1
Hamlet,Second	Mrs.W.S.Caudle,Jr.,303 Oak St.,Hamlet,N.C. 28345	1
Hoffman		0
Laurel Hill	Hazel Martin,Rt.4,Box 377,Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	0
Laurinburg,East	Mrs.Bernice Moree,Rt.6,Box 41, Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	1
Laurinburg,First	Mrs.Mildred Jordan,300 Turnpike Rd.,Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	2
Laurinburg, North		0
Laurinburg, South		0
Marston		0
McDonald	Mrs.Myrtle McDonald,Rt.2,Box 338,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Midway	Mrs. Mattie Hudson,Rt.2,Box 141,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Mount Olive	Mrs.Lavell Anderson,Rt.2,Box 412-B, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
New Hope	None	0
Norman		0
Oak Ridge		0
Pee Dee	Mary Herring,Short St.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman,Rt.4,Box 135,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson,1327 Ann St.,Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0
Roberdel	Mrs.Janice O'Neal,P.O.Box 1178, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	0
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Mary Caulder, Rt. 1, Box 285, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Rockingham,First	Mrs. Olin Shedd,P.O.Box 723, Rockingham,N.C. 28379	1
Saron	Mrs.Katie Tyson,Rt.1, Ellerbe,N.C. 28338	0
Scotland Acres		0
Skyway		0
Spring Hill	Mrs.D.M.Watson,McKay St., Wagram,N.C. 28396	0
Stewartsville	Mrs.Vivian Cavazos,Rt.5, Box 48, Laurinburg,N.C. 28352	1
TOTALS		17

102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Number of Organizations						Enrolment							
Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
3	2	0	1	0	7	10	21	11	0	25	9	0	76
1	1	0	2	0	5	19	12	10	0	30	1	0	72
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	11	5	0	21
1	0	0	1	1	4	8	6	0	0	18	4	20	56
1	0	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	20	10	2	3	42
0	5	12	15	3	32	0	0	5	12	15	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	1	0	4	4	18	6	0	32	6	0	66
0	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	7	11	12	4	0	39
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
1	1	1	1	0	5	12	19	15	8	111	5	0	165
1	1	1	1	0	5	4	15	10	25	30	2	0	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	5	0	15	2	0	30
2	1	1	1	0	7	16	14	5	4	85	6	0	130
0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	4	10	14	7	0	46
1	1	1	1	1	5	12	11	6	6	15	4	0	54
2	1	0	1	0	5	7	26	10	0	16	3	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
1	1	1	1	5	5	10	10	15	20	15	5	0	75
0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	9	10	13	5	0	43
1	1	0	1	4	4	5	4	12	0	8	4	0	33
2	1	1	1	1	7	6	22	20	13	77	6	1	145
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
1	1	0	1	0	4	6	25	10	0	25	6	0	72
22	24	23	42	20	132	132	224	165	148	691	99	24	1,471

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

Table F Brotherhood

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John Freeman, Associational Brotherhood Director
P.O. Box 906,
Hamlet, N.C. 28345

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Bethel		0
Beverly Hills	Mr. Jerry Williams, Rt.4, Box 265, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	12
Calvary	Mr. Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 328-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0
Cartledge Creek	Mr. Wayne Baxter, Beverly Hills, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	2
Cobb Memorial	Mr. Woodrow Crenshaw, Hannah Picket Ave., Rockingham, 28379	0
Cordova		0
Crestview	Ronald Wallace, Crestview Dr., Rt.3, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0
Derby		0
Ellerbe, First		0
Faith	Alton Hayes, Rt.3, Box 560, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	6
Gibson		0
Hamlet, First	Rev. John Freeman, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	15
Hamlet, Second	Ben R. Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	12
Hoffman		0
Laurel Hill		0
Laurinburg, East		7
Laurinburg, First		0
Laurinburg, North		10
Laurinburg, South		0
Marston		0
McDonald		0
Midway		0
Mount Olive		8
New Hope	None	0
Norman		0
Oak Ridge		0
Pee Dee		2
Pine Grove	Mr. G.L. White, Rt.2, Box 421, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	13
Pleasant Grove		0
Pleasant Hill		0
Roberdel	Gurner Hinson, 910 N. Lee St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	7
Rockingham, East	Mr. J. Harold Roberts, 307 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	14
Rockingham, First	Mr. Leon Jenkins, 617 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	14
Saron		0
Scotland Acres		0
Skyway		0
Spring Hill		0
Stewartsville	Mr. Tom Cavazos, Rt.5, Box 48, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	12
TOTALS		127

117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	1	17	0	0	0	3	12	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	30
3	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
6	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	.0	0	0
0	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
7	3	30	0	0	0	2	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	33
9	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	8
12	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	31
111	31	145	24	0	0	13	12	460

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
B.M.Thompson, Associational Treasurer
Rt.3, Box 476-D
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal per-cent of tot. budg.	23 Asst. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt.2, Box 146, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	18	1	8			x			
Beverly Hills	Robert E.Spears, Rt.3, Box 490AA, Rockingham, 28379	156	16	4			x			
Calvary	Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt.1, Box C-41, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	25	10	3						x
Cartledge Creek	Mrs.W.T.Pope, P.O.Box 457, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	39	11	2						x
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	30	12						x	
Cordova	Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova, N.C. 28330	100	22	1						x
Crestview	Virginia Haithcock, Rt.3, Box Rockingham, N.C. 28379	30	8	2						x
Derby	A.C.Gatewood, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	4	0	0						x
Ellerbe, First	Brady Myrick, 407 W. Page, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	36	10	2					x	
Faith	Louise Thompson, Rt.1, Box 249-E, Hamler, N.C. 28345	47	8	2						x
Gibson	A.J.Gardner, Gibson, N.C. 28343	11								x
Hamlet, First	Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	200	20	2					x	
Hamlet, Second	Mrs.Wayne Fuller, 519 Durham St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	115	14	3						x
Hoffman	Mrs.D.N.Bryant, P.O.Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347	4						x		
Laurel Hill	Ronald M.Gibson, Rt.1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	47	10	3				X		x
Laurinburg, East	Julia Brown, Johns Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	60							x	
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Lavinia Averitt, Rt.5, Box 24, Laurinburg, 28352	75	14	1.3					x	
Laurinburg, North	Cecil Bowyer, Rt.5, Box 18-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	11	4	2 1/2						x
Laurinburg, South	Cecil F.Smith, Rt.1, Box 148, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	15	1	1						x
Marston	Juanita McNeil, Box 6, Marston, N.C. 28363	8	9	3.6						x
McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt.2, Box 351, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	15	10	2.7						x
Midway	Virginia Thompson, 505 N.RandolphSt., Rocking. 28379	50								x
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt.2, Box 24, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	20	5	2						x
New Hope	Ruby Carpenter, Rt.2, Box 122, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	12	0	0						x
Norman	Josephine Russell, Rt.1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	3	1 1/2						x
Oak Ridge	A.R.Gibson, Rt.1, Hamlet, N.C. 28345									
Pee Dee	Jeanette Deason, 206 Everett St., Rockingham, 28379	60	1	1						x
Pine Grove	Loyd Simmons, P.O.Box1261, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	125	10	4						x
Pleasant Grove	D.E.Campbell, Rt.1, Box 379, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	30	14	3.2						x
Pleasant Hill	Louise Dawkins, Rt.2, Box147, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	15	1	1						x
Roberdel	Elizabeth Nicholson, 213 Nicholson St., Rocking. 28379	100	1	3						x
Rockingham, East	Marie Williams, Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	48	2	1					x	
Rockingham, First	Jesse Spencer, P.O.Box 790, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	97	17.2	1.2	x					
Saron	Mrs.Audrey Smith, Rt.1, Box, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	10	10	3						x
Scotland Acres	Joyce Lane, Rt.2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	17	0	0						x
Skyway		75	0	0						x
Spring Hill	Mr.M.Lee Hanna, P.O.Box 225, Wagram, N.C. 28396	20	10	1.5						x
Stewartsville	Mr.William Priest, Rt.2, Box39, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	40	0	3					x	
TOTALS		1,765								

126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
14,162	0	14,162	0	6,500	0	1,776	230	4,732	13,238
74,929	0	74,929	7,384	24,077	14,226	9,618	2,864	19,395	70,183
38,672	0	38,672	0	8,987	0	6,300	1,766	11,616	28,669
29,130	0	29,130	0	8,360	0	4,951	823	9,048	23,182
33,132	0	33,132	0	9,533	0	1,817	705	5,246	16,901
62,266	1,100	63,266	25,000	15,517	10,000	1,943	1,943	20,500	63,266
27,713	0	27,713	0	12,340	0	7,500	1,118	4,027	24,985
3,380	0	3,380	0	2,600	0	2,400	324	0	5,324
51,570	0	51,570	0	20,259	7,900	0	2,875	6,719	37,753
32,343	0	32,343	4,300	10,507	10,860	0	1,364	3,544	26,275
13,875	245	14,120	0	6,520	32,000	0	210	7,220	45,950
161,700	0	161,700	0	50,783	100,000	31,000	6,200	36,800	244,783
106,795	0	106,795	2,150	42,731	3,335	5,022	3,875	25,540	80,503
7,738	0	7,738	0	2,275	0	1,009	106	3,151	6,541
37,050	0	37,050	0	13,380	6,951	0	695	5,791	26,817
32,213	28	32,241	0	13,425	0	3,816	782	9,941	27,964
124,424	9,905	134,329	14,000	61,710	0	2,622	6,198	39,978	110,508
23,022	1,083	24,105	0	9,600	0	0	792	7,476	17,868
10,650	2,324	12,874	0	5,175	0	740	280	4,205	10,400
10,167	877	11,044	0	2,630	0	0	270	1,680	4,580
29,985	356	30,341	0	8,710	0	0	1,454	13,274	23,441
21,894	269	22,163	0	9,149	5,650	1,822	994	4,815	22,430
42,162	0	42,162	0	15,709	0	0	1,987	18,525	36,222
11,005	0	11,005	0	6,500	829	0	88	2,275	9,692
5,613	0	5,613	0	2,600	0	0	173	384	3,157
28,465	0	28,465	0	4,560	0	13,200	605	9,106	27,471
66,358	510	66,868	0	20,212	0	14,592	2,312	16,095	53,211
27,410	0	27,410	0	8,300	0	1,200	940	7,317	17,757
15,122	0	15,122	18,000	3,515	0	2,345	516	6,985	13,361
40,262	1,934	42,196	0	13,968	0	0	1,336	11,278	26,582
34,760	0	34,760	0	13,000	0	13,289	507	209	34,729
161,705	0	161,705	5,625	65,067	0	11,988	14,018	30,606	121,680
12,274	0	12,274	0	4,800	422	0	526	2,013	7,760
8,234	0	8,234	0	2,600	814	1,488	114	1,514	6,530
18,200	0	18,200	0	5,500	1,500	1,100	0	8,000	16,100
31,280	881	32,161	0	13,815	0	0	1,366	3,417	18,598
56,731	0	56,731	150,000	16,404	210,000	18,408	3,500	5,000	253,312
1,506,391	19,512	1,525,703	226,459	541,318	404,487	204,946	63,856	367,421	1,577,723

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Austin Lovin, Director of Associational Missions
P.O.Box 1565
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

		136	137	138
		Church Sponsored Missions		
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures
Bethel	Linda King, Rt.1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Thad Ussery, Rt.3, Box 214, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Jackie Dawkins, P.O. Box 946, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Kelly, Rt.2, Box 125, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt.1, Box 588, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Cordova	Mrs. Glenda Thompson, P.O. Box 100, Cordova, N.C. 28330	0	0	0
Crestview	Mrs. Irma A. Crouch, Rt.3, Box 53, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Derby Ellerbe	Mrs. Nancy McSwain, Rt.1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28388	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Faye M. Warner, Rt.2, Box 126, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0
Faith	Mrs. Anna Lee Hayes, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. B. M. Stubbs, Rt.1, Gibson, N.C. 28343	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Janet Collins, 506 Poplar St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0
Hoffman	Lucille Lathan, Box 171, Hoffman, N.C. 28347	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Louise G. Gibson, Rt.1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	J.A. Hardwick, Jr., 58 9th St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Dot Livingston, P.O. Box 1202 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	200	200
Laurinburg, South	Clell F. Smith, Rt.1, Box 148, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0
Marston	Ray Robbins, Rt.1, Marston, N.C. 28363	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt.2, Box 413-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Midway	Mrs. Gail Saunder, 21 5th Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, Rt.2, Box 26B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt.2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Norman	Mrs. Minnie Belle Haywood, Rt.2, Box 86, Candor, N.C. 27229	0	0	0
Oak Ridge				
Pee Dee	Mrs. Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth St., Rockingham, 28379	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Rt.4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt.2, Box 124, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0
Roberdel	Matalie J. Martin, Rt.2, Box 36, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingha, N.C. 28379	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Louise Hinds, 114 N. Lawrence St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1,617	890	2,507
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt.3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0
Scotland Acres	Joyce Lane, Rt.2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	0	0
Skyway		0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. D.T. Memory, P.O. Box 66, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Mrs. Donna Beeson, Rt.6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0
TOTALS		1,617	1,090	2,707

139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Cooperative Program	Other Mission Cause Expenditures										Grand Total Mission expenditures
	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	
104	78	0	0	20	0	25	0	0	0	123	227
11,240	2,997	1,194	1,677	5,511	13	77	34	35	3,355	14,896	26,136
3,301	960	344	333	490	0	209	91	7	1,189	3,622	6,923
2,748	530	131	159	276	25	52	27	25	930	2,056	4,804
3,589	630	61	64	883	0	53	59	32	0	1,782	5,371
8,400	700	350	360	2,500	0	600	100	0	86	4,696	13,096
1,758	439	57	100	72	0	50	25	15	224	982	2,740
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	50	50
4,152	900	477	563	2,365	0	261	123	60	244	4,993	9,145
1,300	300	83	56	1,095	0	50	50	50	521	2,122	3,422
150	75	50	100	195	50	60	100	75	25	730	880
24,000	2,400	1,110	1,413	3,413	0	55	41	20	492	8,944	32,944
13,177	3,767	625	770	2,176	0	111	0	0	2,764	10,123	23,300
100	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	5	80	235	335
3,590	1,073	25	118	72	0	150	150	150	0	1,738	5,328
300	240	29	406	1,233	0	225	175	175	69	2,552	2,852
14,011	2,310	171	1,720	5,192	73	335	188	158	0	10,147	24,158
960	600	225	110	165	0	0	0	0	116	1,217	2,377
100	50	0	0	0	0	0	26	13	0	89	189
900	360	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	1,335
2,040	600	305	384	621	0	58	157	42	282	2,449	4,489
54	360	132	177	448	0	113	50	50	349	1,709	1,763
2,500	1,250	480	605	1,025	0	152	76	0	82	3,671	6,171
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	25	0	85	85
250	150	80	0	125	0	101	81	0	122	509	759
284	284	0	40	75	0	0	25	0	0	424	708
6,279	2,523	700	853	1,525	0	393	134	0	2,701	8,829	15,1 08
3,563	600	200	301	530	0	0	0	0	0	1,631	5,195
100	100	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	1,538	1,778	1,878
324	873	1,120	809	1,199	0	474	350	346	1,332	6,503	6,827
693	347	0	104	274	0	0	6	3	23	757	1,450
24,188	1,882	920	1,234	3,479	15	1,856	1,246	193	627	11,453	35,640
971	308	63	58	668	0	178	27	17	332	1,652	2,623
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	60	0	110	110
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,736	410	251	329	504	202	240	142	126	3,217	5,421	8,157
1,217	204	110	688	1,355	0	67	0	0	0	2,424	3,641
139,079	28,350	9,468	13,531	37,486	378	6,145	3,558	1,707	20,700	120,937	260,218

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

Table I Special Information

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Wayne Tuttle, Maderator
Rt. 1, Box 147
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating
Bethel Mr.	Wendell Smith, Rt.3, Box 4548, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Beverly	Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	1
Calvary	Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Standish Hatcher, Marilyn Ave, Beverly Hills, Rockingham 28379	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, 104 Pence`Ave., Rackingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Cordova	Mr. M.D.Solomon, Cordova, N.C. 28330	0	0
Crestview	Ben C. Allen, Rt.3, Box 44C, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Derby	None	0	0
Ellerbe, First	James Clifton, P.O.Box 62, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt.4, Box 450, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Gibson	Howard McAlister, Rt.1, Oak Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0
Hamlet, First	L.H.Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Nat elected yet	0	0
Hoffman	L.D. Caddell, Box 193, Haffman, N.C. 28347	0	0
Laurel Hill	Mr. James Brewer, P.O. Box 363, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	0
Laurinburg, East	Robert Sanford, P.O.Box 987, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Clarence T. Vertrees, 1304 Dogwood Lane, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Charles Clark, Lee"s Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0
Laurinburg, South	Talbert Driggers, Rt.2, Box 53A, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	0
Marstan	C.E.Gough, Marston, N.C. 28363	0	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt.2, Box 207, Rackingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Midway	Leo Pressley, Sr., Sandhill Rd., Rackingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Mount Olive	Allen Cavingtan, Rt.2, Box 24, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Rackingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Narman	Bab Russell, Rt.1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N.C. 28388	0	0
Oak Ridge			
Pee Dee	J.C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Pine Grove	Haward Free, 810 Airport Rd., Rackingham, N.C. 28379	0	2
Pleasant Grove	Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Herbert Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 123, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0
Roberdel	Charles Hill Rt. 2, Box 79A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Rackingham, East	Nick Lovin, Rt. 4, Box 77D, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0
Rackingham, First	Leon Jenkins, 617 Hillside Dr., Rackingham, N.C. 28379	0	1
Saran	Raefard Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0
Scotland Acres	D.C.Watson, Rt.3, Box 348, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0
Skyway		0	0
Spring Hill	W.D. Edge, P.O. Box 225, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0
Stewartsville	W.	0	0
TOTALS		0	4

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
No. other-type missn. started during year	No. other-type missn. currently operating	No. missions volunteers	Annie Armstrong Offering	No. participating In Missions Night Out	No. adult SS classes started	S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	No. mission S.S.'s started	Day care enrollment	Christian Day Sch. enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No															
										Library	Planning new bldg. or remod. project	Missions Comm.	History Comm.	10% to Annuity Brd. for minister's ret.	Broadcast on radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Grad Ser study	On-to-College Day	Sr. adult prog.	Relig. Lib. Sunday	Bapt. Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conf.	State paper in budget
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
0	0	1	1,677	8	3	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	0	333	3	1	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
0	0	1	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	64	0	0	w	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	0	1,413	25	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	0	770	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
0	0	0	1,720	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	0	110	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	3	364	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	605	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	
																								n	
0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	6	853	0	1	0	1	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
0	0	0	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	809	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
0	0	10	1,234	0	0	m	1	0	0	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	329	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
0	0	0	474	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
0	0	21	13,296	36	8		2	0	0																

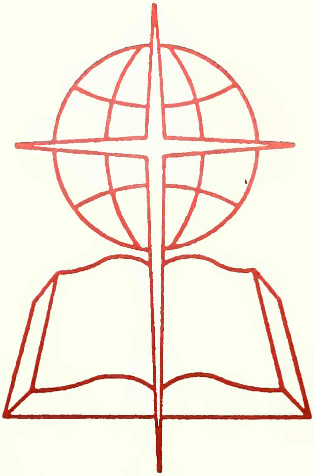
Alphabetical Index

Associational Director 11
Church Director 63
Constitution and By-Laws of the Pee Dee Baptist Association 4
Historical Events in the Church 69
Historical Tables 70
List of Deceased 50
Messengers 14
Messengers 14
Order of Business 16
Pastoral Manual on Procedures 66
Proceedings of Annual Session 19
Reports: . . . . .
    Annuity Board 56
    Baptist Children's Homes 52
    Baptist Foundation 54
    Baptist Homes for the Aging 53
    Baptist Hospital 25
    Biblical Recorder 51
    Brotherhood 34
    Budget 41
    Campus Ministry 23
    Christian Action League 55
    Church Training 29
    Committee on Committees 44
    Constitution Committee 45
    Digest of Letters 46
    Director of Missions 37
    Evangelism 57
    Executive Committee 24
    Missions Committee 24
    Nominating Committee 46
    Resolutions committee 45
    Samaritan Colony Report 21
    Stewardship and Cooperative Program 62
    Sunday School 26
    Treasurer's and Auditor's 38
    Woman's Missionary Union 31

1979
Minutes

Pee Dee
Baptist
Association

North Carolina



Bold Missions
While it is Yet Day

Minutes of the PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina 1979

ONE-HUNDRED SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held With

Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham
October 22, 1979
First Session 4:15-6:00 P.M.
Snack Supper 6:00 P.M.
Second Session 6:45-9:00 P.M.

And With

First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
October 23, 1979
First Session 4:15-6:00 P.M.
Snack Supper 6:00 P.M.
Second Session 6:45-9:00 P.M.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

Carledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.
and
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C.
October 20-21, 1980

Table of Contents

Constitution 4
Directory 11
List of Messengers 14
Order of Business 17
Proceedings 19

Reports:

- Committee Appointments by Moderator 21
- Campus Ministry 21
- Samaritan Colony 22
- Prison Ministry 23
- Evangelism 23
- Baptist Hospital 24
- Executive Committee 25
- Missions Committee 26
- Ordination Advisory Committee 27
- Vacation Bible School 28
- Church Training 28
- Annuity Board 29
- Woman's Missionary Union 29
- Task Force on Prayer 30
- Director of Missions 31
- Treasurer's and Auditor's 32
- Budget 35
- Music 37
- Committee on Committees 37
- Nominating Committee 40
- Seminary Extension Committee 40
- Time, Place, and Preacher Committee 41
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program 42
- Memorials 43
- Biblical Recorder 44
- Children's Homes 45
- Christian Life Committee 46
- Homes for Aging 47
- Baptist Foundation 48
- Christian Higher Education 49
- Brotherhood 49
- Christian Action League 51
- Resolutions Committee 52
- Sunday School 53

Election of Officers 52
Calendar of Activities 55
Church Directories: Secretaries, Ministers, others 57
Historical Events in the Churches 60
Historical Tables 61
Digest of Church Letters 64
Statistical Tables 66

THIS YEAR'S ANNUAL MINUTES ARE DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF REV. JOHN NICELY

John Niceley

Rev. John Niceley was born in Wilmore, Kentucky on August 13, 1923. He is survived by his wife, the former Miss Martha Shirley of Harrodsburg, Kentucky, and two daughers.

Mr. Niceley served pastorates in Tennessee, Virginia, South and North Carolina. He became pastor of Norman Baptist Church in 1970 and taught Comuter Programming at Richmond Technical Institute. Stricken with blindness in June 1971, he was forced to give up the pulpit ministry. Accepting his blindness as a challenge, he began graduate study at N.C. State University.

The remainder of his life, he focused on improving the lot of the blind in North Carolina. He served as rehabilitation counselor with the North Carolina Department of Social Services until his death in July, 1979.

Mr. Niceley served as First Vice-President of the National Federation of the Blind of North Carolina and President of the Tri-City Federation of the Blind in Rockingham, N.C.

We dedicate the minutes of the One Hundred Sixty-Fourth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as a memorial to him in recognition of his indomitable spirit and Christian life.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a writen request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letter, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall contitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association:

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday

a. School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferable a lawyer, serving terms of three years each one a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustees shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments. (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Consitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
    (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Laws IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(12) Committee on Campus Ministries (By-Law IV, Section 15)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I-PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II-ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close Septemer 30.

BY-LAW III-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the

Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer, assisted by the associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, it's Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regualr meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure

BY-LAW IV -DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advise is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests, of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend

to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual budget.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committe.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordinaton of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six membes shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Exgension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Committee on Prison Ministries, composed of three members, plus the moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The Committee on Campus Ministries, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

BY-LAW V- DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evdience of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI-TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on ⅔ majority vote on those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY - LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATION

Director of Missions ...... Cass Vincent, P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Secretary .... Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-1524
Office Location .... Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham
Mailing Address .............P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
Telephone... Area 919/895-5403
Director of Missions Home Phone 895-9453

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Jerry Townsend, 901 Biggs, Blvd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-9862 (Church) 895-6750 (Home)
Vice-Moderator............ Lamar Brooks, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-2161 (Church) 276-4332 (Home)
Clerk .... Gary Williams, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 997-2911 (Church) 895-9437 (Home)
Treasurer .... B.M. Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 442, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-6250 (Office) 895-4892 (Home)
Auditor ....T. Glenn Long, P.O. Box 1802, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 582-2547
Parliamentarian .... Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-4199
Historian .... L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-0985

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bethel .... Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Beverly Hills...... Kenneth Anderson, 202 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary......................Bill Thompson, Rt. 2, Box J57, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Douglas Todd, 908 Jefferson St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cartledge Creek.......................... Dee Hawks, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Paul Wilson, Temple Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Cobb Memorial	Jerry Brigman, Rt. 1, Box 135, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Cordova	James Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 276, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Jesse Evans, Cordova, N.C.	28330
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Maness Poole, Rt. 3, Box 197, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Ellerbe, First	Cary Nicholson, Love Lane, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Eddie Smith, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Rev. M.D. Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Gibson	Miss Frances N. McManus, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C.	28343
Hamlet, First	D. C. Brown, 103 Adele St., Hamlet, N.C.	28345
	V.S. Smith, 420 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, N.C.	28345
Hamlet, Second	Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C.	28345
	Mrs. Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C.	28345
Laurinburg, First	Dr. Lamar J. Brooks, 829 Gilchrist, St., Laurinburg, N.C.	28352
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 297, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Rev. Gary Williams, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Mount Olive	Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Tommy Talbert, Rt. 4, Box 77AA, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
New Hope	Bradie L. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338
	Dewey Swaringen, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338
Pine Grove	Bill Lancaster, P.O. Box 322, Cordova, N.C.	28330
	A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Pleasant Grove	Eddie Cagle, Rt. 1, Box 240, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Ricky Wallace, Old Cheraw Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Roberdell	Lewis Russell, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	Charles Hill, Rt. 2, Box 79A, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Rockingham, East	Leroy Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 83AA, Rockingham, N.C.	28379
	J.C. McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Rockingham, First	Leon Jenkins, 617 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, N.C.	28379
Saron	Joe Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338
	Jack Meacham, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338
	Mark Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338
Spring Hill	Sam G. Evans, Wagram, N.C.	28396
Stewartsville	Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352
	Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352

Churches not shown had none listed.

COMMITTEES OR REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1980

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees	Billy Rivers
Missions Committee	Wayne Tuttle
Evangelism	Scott Turner, Jr.
Finance Committee	Jimmy Maske
Order of Business Committee	Alton Coble

Ordination Advisory Committee	Carl Lewis
Nominating Committee	Leroy Yates
Petitionary Letters Committee	J. C. McQueen
Seminary Extension Committee	Lamar Brooks
Constitution Committee	Mike Stirk
Resolutions Committee	Wayne Vuncannon
Prison Ministries Committee	Elwyn Eaddy
Campus Ministries Committee	Tom Smart

REPRESENTATIVES

Homes for the Aging	John Freeman
Children's Homes	Taft Simmons
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. D. T. Memory
Christian Higher Education	Anna Lee Hayes
Annuity Board	Clarence Collier
N.C. Baptist Foundation	Mrs. A. A. Williams
Biblical Recorder	Carl Lewis
Stewardship and Cooperative Program	Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Christian Life Commission	Wayne Tuttle

TRUSTEES

1980 Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... 895-3978
1981 Joe Davis, CHAIRMAN, 915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... 895-2181
1982 Claude Smith, P.O. Box 6, Marston, N.C. 28363 ... 582-3713

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Sunday School ... Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Phones 369-2387 (Home) 369-2335 (Church)
Church Training ... Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phones 276-7477 (Home) 276-7766 (Church
Brotherhood Ronald Long, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phones 997-4216 (Home) 997-2733 (Church)
Church Music ... Bill Caudle, 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phones 582-1877 (Home) 582-3696 (Church)

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1979-1980
Pee Dee Association

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Wanda Collier
Rt. 1, Bx 162-M
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
phone 276-7762

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Frances Caudle
303 Oak St.
Hamlet, N.C. 28345
phone 582-1877

BAPTIST WOMEN DIR.
Mrs. Mary Lee Anderson
321 Richmond Rd.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
phone 895-4598

ASSITANT
Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood
Rt. 3, Bx 503-A
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
phone 895-4870

BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Inell Allen
Rt. 3, Bx 59-C
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
phone 895-9480

ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Brenda Bullard
Rt. 1, Bx 114-C
Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
phone 276-5966

G.A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Pat Peele
306 Myrtle Ave.
Hamlet, N.C. 28345
phone 582-3001

MISSION FRIENDS DIR.
Mrs. Louise Shaw
Rt. 4, Bx 16
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
phone 997-2857

MISSION ACTION DIR.
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos
Rt. 1, Bx 405, Pineview Dr.
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
phone 276-4149

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Becky Brewer
Rt. 2, Bx 346-B
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
phone 997-3465

ASSISTANT
None

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Barbara Thompson
2 James Ave.
Hamlet, N.C. 28345
phone 582-3747

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Joyce Leach
509 Jefferson St.
Hamlet, N.C. 28379

SECRETARY & TREASURER
Mrs. Shirley Jolly
Rt. 6, Bx 41
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
phone 276-5334

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BEVERLY HILLS
Bazil Deese
Frances Deese
*Sue Flynn
Ruby Ligertwood
Jimmy Maske
Bill Thompson
*Elsa Towsend
Rev. Jerry Townsend

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Winona Biddix
Mrs. Jack Kelly
Bea Maynor
*Betty Norton

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. Grace Cardwell
Jim Faust
Rev. Paul E. Fowler
*Beulah Hawkins
A. W. McAskill
Maie McAskill
Martha Smith
Carl Wilson
Mrs. Carl Wilson
C. B. Vuncannon

FAITH
*Anna Lee Hayes

GIBSON
Lucy Gibson
Mrs. D. W. Michael
Thena Owens

CALVARY
Sarah Gulledge
Rev. Eugene McNair
Gary Peele
Mrs. Gary Peele
*Mrs. George Robinson
*Mrs. Joe Smith
Wilber Suggs
*Barbara Thompson
Allen Watlington

COBB MEMORIAL
*C. B. Chavis
*Sharon Harden
*Glenn Long
*Mae B. Long
*Woody Krenshaw
Rev. Fred Nordan
Mary Self
*Annie Lee Stafford
*Johnny Stafford
Lacy Speight
*Annette Walker
*Louise Walker
Grace S. Wilson
*12 Others

CORDOVA
James Gibson
Myrtle Gibson
Doris McKnight
Tom McKnight
Taft Simmons
Rev. Wayne VunCannon

CRESTVIEW
Dan L. Allen, III
D. L. Allen, Jr.
Frances Allen
Inell Allen
Rev. Wm. S. Kearse

LAURINBURG, FIRST
*Mrs. Claude Adams
J. H. Bane
Mrs. J. H. Bane
Rev. Lamar J. Brooks
*Mrs. Lamar J. Brooks
*Mike Bullard
*James Cranford
Lee Duncan
Winston Hardman
Rick Hodges
*Donald Jordan
Mrs. Donal Jordan
*Martha Jordan
*Lois O'Brien
Dan Odom
Robert Ussery
*20 Others

HAMLET, FIRST
D. C. Brown
Mrs. D. C. Brown
*Robert Brown
John Freeman
*DeAnne Greene
*Becky Hicks
*Kent Hicks
*Nancy Hicks
*Debbie Hunt
Mrs. E. Lee Jones
George McGowan
Juanita McGowan
*Theresa Preslar
Billy G. Rivers
Joyce Rivers
*Bill Sapp
*Mrs. Margaret Smart
*Kim Snipes
Mrs. A. A. Williams
*Lori Williamson
*Chris Woodall
*Jeff Woodall
*Gina Woodall
*Nell Woodall

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. W. S. Cauder, Jr.
Betty Ruth Smith
Janice Steele
Mrs. Doris Turner

LAUREL HILL
Lindsey Clark
Ailene Davis
Louise G. Gibson
Lemuel M. Jackson
Rev. Don Malpass

PLEASANT HILL
Patricia Cagle
Louise Dawkins
Rev. Thurman Howard
*Hazel King
*Herbert King
Frances Paul

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Cecil Bowyer
Rev. Dan Freeman

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Talbert Driggers
*Glen Locklear
Rev. Jimmy Pulliams
C. J. Snipes

MARSTON
Sheila Dunlap
C. E. Gough
Mrs. C. E. Gough

McDONALD
Beth McDonald
J. C. McQueens, Jr.
Lumus Rushing
Martha Rushing
Elaine Williams
Rev. Gary Williams

MIDWAY
Ronda Webb
*Connie Kelly
Rev. David E. Hudson

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Gordon Shaw
Rev. Gordon B. Shaw
Albert Ludlum

NEW HOPE
Juanita Loflin
Rev. Joseph M. Loflin

NORMAN
Rev. Wayne Richardson
*Roger Richardson

OAK RIDGE
Rev. Liberty V. Koontz
Alvan Gibson
Mrs. Jennie W. O'Brien
Eugene Price
Mrs. Bill Price
Ken Wright

PLEASANT GROVE
*Else Clemions
Hurbert Diggs
*S. King

PEE DEE
Rev. Lester English

PINE GROVE
Roberta Bryant
A. C. Corder
Linda Corder
Mrs. A. C. Corder
Elwin Eaddy
Gertrude Ferguson
Rev. & Mrs. George Hollifield
Wilbur Sullivan
Donna Tuttle
Shirley Tuttle
Wayne Tuttle
Cass Vincent
*Margaret Vincent
*John D. White
Mrs. Addie Mae Williams
*12 Choir

ROBERDEL
J. M. & Myrtle Gammons
Gurney Hinson
Roby Leach
Rev. Ronald Long
Caston Rayfield
Myrtle Rayfield
Emmie L. Todd

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
*Lillian Carpenter
J. C. McCormick
Juanita McCormick
Colon J. Parker
Edna Parker
Perry Smith
Mrs. Perry Smith

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
*Mrs. C. O. Funderburk
Mrs. Lois H. Gillis
*J. E. Haywood
Mrs. V. L. Hinds
Rev. Bill Leathers
Rev. G. Carl Lewis
Mrs. Carl Lewis

SARON

*Rebecca J. Bennett
Raeford Blake
Mrs. Raeford Blake
Rev. Benjamin C. Lamb
Mrs. B. C. Lamb
E. J. Meacham
*Lila C. Ussery

SCOTLAND ACRES

Rev. Alton Watson

SPRING HILL

Rev. Alton Coble
Sam G. Evans

Odessa Memory
Lindsey Pratt
Martha J. Pratt
Mary Watson

STEWARDSVILLE

Joyce Braswell
Thomas Cavazos
Vivian Cavazos
Clarence J. Collier
Wanda Collier
Daisy Gibson
*Jo Hardee
*Nancy Rea
Rev. Robert Rea

*Indicates Non-Messengers

VISITORS

Jeanette Bailey, Faith Chapel
D. P. McFarland, Christian Action League, Raleigh, N.C.
James M. Saul, N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging
Larry W. Sawyer, Baptist Children's Homes, Pembroke, N.C.
George E. Shone, N.C. Baptist State Convention
Robert Stewart, N. C. Baptist State Convention, Sunday School Dept., First Church, Raleigh, N.C.
Rev. Mac Willingham, Samaritan Colony

ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR THE 164TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MONDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1979

First Session 4:15 p.m.

Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham

4:15 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	
	Mini Concert	Pine Grove Youth Choir
4:30	Call to Order	Wayne Tuttle
	Hymn No. 41 "To God Be The Glory"	Bill Caudle, Director
	Prayer	Paul Fowler
	Welcome	Fred Nordan
	Registration Report	
4:45	Order of Business	Alton Coble
	Recogntion of New Pastors/Staff, Visitors	Cass Vincent
4:50	REPORTS	
	Youth Committee	George Hollifield
	Samaritan Colony	Mac Willingham
	Prison Ministry	Elwin Eaddy
	Campus Ministry	Winston Hardman
	Evangelism Committee	Scott Turner, Jr.
	Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Odessa Memory

5:10	Committee Appointments	Wayne Tuttle
5:15	Executive Committee Report	Gary Williams
5:20	Missions Committee Report	Jerry Townsend
5:25	Hymn No. 144 "I Will Sing The Wonderous Story"	Bill Caudle
	Special Music	Cass Vincent
5:30	Moderator's Message	Wayne Tuttle
6:00	Adjourn with prayer	

SNACK SUPPER SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

Second Session, (evening) October 22, 1979
Cobb Memorial Church

6:45 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	
	Mini Concert	Bell Choir, First Baptist, Hamlet
7:00	Hymn No. 269	Bill Caudle, Director
	Prayer	B. C. Lamb
	Welcome	Fred Nordan
7:05	REPORTS:	
	Ordination Advisory Committee	Carl Lewis
	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Margaret Vincent
	Church Training	Robert Rea
	Annuity Board	Clarence Collier
	WMU	Mrs. Juanita McGowan
7:30	Special Music	Mrs. Beth McDonald
7:35	Missionary's Report and Message	Cass Vincent
8:00	Business and Registration Report	
8:10	Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports	B. M. Thompson
	Budget	Jimmy Maske
	Music Report	Bill Caudle
	Committee on Committees	Mrs. Elaine Williams
	Nominating Committee	Leroy Yates
8:20	Seminary Extension Committee	Lamar Brooks
8:25	Special Music	Mrs. Elaine Williams
8:30	Inspirational Message	Robert Stewart
		Sunday School Dept., Baptist State Convention
9:00	Adjourn with prayer	

Third Session (afternoon) October 23, 1979
First Baptist, Laurinburg

4:15 p.m.	Registration and Prelude	
	Mini Concert	Bell Choir, First Baptist, Laurinburg
4:30	Hymn No. 337 "The Solid Rock"	Bill Caudle, Director
	Prayer	Dan Freeman
	Welcome	Lamar Brooks
4:40	Place and Preacher Committee	Eugene McNair
	Business	
4:50	Digest of Church Letters	Gary Williams
4:55	Stewardship and Cooperative Program	Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood
5:00	Hymn No. 60 "Ask You What Great Thing I Know"	Bill Caudle
5:05	Memorial	Carl Lewis
5:15	REPORTS:	
	Biblical Recorder	Carl Lewis

	Children's Homes	Larry Sawyer Resident Director, Odum Home, Pembroke
	Christian Life Commission	Wayne Tuttle
	Homes for the Aging	Mrs. Gladys Creech
	Baptist Foundation	Mrs. Belva Williams
	Christian Higher Education	Mrs. Anna Lee Hayes
	Brotherhood	John Freeman
	Special Music	Mrs. Shirley Tuttle
5:30	Inspirational Message	George Shores Director, Assoc. Development, Baptist State Convention
6:00	Adjourn with prayer	

SNACK SUPPER SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

Fourth Session (evening) October 23, 1979
First Baptist, Laurinburg

6:45	Registration and Prelude	
	Mini Concert	Organ Concert, Lee Duncan
7:00	Hymn No. 288 "Love Lifted Me"	Billy Caudle, Director
	Prayer	Jimmy Pulliam
	Welcome	Lamar Brooks
7:10	Christian Action League	D. P. McFarland Editor of "Tomorrow" published by the Christian Action League
7:15	Election of Officers	
	Resolutions Committee Report	Eugene McNair
	Registration Report	
	Business	
7:30	Special Music	Mrs. Joe Hardee
7:35	Annual Sermon	Robert Rea
8:05	Sunday School Report	Alton Coble
8:10	Hymn No. 475 "I Stand Amazed"	Bill Caudle
8:15	Special Music	Mrs. Frances Caudle
8:25	Message	Jerry Wallace Campbell University
8:55	Installation of Officers	
9:00	Adjourn with prayer by Moderator	

Proceedings

OF THE 164th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

First Session, Monday, October 22, 1979
Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

The One Hundred Sixty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham, Monday at 4:15 P.M., October 22nd, 1979. The session enjoyed a mini-concert by the Youth Choir of Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham under the direction of the Rev. George Hollifield. The first session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Pastor of the Pine Grove Baptist Church.

Mr. William S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Music and Education of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C., led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "To God Be The Glory". Mrs. Clarence Collier, organist for Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C., accompanied on the piano.

The Moderator called upon Paul Fowler, pastor of First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N.C. to lead in prayer.

The host pastor, the Rev. Fred Nordan, welcomed those present as guests of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church.

Mrs. Joyce Rivers, secretary for the Pee Dee Baptist Association, reported that the total registered for this session was 114. The Rev. J.C. McQueen, messengers from McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., made a motion that the present messengers plus those that register as messengers in the next sessions constitute the governing body of the Associational Annual Meeting. The motion was seconded by Fred Nordan, pastor of Cobb Memorial, and carried.

The Order of Business report was given by the Rev. Alton Coble, pastor of Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C. Rev. Coble made the motion that the printed order of business with necessary changes constitute the program of the annual meeting. The motion was seconded by the Rev. Ronald Long, pastor of Roberdel Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., and carried.

Mr. Tuttle recognized the following ministers who have come into the Association since the last meeting:

Cass Vincent	Director of Missions, Pee Dee Association
Eugene McNair	Calvary
Paul Fowler	First, Ellerbe
Robert Greene	Gibson
Lewis Jolly	East Laurinburg
Dan Freeman	North Laurinburg
Liberty Koontz	Oak Ridge
Thurman Howard	Pleasant Hill
Ronald Long	Roberdel
B. C. Lamb	Saron
Chaplain Carlisle Franks	Marston and Hoffman
Wayne Richardson	Norman
Richard E. Hodges	Minister of Education, First, Laurinburg
Ken Wright	Minister of Education, First, Rockingham
George Hollifield	Minister of Youth, Pine Grove

Rev. Cass Vincent, Director of Missions for the Pee Dee Association, welcomed these men to the Association. No visitors were present at this time. Rev. William Leathers, III, pastor of First, Rockingham, was present to represent Wake Forest University.

Reports were submitted at this time as follows:

The Youth Committee Report was red by Rev. George Hollifield as information to the Association. This committee has been newly organized and is planning several activities for the coming year. It's members are reported in the Committee on Committees Report.

The Samaritan Colony Report was given by Mac Willingham, Director of Samaritan Colony as information. He personally thanked the churches of the Pee Dee Association, and especially those named in his report, for their support to this ministry.

The Prison Ministry Report was presented as information by Elwin Eaddy, chairman of the Associational Prison Committee.

The Campus Ministry Report was given verbally by Winston Hardman, Chaplain at Pembroke University. He reported that sixteen summer missionaries minsitered this past year from Pembroke University. Further, ministry teams are available from Pembroke to serve at the request of area churches. This report was presented as information.

The Evangelism Committee Report was presented by William Caudle in the absence of Rev. Scott Turner, pastor of Second Baptist, Hamlet and chairman of the committee. Mr. Caudle emphasized the five suggestions for local plans:

1. A study by our pastors of **The Revival Planbook For the Local Church** next spring.
2. An emphasis on personal soul-winning with a training session Monday, August 25, 1980.
3. Study the feasibility of an area-wide crusade in 1981.
4. Participation in the State-wide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982.
5. Look into the possibilities of some exchange of pulpits and lay persons with some churches in the Spruce Pines area.

This report was received as information.

The Baptist Hospital Report was presented by Rev. Alton Coble, pastor of Spring Hill in Wagram, N.C. in the absence of Baptist Hospital representative, Mrs. D. T. Memory. This report was received as information.

The Moderator mad the following committee appointments:

Place and Preacher Committee
Rev. Eugene McNair, Chairman
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Rev. Wayne Vuncannon

Committee on Committees
Dr. Billy Rivers, Chairman
Mrs. Margaret Lamb
Rev. Doran Cook
Rev. Roby Leach
Mr. Cecil Bowyer
Mrs. Lanell Suggs

Rev. Gary Williams, pastor of McDonald, Rockingham and clerk of the Association, presented the Executive Committee Report as information.

Rev. Jerry Townsend, pastor of Beverly Hills, Rockingham and chairman of the Missions Committee, presented the Missions Committee report. Mr. Townsend emphasized that the Missions Committee encourages the churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to contribute 3 or 4 percent of their church budget to the Association, so that the ministries in our Association may be enhanced.

Rev. Cass Vincent brought a message in song, "Thou My Everlasting Portion," which he dedicated to the Moderator. The Moderator was introduced by Rev. Jerry Townsend, Vice Moderator of the Association.

Before Rev. Tuttle brought the Moderator's Message, he told the congregation that Rev. Austin Lovin, former Director of Missions for the Pee Dee Association, was to undergo tests on his heart function in Baptist Hospital. The Moderator led in prayer for Mr.Lovin.

In his message, Rev. Tuttle said he had seen God bless the Pee Dee Association during the two years he had served as Moderator, yet much remained to be done. Our continuing drop in vital statistics suc as baptisms reflected three things from Acts 1:1-14 that we must do:

1. Pray -- that God might manifest His power.
2. Start something for God that only God can finish.
3. Be in one accord.

Following this challenging message, Rev. Ken Wright closed the first session with prayer.

REPORTS PRESENTED AT THE FIRST SESSION

1979 SAMARITAN COLONY ALCHOHOL REHABILITATION CENTER REPORT

Alcoholism is a community problem. We cite a few of the grim statistics that prove this to be true:

Over 95% of alcoholics are family oriented and they average touching the lives of 4 other people with their drinking -- It is the third highest health problem in the U.S., causing 100,000 deaths a year -- It costs industry 33 billion dollars a year and each alcoholic employees costs his company 25% of his gross salary -- 50% of all traffic accidents and deaths are alcohol related and 51% of all drivers killed in single car accidents are caused by alcohol -- 50% of all arrests are related to alcohol, 40% of admissions to mental hospitals are due to alcoholism and 25% of all general hospital beds are occupied by alcoholic beverages -- 45% of alcoholics are professional or managerial persons and half of them have either attended or graduated from college. 70% are males, but the percentage that are females is rising rapidly.

Since coming to this mission field and service February 15 of this year, my eyes have been opened. I find that people have a living problem before they have a drinking problem. Christians and churches have a tremendous responsibility to help alcoholics find victory over their problems through faith in and committal to our Lord Jesus Christ. He came "That they might have life and have it more abundantly". Alcoholics need the strength and encouragement that being a part of a Christian fellowship as members of our churches once they have accepted Christ.

We have served many men and assisted many of their family members through prayer, counseling and understanding. On behalf of all of them, I want to thank all who have made this ministry possible through your support. I particularly want to express appreciation to the churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association that have gone the second mile in their giving and support of this ministry. These churches are:

Beverly Hills Baptist
Cartledge Creek Baptist
Cordova Baptist
Crestview Baptist
East Rockingham Bapitst
First Baptist, Rockingham
Mt. Olive Baptist

Pee Dee Baptist
Pine Grove Baptist
Roberdel Baptist
Calvary Baptist, Hamlet
Cobb Memorial Baptist
Saron Baptist
First Baptist, Hamlet

We ask for you continued prayers, support and visits as we attempt to share the Good News of the Gospel of Jesus Christ to our alcoholic brothers and sisters.

Mac Willingham
Pastor of Samaritan Colony

1979 ASSOCIATIONAL PRISON COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Prison Committee has met nine times during the year. We helped plan and promote a Christmas party at the Richmond County Prison Unit. Mr. Luke Garner served as Prison Chaplain until July 15th. Mr. Garner did a tremendous job as chaplain. Under his leadership we set up worship services every Tuesday night with four of our churches participating. He also set up Bible study on Thursday night and a Sunday morning worshp service. Mr. Garner spent an average of 25 hours a week at the prison unit.

Rev. Robert Green, pastor of the Gibson Baptist Church, became the Chaplain on July 15th. He is continuing the good work that Mr. Garner started.

We would like to express our appreciation to the Pine Grove, Beverly Hills, Faith, Bethel and Calvary Baptist Churches for taking an active part in our ministry. We also wish to express appreciation to all of our churches for their financial support. Keep praying for us!

Elwin Eaddy,
Chairman

1979 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts, of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C. W. Ward of Raleigh. The Committee requests the prayers of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more directly in witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Many churches from different associations across the state have already participated in Bold Evangelism Clinics, using the notebook -BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - with the emphasis on on-going programs of evangelism in the local church. Other associations need to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic, aimed at doubling baptisms by 1982.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29 at Caraway Conference Center. It was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board. Emphasis was on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the TELLset and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and TELL witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts in 36 churches across our state.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro February 4-5, 1980.

Our local plans include the following suggestions:

1. A study by our pastors of THE REVIVAL PLANBOOK FOR THE LOCAL CHURCH next spring.
2. An emphasis on personal soul-winning with a training session Monday, August 25, 1980.
3. Study the feasibility of an area-wide evangelistic crusade in 1981.
4. Participation in the State-wide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982.
5. Look into the possibilities of some exchange of pulpits and lay persons with some churches in the Spruce Pines area.

Scott Turner, Jr.
Chairman, Evangelism Committee

1979 BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Although the bed capacity remains just under 700, there is a continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than 8 minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child develops cancer, is terminally ill and when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit TV. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counselling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care Department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hospital has actively participated in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. The result has been an increase of only 5% in the room rates - despite inflation - as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building - "Old Main" - has been torn down and a new 6-story Focus Building is now rising on this site.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and State Convention leaders to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share (15%) of this offering, as gifts from the churches this past year were only about 52% of what they had been the previous year. All such moneys help pay for the care of those who cannot pay.

Mrs. D. T. Memory
Baptist Hospital Representative

1979 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Associational Executive Committee met four times during the year and approved the following actions:

JANUARY 16, 1979 - SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, 7:30 P.M.

* Approved a motion by Bill Kearse that the Association call a Summer Youth Worker and furnish $35 a week for his salary. (The State S.S. Dept. will pay him $50 a week, for a total of $85 a week)

* Approved a motion by Scott Turner, Jr. that the Missions Committee investigate the possibilities of a motel chaplain's ministry and bring back specific recommendations for implementing such a program in this area.

APRIL 17, 1979 - SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, 7:30 P.M.

* Moderator announced that Jimmy Loftis, a member of the Pine Grove church and a student at Gardner-Webb College, had been hired as Summer Backyard Bible Club Director. He will begin his work the last week in May.

* Approved the following Guidelines for the Summer Backyard Bible Club Worker, as recommended by the Missions Committee:

1. He shall be supervised by the Associational Director of Missions.
2. He shall assist any pastor who requests his services.
3. He shall train those who want to conduct their own Baptist Bible Clubs.
4. He shall assist the Director of Missions in Associational work as needed.
5. His normal work week will be 5 eight-hour days, with July 4th off.
6. He shall keep honorariums received for supply work.
7. His salary shall be determined by the Executive Committee, on recommendations of the Missions and Finance Committee.
8. He shall keep the Associational Office informed of his availability at all times.
9. He shall make a weekly report.

* Approved a motion by Scott Turner, Jr. that the application for funds from the State Convention toward the cost of a new roof for the Scotland Acres church be endorsed.

JULY 17, 1979 — LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH,
LAUREL HILL - 7:30 P.M.

* Approved the 1979-80 Associational Budget as presented by the

Finance Committee. The 1978-79 budget was amended by adding $225 to the WMU budget and increasing the Director of Missions housing allowance from $283.33 per month to $450 beginning July 1, 1979.

* Approved Mrs.Juanita McGowan to serve as the representative from Pee Dee Baptist Association on the State Prayer Task Force.

* Approved Robert, Green, pastor of the Gibson Baptist Church, as the new prison Chaplain, on recommendation of the Assoc. Prison Ministries Committee.

AUGUST 2, 1979 - SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, 7:30 P.M.
Called meeting by the Moderator

* Voted to ask the Churches to give an offering toward roofing Scotland Acres Baptist Church and authorized trustees to borrow up to $2,500 to complete the work on Scotland Acres Baptist Church, if needed.

OCTOBER 9, 1979 — FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, 7:30 P.M.

The committee met briefly and heard reports but no motions were acted upon.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met on February 8, 1979 to draw up some guidelines for the summer worker. Below is a list of the guidelines.

1. The summer worker shall be under the supervision of the Director of Missions.
2. The summer worker shall assist any pastor who requests his services.
3. The summer worker shall train workers who desire to have Backyard Bible Clubs.
4. The summer worker shall assist the Director of Mission in Assoc. work as needed.
5. The summer worker's normal work week will be five days - eight hours a day - a holiday during the summer will be his day off.
6. The summer worker shall retain honorariums received for supply work.
7. The summer worker's salary will be determined by the Mission and Finance Committees upon approval of Executive Committee.
8. The summer worker shall inform the associational office of his availability at all times.
9. The summer worker shall turn in a weekly report.

The Missions Committee met on April 17, and recommended to the Finance Committee that the housing and utilities allowance for the Director of Missions be increased to $450.00 per month and that the increase be retroactive for April 1979 continuing.

In July, the Missions Committee recommended proposed salary changes to the Finance Committee for the Director of Missions and for the Secretary. Also, $500.00 was proposed for Summer Worker.

Two mission projects were conducted which proved to be very successful and rewarding. First, the trip to Indiana. Twenty-three people made the trip to Portage, Indiana. The ladies conducted two Vacation Bible Schools and aided in the Women Missionary Union work. The men helped on the construction of the Portage Missionary Baptist Church. Also, two Backyard Bible Clubs were conducted.

Second, the new A frame roof, steeple and porch on the Scotland Acres Baptist Church. Some 85 men from 15 churches participated in the project on Saturday, August 4, 1979. The finances for the project were special offerings from the churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, which amounted to $3,126.02, and $2,500.00 dollars financial support came from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Truly, these are two examples of the Bold Mission Thrust conducted by our Association.

The Missions Committee encourages the Baptist Churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to contribute 3 or 4 percent of their church budget to the Association, so that the ministries in our Association may be enhanced.

The Missions Committee expresses words of appreciation to the volunteers who worked in the associational office during the past year.

The Missions Committee approved the request of $2400.00 for financial aid from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry W. Townsend, Chairman

Second Session, Monday, October 22, 1979
Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

As messengers, visitors, and non-messengers to the Association registered and were seated, they were welcomed by the Bell Choir of First Baptist, Hamlet, under the direction of Mrs. Margaret Smart. Following this beautiful mini-concert, Mr. William Caudle opened the second session by leading the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance." Mr. Lee Duncan, Organist and Minister of Music at First Church, Laurinburg was at the piano. Rev. B. C. Lamb, pastor of Saron, Ellerbe, led in prayer. Rev. Fred Nordan, pastor of the host church, welcomed those newly registered for this session.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Moderator, called for the Ordination Advisory Committee, Vacation Bible School, Church Training, Annuity Board, WMU, and State Task Force on Prayer reports, which were received as information. These report are printed below:

1979 REPORT OF ORDINATION ADIVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met July 30, 1979, at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, for the purpose of examining Mr. Algie Flake Martin, Jr., who had requested ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The request came to the Committee from the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, of which Mr. Martin was a member. A prior request to Second Baptist Church had come from a church in Virginia to which Mr. Martin had been called as pastor.

Member of the Committee met with Mr. Martin and with Rev.Scott Turner, Jr. and carefully questioned Mr. Martin as to his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, his attitudes toward the denomination, and other vital issues relating to the Gospel Ministry.

It was the unanimous opinion of the Committee that Mr. Martin gave an excellent account of all matters in question. The Committee enthusiastically and unanimously recommended to the Second Baptist Church that Mr. Martin be ordained.

G. Carl Lewis, Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

1979 ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VBS 1979 got underway with the Associatinal VBS Faculty attendance at the State VBS Clinic at the Caraway Conference Center, March 1,2. Our Asociational Clinics were held April 12 at the Pine Grove Church, for the Pastors' Conference, April 22, at Rockingham, First and April 29 at Stewartsville. Total Attendance for all three was 115. A Backyard Bible Club Clinic was held June 26 with 4 in attendance.

I express my sincere thanks to the Associational VBS Faculty for a job well done. Faculty members were: Velva Green, Middle Preschool; Crystal Leathers, Preschool; Linda Hollifield, Younger Children; Doris Tyler, Middle Children; George Hollifield, Older Children; Bill Caudle, Youth; Jim Loftis, Backyard Bible Clubs; Lee Duncan, Music; Margaret Vincent, General Officers.

We received VBS reports from 30 churches. These reports reveal the following comparisons between the goals set by the VBS Faculty and what was achieved:

	Goals	Reported
Number of Churches in the Association	37	37
Number of Church VBSs	37	31
Number of Mission VBSs	5	0
Number of Backyard Bible Clubs	10	3
Achievement Recognitions:		
Merit	10	4
Advanced	2	6
Distinguished	3	0
Totals:	15	10

Congratulations to the following churches which had an increase in VBS enrollment for 1979: Calvary, Hamlet; Hamlet, First; Midway; Mt. Olive; Pee Dee; and Rockingham, First.

Mrs. Margaret Vincent
Associational VBS Director

1979 CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Department believes that it is essential for all church members to continually be trained in the processes of how to worship, witness, educate, minister and apply their faith. The children of God are never full-grown, completely trained, or fully mature. This is why Christian discipleship is a process of becoming rather than a state of being. It is the effort to "press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus". (Phil. 3:14)

It is not the intention of "Church Training" to simply give people a place or a cause for another meeting. Since most of our Baptist churches depend heavily upon volunteers there is a continuing need for an ongoing training program for those who wish to serve.

This year there is great variety in the materials available to help the local church in training its membership. The Association and State Church Training Department stand ready to assist you and your church in this vital area.

If we are to be " . . . workers who are not ashamed of our work, correctly teaching the message of God's truth" (II Tim. 2:15 TEV) -- then we must TRAIN, TRAIN, TRAIN!

Robert Rea
Associational Church Training Director

1979 ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

1978 was a "banner year" for the Annuity Board, as well as a challenge, as we tried to serve the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Among the challenges were extreme variations in the stock market, staggering pressures from escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

Highlights of the year includes:

1. A "13th Check", equalling an additional full month's benefits and amounting to $1,036,914, was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in the Board's retirement programs.
2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped $13,000,000.
3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal for $25,000,000 by 1988 was set.
4. A record 630 new churches were added to the retirement programs enrollments. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgrading programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) total 23,986 members and Age Security Section (Plan B) had a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.
6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (including relief). Total Assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

Clarence Collier
Annuity Board Representative

1979 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The following ministries done by one or more church WMU's this year:

- Provided food and clothing to needy families, contributed to World Hunger Fund, provided coffee, juices, candy for Samaritan Colony.
- Visited nursing homes in Richmond and Scotland Counties, conducted services, furnished gifts and entertainment for a monthly Birthday Party at Care Inn, and BW and GAs adopted residents as "Pals" and "Gradparents".
- Visited Richmond County Correctional Unit monthly and gave Christmas gifts and other personal needs.
- Ministered to both male and female inmates at the Cameron Morison Youth Complex. Organized and directed the world's first BYW in a

prison, wrote letters to inmates, served Thanksgiving Dinner to the girls and gave personal items and Christmas gifts for the girls.

* One Scotland County BW works with the inmates at McCain.

Some women have completed the N.C. State prison volunteers' training. The Associatinal WMU has received a Certificate of Appreciation from the N.C. Department of Corrections and CMYC for their work. The Associational WMU Director was invited to tell about the WMU prison ministries on a Raleigh TV station and the Associatinal BYW Director shared it with the State WMU Convention.

Several WMU leaders went with the associational mission group to Portage, Ind. last summer. En route, they distributed tracts at stopovers and taught VBS and Backyard Bible Clubs, led 2 persons to the Lord and witnessed at Seamen's and Truckers' Centers in Indiana. One WMU sent money for foreign language Bibles for the Seamens' Center.

One WMU witnesses weekly at a local mission located in a Rockingham housing project. Most WMU organizations contributed to the new roof for the Scotland Acres Baptist Church.

Associational WMU meetings included: An Associational WMU Leadership Conference, 2 age-level manual studies, foreign and home mission studies, A GA Leadership Study, Spiritual Development Studies, Church WMU Studies, an Acteens Annual Meeting and a GAs Day Camp.

Miss Nancy Curtis, State WMU Director, spoke on the Great Commission at the Association WMU Annual Meeting and Miss Laura Frye, HMB Evangelism Consultant, taught about evangelism to BW and BYW.

The Associatinal WMU officers visited several churches to discuss WMU work with pastors and other church leaders. The result was the creation of 13 new WMU organizations during the year!

We express appreciation to Mrs. Mattie Hudson for her 15 years service as an associational WMU officer.

The Pee Dee Baptist Woman's Missionary Union recieved recognition at both the N.C. State WMU Convention and the SBC WMU Convention in Houston for having qualified as a Distinguished Organization!

Mrs. Juanita McGowan
Associational WMU Director

TASK FORCE ON PRAYER

The Executive Board of the N.C. Baptist Convention voted in December, 1978 to establish a Task Force on Prayer. The chief purpose is to encourage and lead Baptists in prayer for Bold Missions. Prayer is essential if Bold Missions is to be life-changing experience.

Each of the 80 Associations have been asked to select a Prayer Chairman for the Task Force on Prayer, whose responsibility is to challenge churches in the Associatin to attempt BOLD PRAYING.

The State Task Force on Prayer stated, "Claiming the promise Jeremiah 33:3: 'Call unto me and I will answer thee and show thee great and mighty things which thou knowest not.' "

N. C. Baptist will provide an Around-The-Clock-Bold Praying Prayer Chain for the N.C. Baptist Convention beginning Sunday, Nov. 11, 1979. All Pee Dee Baptists are asked to pray from 8 to 9 a.m. on Tuesday, Nov. 13. Those attending the convention are requested to go to the Prayer Room at the Winston Salem Coliseum at 5:15 p.m. on Tuesday, Nov. 13 for a 15 minute prayer session. These are our links in the State Prayer Chain; don't break them. Pastors, please announce this in your bulletins and from your pulpit. WMU, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Music Dept., Church Training officers and other officers, please, alert your groups to our important assignment and get a commitment from members to be in BOLD PRAYER for our responsibility in the Bold Missions Thrust and for the convention.

The State Task Force on Prayer has designated February 3, 1980 as N.C. BAPTIST DAY OF PRAYER. All churches and church departments are requested to observe this day in prayer for Bold Missions and life-changing commitments. There is POWER IN PRAYER. We can do great things for our Lord through Bold Praying and following through in the Bold Missions Thrust.

Juanita M. McGowan
Associational Chairman
Of Task Force On Prayer

After the presentation of these reports, Mrs. Beth McDonald from McDonald Church, Rockingham, brought a message in song entitled "Lonely People." Rev. Cass Vincent then came to bring the annual Missionary's Report and Message. He asked us, "Is Goal Setting Biblical?" His text was John 4:4, 28-42. He reminded us that Jesus set goals. Paul set goals. It is Biblical to set goals. The first step in goal-setting ought to be prayer. Then we ought to define our goals. The Association needs goals; the churches need goals. Next we should plan the steps for achieving our goals. Lastly, we must measure the results.

Following the Missionary's Report, the floor was opened to business. None was reported. Mrs. Joyce Rivers presented the Registration Report. There were 163 messengers registered and a total of 239 on record for the second session.

Mr. Jimmy Maske, chairman of Budget Committee, presented the Treasurer's report and 1979-1980 budget for the Association and moved its adoption. Mr. William Caudle seconded the motion.

Ron Long, Brotherhood Director for the Association, asked that the budget be increased from $100.00 to $500.00 for his department. Mrs. Juanita McGowan seconded this amendment to the budget. The amendment carried and the messengers voted to approve the budget as amended.

The Auditor's Report and Budget, as amended, are printed below.

1979 DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This has been a busy year for us and our Association. Our greatest blessing was the **Bold Mission Thrust** project which provided a new roof for the Scotland Acres church. An undertaking of such dimensions usually has its problems, but God blessed us all in every phase of this one and it was accomplished in a great way.

We rejoice in the fellowship that exists among the churches of our Association. We regret that the Derby church withdrew from our fellowship shortly after we arrived on the field, but it is our prayer that God's will be done in this church and also in all of our churches.

I want to give a personal word of appreciation to Mrs. Joyce Rivers, our Associational Office Secretary. She is a most vital member of our staff and, due to her ability, many necessary things were accomplished.

We also give thanks to God for the fine group of pastors we have in the Association, including several new ones. We are grateful for the leadership of our Moderator, Wayne Tuttle, and to all of our Associational leaders. Our work has been strengthened by their efforts.

I am encouraged by the stability of our Association and to see us becoming more aware of its potential in God's vinyard. Let's continue to make the foundation strong so that a more effective work for our Master can be done!

Some brief statistics of my work for this year are:

Miles traveled on associational business	21,240
Visits to the churches	225
Sermons preached	85
Prayer services conducted	30
Conferences with individuals	360
Conferences with groups and/or committee	45
Professions of faith in services	22
Other decisions	2

Cass Vincent
Director of Assocational Missions

T. Glenn Long
Accountant
P. O. Box 1802
Rockingham, N.C.

October 10, 1979

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1565
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1979 and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as were considered necessary, consistent with previous years.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1979.

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

ASSETS

Current Assets (Cash)		
Southern National Bank	$ 2,017.90	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	415.16	
Total Current Assets		$ 2,433.06
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture & Equipment	$ 3,549.37	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	1,821.49	
Total Fixed Assets		$ 1,727.88
Total Assets		$ 4,160.94

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
FICA - Tax Payable	157.05	
Federal Witholding Tax Payable	75.40	
State Witholding Tax Payable	114.40	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 346.85
Surplus - Net Worth		4,114.09
Total Liabilities & Net Worth		$ 4,160.94

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance Per Bank Statement	$ 2,169.80	
Plus Deposit In Transit	243.50	
		$ 2,413.30
Less Checks Outstanding		
Check Number 3644	$ 84.44	
Check Number 3647	149.60	
Check Number 3651	55.00	
Check Number 3653	79.14	
Check Number 3654	27.22	
Total On Checks Outstanding		$ 395.40
Current Balance		$ 2,017.90

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME - CHURCHES
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

CHURCH	OFFERING-MINUTES	SCOTLAND ACRES	PRISON MINISTRY
Bethel	$ 104.00	$ .00	$ 25.00

Beverly Hills	3,156.47	200.00	
Calvary	978.00	40.00	165.00
Cartledge Creek	571.00	.00	
Cobb Memorial	620.00	28.00	
Cordova	730.08	165.78	
Crestview	603.00	100.00	
Derby	12.50	.00	
Ellerbe	750.00	.00	
Faith	375.00	43.00	
Gibson	82.50	50.00	
Hamlet, First	2,430.00	130.00	141.00
Hamlet, Second	3,050.85	71.00	
Hoffman	56.00	.00	
Laurel Hill	1,252.46	.00	
Laurinburg, East	250.00	150.00	
Laurinburg, First	2,420.00	.00	
Laurinburg, North	558.00	52.00	
Laurinburg, South	86.00	26.26	
McDonald	606.00	142.00	
Marston	514.00	150.00	
Midway	360.00	55.00	
Mount Olive	1,260.00	220.00	
Norman	85.00	.00	
Oak Ridge	90.00	30.00	
Pee Dee	350.00	.00	
Pine Grove	2,935.00	213.00	50.00
Pleasant Grove	670.00	50.00	200.00
Pleasant Hill	62.00	100.00	
Roberdel	1,175.12	57.00	
Rockingham, East	664.50	13.00	
Rockingham, First	2,250.00	556.00	
Saron	320.00	141.98	
Scotland Acres	75.00	62.00	
Spring Hill	390.00	150.00	
Stewartsville	845.70	70.00	
		(anon.) 60.00	(anon.) 5.00
Total	$ 30,738.94	$ 3,126.02	$ 586.00

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF INCOME
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

Income

Baptist State Convention	$ 1,846.00	
Designated - Summer Worker	500.00	
Scotland Acres	2,500.00	
Prison Ministries	1,800.00	
Seminary Extension	215.00	
Churches	34,450.96	
Designated	4,070.30	
Other Income	1,429.86	
Interest Income	28.73	
Seminary Extension pupils	148.50	$ 46,989.35

Transferred from Savings		2,971.24
Total Receipts		$ 49,960.59
Expenditures		
Director of Missions Salary	10,120.22	
Secretary's Salary	5,423.08	
Travel Expense	2,275.00	
Housing and Utilities	3,683.29	
Insurance-General	59.00	
Director of Missions Hospital Insurance	1,128.07	
Director of Missions Life Insurance	520.44	
Secretary's Insurance	447.20	
Director of Missions Retirement	1,159.72	
Secretary's Retirement	512.40	
Conventions	340.00	
FICA	331.21	
Utilities	585.62	
Office Supplies	714.73	
Postage	898.33	
Telephone	962.31	
Accountant	80.00	
Printing	886.24	
Janitorial	35.98	
Sunday School	28.74	
Church Training	100.00	
Brotherhood	119.39	
WMU	1,038.00	
Vacation Bible School	206.19	
Evangelism	30.00	
Audio Visuals - Library	33.67	
Maintenance - Repair	153.92	
Designated	9,749.92	
Miscellaneous and Christmas Gifts	4,930.87	
Depreciation	354.94	
Prison Chaplain	3,000.00	
Seminary Extension	449.75	
Total Expenses		$50,058.23
Net Operating Loss		$ 97.64

1979-1980 BUDGET FOR THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	1978-79	1979-80
Office (utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,300.00*
Social Security (employer's part)	320.00	346.00*
Annual Audit	80.00	80.00
Printing (including Annual Minutes)	500.00	600.00*
Janitorial Services and supplies	100.00	100.00
Annual Meeting	225.00	250.00*
	4,225.00	4,676.00

B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	100.00	1,000.00*
Church Training	100.00	1,000.00*
Brotherhood	100.00	500.00
Woman's Missionary Union	825.00	1,500.00*
Music	100.00	200.00*
Vacation Bible School	100.00	00.00**
Evangelism	100.00	200.00*
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
	1,925.00	4,900.00
C. STAFF SALARIES, ALLOWANCES AND BENEFITS		
Director of Missions		
Salary	9,341.30	10,275.00*
Housing and Utilities and Allowances	3,400.00	5,400.00*
Travel Allowance	2,100.00	2,400.00*
Retirement	1,200.00	1,200.00
Convention Expense	340.00	500.00*
Health Insurance	852.00	1,302.00*
Life Insurance	319.44	386.00*
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
	17,653.70	21,563.00
Office Secretary		
Salary	5,124.35	5,637.00*
Retirement	512.44	563.70*
Insurance	447.20	447.20
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
	6,133.99	6,697.90
Prison Ministry Chaplain	3,600.00	1,800.00*
Summer Worker		500.00***
D. MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT		
New Equipment	200.00	200.00
Repairs, Maintenance and Insurance	300.00	300.00
	500.00	500.00
Office Rent		1,200.00***
GRAND TOTALS:	$ 34,037.69	$ 41,836.90

* indicates an increase or decrease
** VBS included in S.S. budget
*** indicates item added for the first time.

William Caudle presented the Music Report. This was received as information.

Mrs. Elaine Williams moved the adoption of the Committee on Committees Report. Mrs. A. A. Williams seconded the motion, which carried. The report is as follows:

1979 ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The purpose of the Associational Music Ministry is to assist the churches in any area of music, provide music for various associational events, such as the Annual Meeting, and to provide opportunities for training for churches who need assistance in the area of Church Music.

This year, an Associational Carol Sing was held at Hamlet, First, on December 19, 1978. Mr. Lee Duncan, Minister of Music, Laurinburg, First, and Mr. Johnathan Sills, Minister of Music, Laurel Hill Presbyterian, were the director and accompanist. This being something new, a very small group enjoyed the traditional carols and songs of the season.

Realizing the need for Director training, a Music Worker's Clinic was schduled in February. Snow and ice forced a re-scheduling of the Clinic for April 26 at Hamlet, Second. Again, heavy rains came and a small but enthusiastic group of directors and choir members received excellent help from Mr. Story.

Plans for this coming year are to enlist area directors who will be assigned a few churches to assist and stay in close contact with. These area directors would make up an Associational Music Council, who will meet several times to plan needed training opportunities.

Hopefully, an Associational Music Workshop will be held in the spring with the assistance of Mr. Charles Gatwood, State Music Director, and his staff.

We seek the very best in service to Jesus Christ through the ministry of music from every church throughout the next associational year.

W. S. Caudle, Jr.
Associational Music Director

Standing Committees

COMMITTE ON COMMITTEES

Billy Rivers, Chairman	P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-1524
Doran Cook	Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-9762
Roby Leach	903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-4845
Cecil Bowyer	Rt. 5, Box 18A, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-5858
Mrs. Lanell Suggs	Rt. 1, Box C41, Hamlet, N.C	28345	582-2344
Mrs. Margaret Lamb	P.O. Box 386, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338	652-6112

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1980	W. W. Leathers, III	P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-4819
1980	Mrs. D. T. Memory	Box 66, Wagram, N.C.	28396	369-2244
1980	Paul Wilson	203 E. Temple Ave., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-2317
1981	Wayne Tuttle, Chairman	Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-2358
1981	Wayne VunCannon	P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C.	28330	895-4045
1981	Gary Williams	Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-9437
1982	Les Ward	Laurel Hill, N.C.	28351	462-2252
1982	Dot Livingston	P.O. Box 1202, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-3040
1982	T. L. Driggers	409 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1980	Cecil Daughtry	P.O. Box 1633, Laurinburg, N.C.	28353	276-6777
1980	Gary Williams	Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-9437
1981	Jimmy Maske, Chm.	1202 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-2695
1981	Vernon Kennington	Franklin Ave., Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-7783
1982	Wayne Tuttle	Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-2358
1982	Tom Cavazos	Rt. 1, Box 405, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-4149

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

1980	Bill Caudle	303 Oak St., Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-1877
1981	Alton Coble, Chm.	P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C.	28396	369-2387
1982	Mrs. Carl Lewis	1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-3288
	Moderator			
	Clerk			
	Music Director			

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1980	Alton Coble	P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C.	28396	369-2387
1980	Wayne Richardson	Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338	652-5215
1981	Liberty Koontz	Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-1262
1981	George Hollifield	32 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-6960
1982	Fred Norman, Chairman	1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-4848
1982	Don Malpass	P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C.	28351	462-2442

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1980	Mrs. Mattie Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-5884
1980	Leroy Yates, Chm.	948 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-3181
1981	Gordon Shaw	Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-2857
1981	Bob Ussery	Rt. 6, Box 17, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-3584
1982	Mrs. Jimmy Pulliam	Rt. 4, Jamestown Subdiv, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	462-3134
1982	Mrs. E. D. Creech	P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-2960

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1980	Joseph Loftin	Rt. 2, Box 117, Ellerbe, N.C.	28337	652-5337
1980	J. W. O'Neal	P.O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	582-4977
1981	J. C. McQueen, Chm.	54 Bunker St., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-5479
1981	Don Malpass	P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C.	28351	462-2640
1982	Clarence Collier	Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-7762
1982	Billy Rivers	P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-1524

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1980	W. W. Leather, III, Chm.	P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-4819
1980	Dan Freeman	517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-2382
1981	Lamar Brooks	P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-4332
1981	Jack Walker	Rt. 1, Box 9, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-6897
1982	Bill Bridgeman	Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-3715
1982	Mark Tyson	Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338	652-5755

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1980	Fred Nordan	1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-4848
1980	Mike Stirk, Chm.	Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	582-2931
1981	Lester English	1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	997-4743
1981	Bazil Deese	Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-6770
1982	Austin Lovin	117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-4119
1982	Charles Alexander	P.O. Box 1187, Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-2223

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1980	Edwin Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-5884
1980	Paul Fowler	P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N.C.	28338	652-5689
1981	Wayne VunCannon, Chm.	P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C.	28330	895-4045
1981	Dan Freeman	517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-2382
1982	Robert Sanford	P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-1489
1982	Frank Munns	Pate St., Laurel Hill, N.C.	28351	462-2446

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1980	Elwin Eaddy, Chm.	10 Smith St., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-5544
1981	Frank Richardson	Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	582-2681
1982	Leon Jenkins	1606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-2793

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1980	Tom Smart, Chm.	111 Terry St., Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-2026
1980	Mrs. Frances Deese	Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-6770
1981	Mrs. Dot Coble	P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C.	28396	276-7477
1981	Mrs. Betty Cook	Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-9762
1982	Rick Hodges	P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-2161
1982	Ken Wright	P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-4016

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1980	Jimmy Kirk	P.O. Box 171, Cordova, N.C.	28330	895-2383
1980	Becky Hicks (student)	P.O. Box 1236, Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-2578
1981	James Webb	Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	28379	
1981	Jeffy Faucette (student)	18 Cypress Dr., Laurinburg, N.C.	28352	276-4025
1982	George Hollifield, Chm.	32 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C.	28379	895-2254
1982	John Freeman	P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C.	28345	582-1164

In the absence of Leroy Yates, chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. Jerry Townsend moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report. Rev. Ronald Long seconded the motion, which carried. This report is printed below.

1979 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Sunday School Director	Alton Coble
Church Training Director	Robert Rea
WMU Director	Wanda Collier
Brotherhood Director	Ronald Long
Music Director	William S. Caudle
Clerk	Gary Williams
Treasurer	Bill M. Thompson
Auditor	T. Glenn Long
Parliamentarian	Austin Lovin
Historian	L. H. Williamson
Homes for the Aging Representative	John Freeman
Children's Homes Representative	Taft Simmons
Baptist Hospital Representative	Mrs. D. T. Memory
Christian Higher Education Representative	Anna Lee Hayes
Annuity Board Representative	Clarence Collier
N. C. Baptist Foundation Representative	Mrs. A. A. Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative	Carl Lewis
Stewardship & Coop. Program Representative	Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Christian Life Commission Representative	Wayne Tuttle
Trustee	Claude Smith

Rev. Lamar Brooks, chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee and pastor of First Church, Laurinburg, presented his committee's report. He urged all present both to attend the study courses being offered, and also to encourage friends to attend. His report is printed below:

1979 SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Seminary Extension Department is an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention and a cooperative ministry of the six SBC seminaries. It has been called "The largest program of continuing education for ministry in the world today", by Dr. Conally Gamble, Executive Secretary of the Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry. North Carolina Baptists have more people enrolled in Seminary Extension than any other state (23% of SBC total in '78) and we have 61 Centers.

It offers three levels of study: (1) The Basic Curriculum for pastors and lay leaders with limited reading skills; (2) The College Level Curriculum for pastors and lay leaders with readiness to study on a college level; and (3) a new program, called Continuing Education, for seminary graduates which provides continuing challenges for persons who already have excellent academic preparation for ministry.

In our own association, a beginning was made in the fall of 1978, with the Rev. G. Carl Lewis, retired former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, serving as the Director. One course n the study of the Gospel of Mark was taught by Dr. Byrns Coleman, Professor of Religion, Wingate College, primarily to prepare pastors for teaching the 1979 Januray Bible Study.

Since then, there has been a rapid development of the program. Our Center has been officially certified by the Seminary Extension Dept., under the name "Pee Dee Baptist Seminary Extension Center". The Rev. Ken Wright, Minister of Education, First Baptist, Rockingham, has been elected as the new Director. The first classes were held Oct. 15, 1979, in Laurinburg and Oct. 16 in Rockingham, with two courses being offered in each location.

Dr. Walter Woodson, Professor at Wingate College, is teaching Ephesians - Philippians at the Laurinburg Center, primarily to prepare pastors for teaching the 1980 January Bible Study; and the Rev. Richard E. Hodges, Minister of Education, First Baptist, Laurinburg, is teaching "Dynamics of Teaching" for persons working in Sunday School or elsewhere in church education.

Dr. Lamar J. Brooks, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, is teaching Ephesians - Philippians at the Rockingham Center, and the Rev. Ken Wright is teaching "Life and Faith of Baptist". All four courses are part of the College Level Curriculum and all four teachers have been certified to teach at this level.

Beginning in February, 1980, it is anticipated that the two courses taught by Mr. Wright and Mr. Hodges will be repeated, reversing the location, and that two additional courses of special interest to pastors will be added.

Our Seminary Extension Center offers its ministry to our churches as a means of enabling pastors and other church leaders to continually sharpen their skills. It will bear fruit in direct proportion to the number who take advantage of its, to the glory of God and the growth and development of our churches.

Lamar J. Brooks, Chairman
Seminary Extension Committee

The Moderator asked all present to stand and shake hands with their neighbors. After a brief time of fellowship, Mrs. Elaine Williams sang, "Share His Love."

Robert Stewart from the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention brought the inspirational message. He urged us, if we are serious about Bold Missions, to get back to basics. He reminded us that Flake's Formula was still the only valid way to build a growing Sunday School program. He preached from Exodus 34:4-29 warning that blessing awaited the aggressive, but some would find themselves "rotting on the wrong side of Jordan."

The second session was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, pastor of South Laurinburg.

Third Session, Tuesday, October 23, 1979
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

A mini-concert performed by the host church's childrens choir opened the third session of the Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, at 4:15 P.M., October 23rd, 1979. Mr. William Caudle led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock". Rev. Dan Freeman, pastor of North Laurinburg Church, led in prayer.

Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the host church for the third and fourth session, welcomed the congregation.

Rev. Eugene McNair brought the Place and Preacher Committee Report. The places will be Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, and Spring Hill Baptist, Wagram, N.C. Rev. Gordon Shaw, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. will be the preacher with Rev. Alton

Coble, pastor of Spring Hill Baptist Church the alternate. Dr. Lamar Brooks seconded this motion and it carried.

The floor was opened for business. Rev. Gary Williams moved that the 1979 Annual be dedicated to the late Rev. John B. Nicely. Rev. J. C. McQueen seconded the motion and it carried. No further business was offered.

The Associational Clerk, Rev. Gary Williams, presented the Digest of Church Letters. He emphasized the need for the churches to provide accurate statistics and to return their church letters at the earliest date possible so that their churches can receive credit for their work for the year. The Moderator noted that these figures continued a six-year decline in our vital statistics. This report is found at the end of the Annual in the statistical tables.

Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood presented the 1979 Stewardship and Co-operative Program Report. She emphasized the four steps found in the middle of the report which follows:

1979 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976 and its goals were officially adopted in 1977. They call for us to carry the gospel to and provide a New Testament church withing reach of every person in America by 1982 and to do the same thing worldwide by the year 2,000. These goals are awesome in their magnificence, but they are completely in harmony with God's marching orders to His people and are attainable, with His help!

As we approach 1980 it becomes increasingly clear that making this dream a reality will require that we advance in our support of world missions far more rapidly than we have since 1977. Our present rate will not do it!

We have the money. God has already given it to us. A tithe of 13 million Southern Baptists would enable us to allocate a BILLION DOLLARS a year for Bold Mission Thrust and still more than **double** the amount available for local expenses. The problem is not lack of money, but a lack of committment to the principles of Christian stewardship by most of our members.

Committment to faithful stewardship of possessions will come only as our churches do a better job of teaching and preaching what the Scriptures say about it. We need to do this, not only in order to raise more money for missions, but to enable our people to come to know the joy of giving at least a tithe through their church!

We suggest the following steps toward achieving our Bold Mission Thrust goals:

1. Each church undertake a long-term program of educating its members in what the Scriptures teach about the stewardship of possessions.
2. Challenge each member to begin giving at least a tithe through the church and be willing to make the adjustments in their lifestyle necessary to make this possible.
3. Each church adopt a challenging goal for advance in the percentages of the church budget given to associational missions and the cooperative program.
4. Churches become willing to explore the possibility of helping to finance a new mission or church in a pioneer area, or near at hand, if needed.

The Stewardship Commission of the SBC stands ready to help churches do these things. It provides leadership and materials for the development of Christian stewards. They have tracts, study course books, visual aids, budget programs and money management materials for this purpose. Your State Stewardship Department can tell you where to secure them, or write directly to Nashville.

Help is also available to churches in raising funds for new buildings. **Building for Today's Challenge** is a "do-it-yourself" program for a church to use in raising as much money as possible to reduce the amount that must be borrowed. **Together We Build** is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church. It has been proven by many churches in the past few years. Please call on us if we can help you.

Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
Stewardship and Cooperative
Program Representative

Mr. William Caudle led the congregation in singing, "Ask You What Great Thing I Know".

Rev. Carl Lewis, former pastor of First Baptist Church, Rockingham and now retired, led a meditation for those who died from the Association's churches this past year and led us in silent prayer. Those memorialized follow.

In Memoriam

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Walter Lee Brigman
Mr. Carl Lloyd Bryant
Mrs. Bertha Hogan
Mr. Clarence Daniel Melton

CALVARY
Mr. David Stewart (Deacon)

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Sam Hawks

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Frank Brigman (Deacon)
Mrs. Pearl Brigman
Mr. Bud Leviner
Mr. T. L. Melton
Mrs. Fannie Robinson

CORDOVA
Mr. Jennings Graham
Mr. W. S. Kearse (Deacon)
Mr.James Player

CRESTVIEW
Ms. Ellen F. Stancil

ELLERBE, FIRST
Miss Maude Ballard
Mrs. Leo Bennett
Mr. James Craven
Mr. John Crouch
Mr. P. W. Edwards
Mrs. Beaulah Hunsucker
Mrs.Minnie Mallock
Mr. T. A. Shaw
Mrs. Hessie Smith

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. J. B. Fallow
Mr. Warren Gobble
Mr. E. B. Gunter
Mr. Alton D. McKee
Mrs. Swannie Moon
Mrs. W. D. Pait, Sr.
Mr. T. E. Wooten

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. Holland Gibson
Mr. Jamees Everett McDuffie
Mr. Z. Vance McGirt
Mr. T. H. Sheppard

HOFFMAN
Mr. Herbert Butler
Mrs. Ruth Wiseman

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Frank Perkins

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mr. Cleve Bullock
Mrs. Fannie Hayes
Mrs. Oliva Hilreth
Mr. C. T. Hudson
Mr. H. B. Morgan
Mrs. Flossie Quick

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mr. Joe Alford
Mr. Hoyt G. Bailey
Mr. John Richard Grubbs
Mrs. James W. Simms
Mrs. Ben L. Stewart

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Ms. Maggie Davis

McDONALD
Mr. S. H. Linker
Mrs. Alene McDonald
Mr. W. T. Ussery

MIDWAY
Ms. Elmore
Ms. Hattie Quinn
Mrs.Lizzie Williams

MT. OLIVE
Rev. John B. Niceley (Ordained)

PEE DEE
Mrs. Ila Coggins
Mr. Arthur Hale
Mr. Herbert Tyson

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Annie Morse
Mr. Everette Taylor

ROBERDEL
Mr. William Nicholson (Deacon)

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. Aurthur Capel
Miss Annie Flake
Mr. W. S. Goforth
Mrs. W. G. Pittman
Mrs. Henry Poston
Mrs. Hannah Stewart
Mr. W. C. Tailey
Mrs. Jo Ann Warner Whiteside

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Robert Gaddy
Mrs. W. A. Watkins

STEWARDSVILLE
Mrs. Geneva Thompson

Mr. Lewis then presented the Biblical Recorder Report:

1979 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the **Recorder**, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The **Recorder** faced the same problems as everyone in the past year because of inflation. The cost of postage continues rise at a rate of over 30% a year. It is now four times higher than it was five years ago.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases. the **Recorder** is still about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever we can, the **Recorder** can still go into every home in a church for only 7½¢ per week. A stamp for a first class letter costs twice as much!

This has been a newsworthy year and the **Recorder** has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the

Recorder to strive for fairness and responsible coverage. Action will be taken at the State Convention in November on a proposal that has been worked out by a special committee.

The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and, as always, the **Recorder** was there.

Even though the **Recorder** takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local churches than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The **Recorder** believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination!

Marse Grant is completing 20 years as editor of the **Recorder** and he is still striving to make the **Recorder** better each week. Your support of the **Recorder** will not only mean much to it, but will also make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do no receive the **Recorder**, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

Carl Lewis
Biblical Recorder Representative

Larry Sawyer, Resident Director of Odum Chrildren's Home, Pembroke, N.C. presented the 1979 Baptist Children's Homes Report. He emphasized the Homes as family services centers and invited those present to visit Odum Home. His report follows:

1979 BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Children in the care of the Baptist Children's Homes are like children everywhere. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many are finding it possible to become a part of a re-established family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

This is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

North Carolian families have ready access to a variety of services offered by the Baptist Chidren's Homes. A Family Services Center has been created to serve a ten county area surrounding Pembroke with administrative offices at Odum Home. A call to that office should put families in touch with information and help when they need counseling, emergency care, maternity home services or placement of children for longer periods of care. Staff from this office also is able to worker with area pastors and denominational leaders top plan programs in family education and to offer assistance in day care and early education in churches and other family oriented interests.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Conventon in cooperation with the local church.

An indepth, comprehensive self-study of every segment of the Baptist Children's Homes is just being concluded by the institution's trustees. The study has take two years and projects the future direction of the Homes over the next decades.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optomistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Mr. Tuttle presented the Christian Life and Public Affairs Report.

Mrs. Gladys Creech presented the Homes for the Aging Report. She reminded the congregation of our prayer as an Association last year for a Home for the Aging in the area. She reported that Mr. Bill Poole, Director of Homes for the Aging, was not encouraging in this project. She is now in touch with Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer for the Baptist State Convention.

Citing the increasing proportion of elderly in our population, Mrs. Creech urged a larger percentage of the co-operative program be set aside for Homes for the Aging. She further suggested that the advisory committees for nursing homes in our two counties be utilized for more effective changes of policy affecting nursing home care.

She asked Rev. Jerry Townsend to lead in prayer for this need. The Christian Life and Public Life Report and the Homes for the Aging Report follow:

THE 1979 COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPORT

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is made up of twenty persons selected by the Convention. Eight come from the Convention's General Board, while the remaining twelve are elected at-large. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

W. Douglas Cole has been recently named as the new Director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs, to succeed Ted Williams, who had earlier been named Director of the Department of the Aging.

The Christian Life Council has been concerned with a number of moral issues during 1979. The status and health of the family is of great importance. We have sought to strengthen family relationships through marriage enrichment retreats and associational family life conferences. Also, a marriage enrichment retreat was held for ministers and their spouses. A family life poster has been printed and is being made available to churches.

More than 700 N.C. Baptists participated in the newly-formed Legislative Information Network. Members of the Network received a guidebook containing relevant information on the North Carolina General Assembly. In addition, a regular newsletter was mailed to all participants, keeping them informed on a wide variety of legislative issues of interest to Christians.

Work by the Department of Aging was begun this year. Under the leadership of Ted Williams, the Council has sponsored a Senior Adult Conference and a Senior Adult Retreat. Efforts are being made to get associations and churches to have senior adult co-ordinators. As the number of senior adults in our society grows, it will be increasingly important for us to find creative ways to minister to senior adults and to help them deal with the problems of growing old.

The plight of millions of hungry and starving people around the world has continued to hold the attention of Baptists. A packet of materials was prepared by the Christian Life Council to aid the churches in the observance of World Hunger Day in August. Many churches have participated through special services, offerings, study groups and other means, in helping hungry peole around the world. Many more need to become active in feeding the hungry in Jesus' Name.

Applying the teachings of our Lord to our day-by-day lives is not easy. It may call for a radical change in life styles to really take up our crosses and follow Him. The task of the Christian Life Council is to help N.C. Baptists to live life as Christ would have us to live it.

Jerry Townsend
Christian Life Representative

1979 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. It will care for 50 residents and is already filled.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned.

Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments and the Skilled Nursing Home Unit, in Winston-Salem; The Albermarle Home, in Albermarle; The Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville; and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. They have a total capacity of 300 persons.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes supplies about 8% of our total budget and it has been 1.2% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program dollar throughout the 28 years history of the ministry of Baptist Homes. We will receive 15% of the new North Carolina Missions Offering this year. We, along with other agencies which depend upon this offering for a good part of their income, hope that the goal of $2,000,000 will be reached.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but will make it possible for us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our Convention.

Mrs. E. D. Creech,
North Carolina Baptist Home
Representative

Mrs. A. A. Williams presented the Baptist Foundation Report. She challenged those present to provide for a witness beyond the grave by including Baptist causes in their wills.

Mrs. Anna Lee Hayes presented the Christian Higher Education Report. She noted that Wingate graduated its first senior class this year and Campbell attain university status. Campbell also graduated its first class from their new Law School.

The Baptist Foundation and Christian Higher Education reports follow:

1979 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff has made an intensive effort to familiarize as many pastors as possible with the helpful services provided by the Foundation. This has been done through conferences over the state and Rev.James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions for the South Fork Baptist Association assisted us with these conferences.

The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to the ministries of our denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services), employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to help share the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, a trust established with the Foundation provides the means of doing so.

A ruling by the North Carolina Bar Association has said that the Foundation cannot use its own legal counsel to draft a will for any person, nor can they pay any other attorney to do so, or direct a potential donor to a select group of attorneys who would prepare wills. We can pay the individual making a will up to $25 toward the cost. Many Christian attorneys will draft a will for the clergy without charge.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in having their will revised and in the preparation and setting up of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to donor's choice of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This gives the satisfaction of being a faithful steward of the resources given you for the Lord's work, while taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both income and estates.

In 1978 over one million dollars was added to the funds of the Foundation for the first in our 58 year history. Much of this came through many relatively small gifts.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, associational Director of Missions, or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is:
P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611.

Mrs. A. A. Williams
N.C. Baptist Foundation
Representative

1979 CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 SBC colleges, almost 20,000 are enrolled in North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once know as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for our Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to Study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention meets in Winston-Salem on November 13-14, 1979. The Council will make its recommendation to the General Board and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years!

Anna Lee Hayes

Dr. John Freeman, Minister of Education at First Baptist, Hamlet, and Brotherhood Director, presented the Brotherhood Report. He noted that missions led to the first association of Baptist churches in 1814. Women, and particularly the WMU, have led the way in missions. But men have done a poor job. He urged us men to turn the trend around and asked the ladies to encourage the men in their lives to get involved in Brotherhood, R.A's, and mission. The Brotherhood Report follows:

1979 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood is the missions organization for men and boys in Southern Baptist Churches. It includes Baptist Men, for all men 18 years and over, and Royal Ambassadors for boys 6 through 17. The RA's is divided into the Crusaders, for boys in the 1st through the 6th grades and Pioneers, for boys in the 7th through the 12th grades. If a church has any one of these age level organizations, it has a Brotherhood!

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to teach men and boys about the World Missions Program of Southern Baptists, to encourage them to support missions through their churches with their tithtes and offerings and to become personally involved in missions as volunteers for mission ministries in their communities, state, nation and abroad. It parallels the purpose of the W.M.U. for women and girls in our churches.

This has been a busy year for the Brotherhood, both in the Association and in the churches. Men have served as volunteer workers at the Richmond County Prison Unit, the Cameron Morrison Prison and the Samaritan Colony home for the rehabilitation of alcoholics.

Men attended the Associational Foreign Mission Studies at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet and the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. They also attended the Home Mission Studies at the Pine Grove Baptist Church and the Stewartsville Baptist Church.

Men were involved in an Associational Missions Project this past July when they traveled to Portage, Indiana to help erect a church building there. Many men also turned out to help reroof the Scotland Acres Baptist Church's building, which had a flat roof badly in need of repairs. They replaced it with an attractive new roof. The trusses, sheathing and shingles were all installed in one day!

The Brotherhood sponsored a Workshop for leaders of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. A Crusader Car Competition was held, with the winners qualifying for the State RA finals.

The Southern Baptist Convention Brotherhood Commission suffered a tragic loss when its Executive Director, Glendon McCullough, was killed in an auto accident. Plans are underway to undergird the Bold Mission Thrust by pushing the involvement of thousands of men in volunteer missions projects. Both the Home and Foreign Mission Boards are set up to use men with a wide range of skills on a volunteer basis to help our career missionaries on their fields of service.

The year 1978-79 has been a good one and with your continued help and support, 1979-80 can be even better!

John Freeman
Associational Brotherhood
Director

Mrs. Shirley Tuttle sang a medley on the friendship of Jesus. George Shores, Director of Associational Development for the Baptist State Convention, brought a message from I Peter 2:9,10 on "Discovering Who We Are." He said that as God's people, we must:

1. change our attitude toward church growth and evangelism
2. better disciple our lay people
3. develop in the Association a bold strategy of missions

Dr. Lamar Brooks, host pastor, informed us of the 101st year of ministry of First Baptist, Laurinburg. They celebrated their centennial this year, calling it "The Celebration of a Century--And One to Grow On." He invited the congregation to visit their history room and study their time line during the dinner hour. He also presented a copy of the church's history to Director of Missions Cass Vincent, to be placed in the Associational Office. The History was accepted by Mr. Vincent on behalf of the Association with congratulations and gratitude.

The third session was closed with prayer by Mr. Rick Hodges.

Fourth Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Associational Annual Meeting at First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, 6:45 P.M., October 23, 1979

During registration time, those who were present for the fourth session of the Pee Dee Associational Annual Meeting were treated to a mini-concert on the organ console. Lee Duncan, Organist and Minister of Music for host church, First Baptist of Laurinburg, demonstrated the four voices of the organ, the range of the instrument, and concluded with a variation on the Doxology at full volumn.

Following the mini-concert, Rev. William Caudle, director of music for all four sessions, led the congregation in singing "Love Lifted Me." Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, pastor of South Laurinburg Baptist Church, led with prayer. Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the host church, again welcomed the congregation.

D. P. McFarland, editor of "Tomorrow" published by the Christian Action League, presented and spoke to the 1979 Christian Action League. He informed the congregation that Dr. Tom Freeman had been elected this year to serve as president of the Christian Action League. He urged us to write our senators to oppose Senate Bill No. 943, which would further relax controls against the liquor flooding our state. He reminded us that as terrible as the Jonestown Massacre was, its results were almost trivial compared to the continuing slaughter and social ills resulting from the abuse of our nation's worst drug problem--alcohol. His report follows:

1979 CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The League is pleased to make this report, grateful for the support which you have given and happy to mention some decisions which affect the social climate of our state and the moral fiber of our people.

The Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina has ruled the anti-pornography bill constitutional. Better known as the Lake Bill, it is ready to be enforced by sheriffs, police chiefs and district attorneys.

The Court of Appeals of the State of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on the challenge of the liquor-by-the-drink legislation passed by the 1978 session of the General Assembly. This suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and the decision by Judge Pou Bailey has been appealed to the Appeals Court. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the court. Our attorney feels that we had a good chance of winning the case, but the only thing to do now is to wait. The League has discovered that law suits are time-consuming and expensive. We need your prayers and your financial support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill which under certain conditions will give cities and towns a chance to vote after the county has voted to turn down liquor-by-the-drink. This will undermine the basic philosophy underlying the original L-B-D bill. Since this bill has passed the Senate, it can be considered by the House in the short session to be held in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our Representatives that they will oppose the bill, which is Senate Bill No. 943.

A decision (vote) by the members of the Senate of North Carolina killed a bill which would have relaxed the penalties for the possession of up to four ounces of marijuana. We rejoice in this victory!

On May 1 of this year, Brother Coy Privette became the full-time Associate Executive Director of the League. Continue to pray for the Directors, the officers and trustees and give us your increased financial support.

D. P. McFarland

Following the Christian Action League Report, the floor was opened for nominations and election of Moderator of the Association for the coming year. Dr. Billy Rivers, pastor of First Baptist, Hamlet, nominated Rev. Jerry Townsend, pastor of Beverly Hills, Rockingham. Dr. Lamar Brooks moved that this nomination be by acclamation. Rev. Ronald Long, pastor of Roberdel, Rockingham, seconded the motion. The vote was unanimously in favor of Rev. Jerry Townsend.

Dr. John Freeman, Minister of Education and Associate Pastor for First Baptist, Hamlet, nominated Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of First Baptist, Laurinburg, to serve as Vice-Moderator of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Mrs. A. A. Williams moved that this vote be by acclamation. Rev. Jerry Townsend seconded the motion. The vote was unanimously in favor of Dr. Lamar Brooks.

Rev. Eugene McNair presented the Resolutions Committee Report and moved its adoption. Mr. A. C. Corder seconded the motion and it passed. This report follows.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association recommend that we, the messengers and visitors to the 164th annual meeting of the Association express:

First; our profound gratitude to God for His blessings upon us through the cooperative spirit of our churches in the task of taking the ministry of Christ to every individual in the community and around the world.

Second; our sincere appreciation to the pastors and members of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Laurinburg for their gracious entertainment of messengers and guests at the sessions of the Association.

Third; our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee for arranging informative and inspiring programs and those who have participated in them, particularly to the visiting speakers who have come to us from beyond our Association who have brough us helpful messages.

Fourth; we express our gratitude to our retiring officers for their faithful and efficient service to the Association during the past year: we recommend our officers to you as they lead us through another year filled with new responsibilities and opportunities for effective service.

Fifth; that we call upon all the churches in the Association and their members to rededicate themselves to the work of the ministry of the gospel of Jesus Christ our Lord during 1979-1980 to the end that God may be glorified through our continued service together.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry Townsend

The final registration is as follows:

Messengers	153
Non-Messengers	94
Visitors	7
Total	254

The floor was opened for business. Dr. John Freeman made a motion that the Association recognize First Baptist, Laurinburg on their 101st Anniversary. Dr. Billy Rivers amended this motion, with Dr. Freeman's approval, that "the Pee Dee Association recognizes First Baptist, Rockingham, on their 100th Anniversary and First Baptist, Laurinburg, on their 101st Anniversary.

Prior to the Annual Sermon. Mrs. Jo Harde brought a message in song, "Let the Church Be the Church." Rev. Robert Rea, pastor of Stewartsville Church, Laurinburg, brought a message based on II Chronicles 7:12-22. He said that Christians need to express the resurrected life of Christ. To get this life, we need to:

1. humble ourselves
2. pray
3. seek God's face
4. turn from our wicked ways

Following this challenge, Rev. Alton Coble presented the Sunday School Report. Beside the written report, which follows, he asked the churches of the Association to complete the survey and Sunday School mail-outs from his office and return them. He promised good stewardship of our time in completing them.

1979 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The two key words in Sunday School work are REACHING and TEACHING. Related tasks are: Lead all church members to worship, witness, learn and minister daily; provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The Association Sunday School Department plans its activities to help the churches perform their Sunday School tasks. This coming year your Sunday School Dept. has planned the following activities:

1. Sent a form to churches for a list of their Sunday School workers.
2. A Seminary Extension course on the 1980 January Bible Study for pastors (Ephesians-Philippians).
3. Promote High Attendance Day in the Sunday School Oct. 28, 1979.
4. A Training School
5. A survey of needs (a form for this will be sent to churches)
6. A Sunday School Growth Spiral Clinic.
7. Vacation Bible School Clinics.
8. The Sunday School part of the Key Leadership Conference.
9. Promoting the "Read the Bible through in 1980" emphasis.
10. Pastor-Director Workshop.

This past year there were two VBS Clinics held, one each in Richmond and Scotland Counties (see VBS Report in book). Your Sunday School Director was involved in recruiting the faculty and finding the sites for these Clinics. The VBS faculty attended the State Clinics.

A summer worker, Jimmy Loftis, was employed to organize Backyard

Bible Clubs in the churches. Jimmy's work was supervised by the Director of Missions, Cass Vincent.

Much time and effort has been put to recruiting an Associational Sunday School Team of age-level workers. Those recruited thus far are: Preschool Director, Crystal Leathers; Youth Director, Richard Hodges; Adult Director, Jerry Townsend; and Sunday School Director, Alton Coble.

This team, in varying degrees of completion, has held two meetings to plan the budget and activities for the year 1979-80.

The Director attended the State Key Leadership Conferenct at Ridgecrest and led the S.S. portion of our own Key Leadership Conference at Hamlet, First. A program report meeting by the State Task Force on Sunday School was held at the Second, Hamlet church in September, jointly with our Pastors' Conference. Cecil Sherman, Task Force Chairman, and Bill Byrd, State S.S. Dept., led this meeting. Richard Hodges led the Pastor-Director Workshop held at Calvary, Hamlet, in September.

Our S.S. Team members have committed themselves to periodic team meetings, promotion of S.S. emphases and meetings, and attending a State S.S. Training Session at Ridgecrest, April 17-19, 1980.

We express our deepest gratitude to Cass Vincent and Joyce Rivers for their help. Your S.S. Team could not function without their untiring support and assistance. We want the Associational S.S. Program to be of maximum benefit to the Sunday Schools of our churches. Please let us know how we may help!

Alton Coble
Associational Sunday School Director

Rev. William Caudle led the congregation in singing "I Stand Amazed in the Presence." Mrs. Frances Caudle brought a message in song, "His Eye is on the Sparrow." Rev. Wayne Tuttle introduced Jerry Wallace, former pastor in the Pee Dee Association and presently Director of the Department of Religion, Campbell University who brought the final message.

Mr. Wallace preached from Luke 15, "Jesus Response to Religious Mumbo-Jumbo". He said:

1. We must recover a sense of lostness in our world.
2. We must devise unique strategies of recovering those who are lost.
3. We must learn how to celebrate coming home again.

Following this tremendous message, the new officers for the Association were installed:

Rev. Jerry Townsend, Moderator
Dr. Lamar Brooks, Vice-Moderator

The final session of the 164th Annual Meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Wayne Tuttle.

THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS SWEET PRESENCE DURING THESE MEETINGS.

Calendar of Activties 1980

MARCH

2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
3	Home Mission Study - Mt. Olive Church (Richmond Co.) 7:00 p.m.
3	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
4	Home Mission Study - Laurel Hill (Scotland Co.) 7:00 p.m.
7	150th Anniversary Rally Program
9-15	South African Pastors Evangelism Teams (Pee Dee Assoc.)
9-15	Associational Youth Week
10	Associational Youth night
14-15	WMU Annual Session, Winston Salem
17	Associational Sunday School Training
18	Assoc. WMU Council meeting
21-22	Pioneer Congress - Wingate College
24-28	Churchmanship Seminar - Caraway
25	Associational Church Training Clinic

APRIL

6	Easter Sunday
7	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
12	Associational Music Workshop
15	Associational Executive Committee meeting
17-19	S.S. Teams, Assist & Improve Clinic - Ridgecrest
19	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer - Brotherhood
20	Co-operative Sunday
20	Acteen Queen Ct.
21	Assoc. WMU Annual meeting
20-25	Baptist Doctrine week - SBC Emphasis (C.T.)
27	Pastors Appreciation Sunday
28-29	Associational VBS Clinic

MAY

2-3	Crusaders Council - Camp Craft - Caraway
2-3	Correctional & Prison Ministries Conf. - Caraway
4	Gardner Webb Student Day in the Churches
5	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
6	Assoc. Youth Missions Fair (Assoc. Brotherhood & WMU)
11	Mother's Day
12-14	Key Leadership Training — Ridgecrest
16-17	State R.A. track meet (Brotherhood)
16-17	BYW Retreat - Mundo Vista
19	Church Council Seminar
20-22	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
23-24	State Correctional Ministries Conf. (Brotherhood)
23-24	Tri-State R.A. Track Meet (Wake Forest)
24	Youth Speakers' Tournament & Bible Drills - Fruitland
23-25	Acteens Mimi Camp - Mundo Vista
25-31	Assoc. Week of Prayer
31	Youth Speakers' Tournament & Bible Drills - Asheboro
31	Assoc. R.A. Directors meeting

JUNE

2	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
6-7	Acteens leaders retreat - Mundo Vista
7	Youth Speakers & Bible Drills - Caswell
8-9	WMU S.B.C. Annual Meeting - St. Louis, Mo.
10-12	S.B.C. Annual meeting - St. Louis, Mo.
15	Father's Day
15-20	G.A. Camp - Mundo Vista
16-21	Church Training Week - Caswell
23-27	D.O.M. Conference - Wingate
23-27	G.A. Camp - Mundo Vista
20-4	G.A. Camp - Mundo Vista
30-5	Youth Ministry & Evangelism - Caswell

JULY

3-16	WMU Tour, Baptist World Alliance - Toronto
4	Independence Day
4-31	Seminar for Pastors and Student, Southeastern Seminary
7	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
7-11	G.A. Camp - Mundo Vista
7-12	World Missions Week - Caswell
14-19	Youth Conference No. 1, Caswell
14-19	Acteens - Mundo Vista
15	Assoc. Executive Board meeting
21-26	Acteens - Mundo Vista
28-1	G.A. - Mundo Vista
	(R.A. Camp dates will be listed in monthly newsletter)

AUGUST

2-8	WMU Conference - Ridgecrest
4	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
4-8	Life & Career Directions Workshop - Caraway (Commuter Student/Career Dev.)
4-8	G.A. Camp - Mundo Vista
9-15	Home Missions Week
11-13	Literacy Training Workshop, Fayetteville
15	Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum (Evangelism and Youth Min.)
18-23	Assoc. Youth Camp
22-23	WMU Assoc. Workshop - Ridgecrest
22-23	Lay Witness Training Session - Caraway
25	Assoc. Evangelism Soul Clinic (Brotherhood)
26	Pastors/S.S. Directors workshop
29-30	Assoc. WMU Workshop - Mundo Vista
29-30	Church Brotherhood Directors Workshop - Raleigh

SEPTEMBER

1	Labor Day
5-6	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Foreign Missions Teacher Training
8	Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Conference
8-9	"M" Night training - Caraway
7-12	Regional Brotherhood Workshop/Mission Ed. Dialogues
15	Associational WMU Conf.

19-21	Business & Professional Men's Retreat - Caraway
22	Assoc. Talent Youth night
23	N.C. Missions Offering Emphasis
23-24	North-South Track Meet (Brotherhood)
29	Assoc. Church Training Leadership Team Meeting & Conf.
30	N.C. Mission Offering
30-1	General Board meeting

Church Directory

SECRETARIES

Beverly Hills .... Mrs. Bazil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary .... Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C41, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cartledge Creek . Miss Lizzie Covington, Ellerbee Road, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cordova .... Glenda Thompson, Box 100, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview .... Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box , Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ellerbe, First .... Miss Lisa Currie, Rt. 1, Box 182, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Hamlet, First . Mrs. Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4, Box 264B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Hamlet, Second ..... Miss Betty Ruth Smith, Rt. 3, Box 31A, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hoffman ....Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Laurinburg, First .... Mrs. Florience M. Thomas, 204 Vance St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, South ....Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Midway .... Virginia Thompson, 305 N. Randolf St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Mount Olive ....Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
New Hope .... Ruby G. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Pee Dee ....Mrs. Wilma Pressley, Hwy. 1, South, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove...........Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Grove .... Elaine W. Cagel, Rt. 1, Box 240, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Hill......... Mrs. Annette Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 123, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Roberdell .... Mrs. Jane Covington, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, East .... Mr. J.C. McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, First .... Mrs. Hilda C. Butler, 417 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Spring Hill............ Judy Wadsworth, Bundy Extension, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Stewartsville..........Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Pineview Dr. Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED
(Other Than Pastors)

Bethel ....Wilber Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (O)
Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (L)
Cartledge Creek . Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215E, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (EP)
J. D. Williams, 120 Crest St., Mt. Holly, N.C. 28120 (R)
Cobb Memorial ... J. W. Sanford, 32 Bullard St., E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (O)
Faith .... John C. White, 109 Bauersfeld Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 (I)
Hamlet, First .. Ch. John D. Singletary, PSC Box 892, APO N.Y., N.Y. 09132 (O)
Ben Broadway, Jr., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 (L)
Joey Jernigan, Rt. 3, Box 328, Hamlet, N.C. 28345 (L)

Hamlet, Second ....Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 (R)
Robert W. Rollins, P.O. Box 389, Hamlet, N.C. 28345 (I)
Hoffman .... L.M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Hoffman, N.C. 28347 (O)
Laurinburg, First Dr. Spencer Ludlow, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 23, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
Dr. Ronald Crossley, P.O. Box 544, St. Andrews Presbyterian College,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
William Winn, Rt. 6, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
Winston Hardman, 1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
Laurinburg, South ... Glenn Locklear, Langley Place, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (I)
Talbert Driggers, 413 Cleaveland St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (L)
McDonald ....J. C. McQueen, Jr., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (R)
Mount Olive ...Henry W. Thomas, 44 Beaunit Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (L)
Norman ....Billy Reynolds, Norman, N.C. 28367 (L)
Pine Grove............. V. G. Stone, 14 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (R)
Jim Loftis, 106A 2nd Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (L)
Roberdell .... Robie Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (O)
Rockingham, First G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (R)
Ken Jones (Non-Resident) (O)

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Hamlet, Second .... A. F. Martin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 11, Red Oak, VA 23964

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS (LIBRARY SERVICES)

Beverly Hills.... Mrs. Jerry Townsend, 901 Biggs Blvd, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary.............. Mrs. Mary J. Millson, 308 McLean St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cartledge Creek..... Mrs. Bill Bridgman, Terracewood, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Crestview .... Marise Covington, Rt. 3 Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Hamlet, First .... Mrs. H. C. Perry, 301 Maple St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Laurinburg, First ... Miss Julia Tolar, 513 Atkinson St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
McDonald .... Mrs. Becky Brewer, Rt. 2, Box 346B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Mount Olive ..... Mrs. Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4, Box 27, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove...........Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, First Mrs. Judy Blount, 715 Stanley Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Spring Hill.........................Mrs. Ann Bullard, Rt. 1, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Stewartsville........ Mrs. Glenda Phillips, Rt. 6, Box 65, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Bethel .... Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Beverly Hills.......Leonard Barnwell, Rt. 3, Box 490E, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary...................Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cartledge Creek.... Martin Haywood, Old Ellerbee Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cobb Memorial ... Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cordova ....M. D. Solomon, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview .... Mrs. William S. Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ellerbe, First...........Darryl Wallace, 307 Curtis, Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Faith .... Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Gibson .... Miss Nancy Tostenson, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Hamlet, First ....Mrs. T. E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hamlet, Second .... William Caudle, 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hoffman ....Mrs.Claude Butler, P.O. Box 145, Hoffman, N.C. 28347

Laurel Hill .... Mrs. Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
Laurinburg, East .... Mrs. Shirley Jolly, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, First .... Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
McDonald ...... Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Midway .... Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Mount Olive ... Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
New Hope .... Revonda Chappell Lucas, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
Norman .... Billy Reynolds, Norman, N.C. 28367
Pine Grove .... Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Hill .... Warren Covington, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Roberdell .... Mrs. Jennifer Tanner, 910 Lee St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, East ...... Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 84th Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, FirstMrs. Delett Sibley,517 E. Washington, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Saron .... Jack Meacham, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Scotland Acres .... D. C. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Spring Hill .... Mrs. Dot N. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Stewartsville ...... Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

LIST OF ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Bethel .... Jenny Stoner, 419 Spencer Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Beverly Hills .... James McCaskill, P.O. 771, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary .... Miss Monica Todd, 908 Jefferson St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Carledge Creek ..... Mrs. Paul Wilson, 203 Temple Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cobb Memorial .... Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave.,
E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cordova .... Mrs. Doria Sears, P.O. Box 36, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview .... Mrs. Farrell Poole, Rt. 3, Box 195, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ellerbe .... Mrs. Lynda Clifton, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Faith .... Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Gibson .... Miss Nancy Tostenson, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Hamlet, First .... Mrs. R. L. Snyder, 714 Henderson St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hamlet, Second .... Mrs. John Hunt, 317 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hoffman .... Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Laurel Hill .... Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
Laurinburg, East Mrs. Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, First .... Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, North .... Mrs. Hilda Roberts, Debra Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, South Mrs. Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Marston .... Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston, N.C. 28362
McDonald ...... Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Midway .... Mrs. Ava Byrd, 209 Dogwood La., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Mount Olive ...... Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
New Hope .... Wilma H. Sweet, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Norman .... Robinette Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Oak Ridge .... Mrs. Jane Cashwell, 506 Second St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Pee Dee .... Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove ...... Mrs. Gloria Butler, 1107 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Grove .. Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Hill .... Miss Beth Covington, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Roberdell .... Natalie Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, East .... Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 1925 Fenton St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Rockingham, First .... Mrs. Delette Sibley, 517 E. Washington St.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Saron .... Mrs. Kay Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 175IA, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Scotland Acres ... Mrs. Emma Campbell, 45 Phillips Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Spring Hill .... Mrs. W. T. Crump, Box 6, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville ...... Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First .... John Freeman, Associate Pastor, Minister of Education
P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hamlet, Second .... William S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Education and Music
303 Oak St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Laurinburg, First .... Lee R. Duncan, Organist/Minister of Music
704 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Richard E. Hodges, Minister of Education and Youth
1102 Taylor Circle, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
New Hope .... Kenneth Goins, Minister of Youth
Route 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove .... George Hollifield, Associate Pastor, Minister of Youth
32 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, First .... D. Kenneth Wright, Minister of Education and Youth
P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CALVARY - Church voted to build a new Education Building. Sold parsonage. Bought a church van.

CARTLEDGE CREEK - Dedication of stained glass windows; new sanctuary remodeled; new baptistry.

COBB MEMORIAL - New Fellowship Hall built.

LAUREL HILL - Sanctuary remodeled.

LAURINBURG, FIRST - Richard E. Hodges began work as Minister of Education January 1, 1979; church celebrated its 101th anniversary on September 23, 1979. It was called "The Celebration of a Century – and One to Grow On."

McDONALD - Miss Marcia McQueen appointed as a Journeyman to Panama; Bible Study begun at Cameron-Morrison Youth Center.

OAK RIDGE - Nine received perfect attendance pins.

PINE GROVE - Bought property adjacent to present property; Called Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST - Centennial Celebration.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley County	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P.M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed With)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mount Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mount Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed With)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkston	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W.H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W.H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W.H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W.H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W.H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W.H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Askcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Askcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Askcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	(No Sermon)	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. J. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarbrough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Stames	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960	Ellerbe, First Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First; Second Day			
1961	Rockingham, East; First Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First; Second Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial; First Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway; Second Day			
1963	Calvary, First Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee; Second Day			
1964	Roberdel; First Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First; Second Day			
1965	Spring Hill; First Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second; Second Day			
1966	Laurel Hill; First Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova; Second Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive; First Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald; Second Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Sessions Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions Beverly Hills, Evening Session		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
1971	Stewartville Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First; Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First; Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second; Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill; Evening	A. G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova; Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham; Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham; Evening	Scott Turner, Jr	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Ruenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning Hamlet, First; Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial First & Second Sessions First Laurinburg Third & Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams

Statistical Tables

PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DIGEST OF LETTERS

		13	14	18	21	25	68	75	84	98	115	125	128	139	150
NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Church Training enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
Bethel	Richmond	3	0	155	12	40,000	79	55	0	0	12	0	13,300	143	317
Beverly Hills	Richmond	7	11	422	160	400,000	251	101	0	40	71	44	92,431	12,883	30,101
Calvary	Richmond	11	7	236	20	300,500	155	82	55	50	66	26	67,318	4,131	8,062
Cartledge Creek	Richmond	3	0	183	39	225,000	92	39	0	21	29	15	35,649	3,706	5,886
Cobb Memorial	Richmond	5	2	208	40	300,000	119	44	36	46	27	7	38,604	3,884	6,491
Cordova	Richmond	5	9	347	110	320,000	216	158	38	57	53	13	69,334	7,892	13,112
Crestview	Richmond	2	5	117	30	185,000	108	36	0	21	22	17	28,873	2,391	4,648
Ellerbe, First	Richmond	0	10	388	37	330,000	309	66	75	33	65	0	54,138	4,472	13,317
Faith	Richmond	5	7	190	43	80,000	122	60	41	52	39	14	36,359	1,600	3,361
Gibson	Scotland	3	7	134	13	157,000	53	35	0	0	19	0	15,500	175	1,025
Hamlet, First	Richmond	10	14	881	220	1,350,000	498	167	159	136	176	64	173,894	24,000	34,834
Hamlet, Second	Richmond	17	16	555	120	377,500	533	117	74	112	100	37	118,622	14,824	20,666
Hoffman	Richmond	4	1	91	4	100,000	59	0	0	15	0	0	8,151	100	472
Laurel Hill	Scotland	8	6	210	56	152,000	165	71	60	44	19	0	41,777	4,137	6,525
Laurinburg, East	Scotland	4	4	147	60	100,000	95	66	0	20	34	8	28,022	550	4,475
Laurinburg, First	Scotland	8	19	873	75	850,000	534	135	94	176	135	19	161,419	19,266	29,718
Laurinburg, North	Scotland	11	4	172	14	160,000	119	92	0	37	40	10	22,291	960	2,277
Laurinburg, South	Scotland	1	8	127	13	50,000	73	55	0	26	10	0	14,987	180	551
Marston	Richmond	0	2	45	8	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	12,237	0	648
McDonald	Richmond	5	0	209	25	105,000	115	49	42	33	60	0	34,133	2,537	4,691
Midway	Richmond	0	1	130	50	50,000	96	62	0	55	34	0	22,250	55	1,155
Mount Olive	Richmond	7	13	328	25	190,000	183	109	0	33	58	22	42,599	2,500	6,013
New Hope	Richmond	0	0	90	13	25,000	40	0	0	32	0	0	11,313	0	78
Norman	Richmond	0	3	72	5	75,000	49	47	0	0	0	0	6,988	250	874
Oak Ridge	Richmond	0	0	74	20	60,000	72	0	0	26	0	0	5,345	0	285
Pee Dee	Richmond	5	14	322		375,000	104	26	0	30	20	0	36,621	784	1,290
Pine Grove	Richmond	13	7	423	75	325,000	356	87	93	101	73	74	81,181	7,587	20,190
Pleasant Grove	Richmond	2	1	253	30	232,000	119	0	0	0	11	0	30,406	4,195	6,362
Pleasant Hill	Richmond	3	1	101	14	112,000	71	0	0	0	0	0	14,765	150	1,285
Roberdel	Richmond	9	7	399	75	220,000	195	95	55	62	45	38	45,528	343	5,873
Rockingham, East	Richmond	2	1	194	46	400,000	122	41	0	39	37	30	38,140	1,938	3,651
Rockingham, First	Richmond	10	34	929	81	1,203,750	616	161	31	68	115	42	187,106	27,509	43,390
Saron	Richmond	5	3	62	10	40,000	49	48	0	19	13	0	11,554	1,025	2,520
Scotland Acres	Scotland	6	0	59	9	40,000	47	0	0	0	0	0	6,746	20	210
Skyway	Scotland														
Spring Hill	Scotland	3	3	194	20	150,000	119	65	26	34	34	22	33,192	2,946	7,768
Stewartsville	Scotland	7	12	275	30	400,000	254	100	100	53	65	0	51,887	507	5,076
1978		184 226 -42	232 217 +15	9,595 9,613 -18	1,602 1,690 -88	9,481,750 8,996,750 + 485,000	6,220 6,427 -227	2,269 3,035 - 766	994 778 +216	1,471 1,430 + 41	1,492 1,471 + 21	502 460 +42	1,692,660 1,525,703 +166,951	157,640 139,079 +18,561	297,197 260,218 +26,979

Table A Church Membership

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 500
3 - Town 500 - 2499
4 - City 2,500 - 9,999
City 10,000 - 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban
City 50,000 or more
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	3 Year organized as church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	20 No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	None			1	Y		3	0	6	70	85	155	0	0	14,000	40,000	800
Beverly Hills	Jerry Townsend, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham 23379	Richmond	1959	3	Y		7	11	19	357	65	422	1	0	0	400,000	20,000
Calvary	Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham 23379	Richmond	1955	4	Y		11	7	11	185	51	236	2	2	0	300,500	17,726
Cartledge Creek	None		1777	1	Y		3	0	0	167	16	183	0	0	35,000	225,000	31,900
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1906	4	Y		5	2	6	194	14	208	0	1	30,000	300,000	15,000
Cordova	Wayne VunCannon, Box 160, Cordova 28330	Richmond	1895	2	Y		5	9	5	239	53	347	5	2	50,000	320,000	17,000
Crestview	William Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1968	1	Y		2	5	2	105	12	117	2	1	0	185,000	21,354
Ellerbe, First	Paul Fowler, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe 23333	Richmond	1911	3	Y		0	10	20	291	97	333	1	9	35,000	330,000	0
Faith	Mike Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 23379	Richmond	1956	1	Y		5	7	0	131	59	190	5	0	35,000	80,000	0
Gibson	None		1836	3		N	3	7	1	99	35	134	0	0	35,000	157,000	0
Hamlet, First	Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 23345	Richmond	1878	4	Y		10	14	27	673	208	831	2	7	55,000	1,350,000	138,000
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Hamlet 23345	Richmond	1939	4	Y		17	16	25	494	61	555	9	12	60,000	379,500	0
Hoffman	None		1908	2		N	4	1	2	45	46	91	1	0	0	100,000	0
Laurel Hill	H. M. Malpass, Jr., P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 23351	Scotland	1954	3	Y		8	6	6	193	17	210	0	5	40,000	152,000	0
Laurinburg, East	Lewis P. Jolly, Rt. 6, Bax 41, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1911	4	Y		4	4	11	129	18	147	0	0	33,000	100,000	0
Laurinburg, First	Lamar Brooks, 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1878	5	Y		8	19	35	614	259	873	0	6	0	850,000	11,652
Laurinburg, North	Dan Freeman, 517 Lees Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1955	5	Y		11	4	6	172	0	172	0	1	45,000	160,000	0
Laurinburg, Sauth	Jimmy Pulliam, Rt. 4, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1963	4	Y		1	8	1	127	0	127	0	0	0	50,000	0
Marston	None		1939	2		N	0	2	2	32	13	45	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Gary Williams, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	1	Y		5	0	9	172	37	209	0	1	30,000	105,000	0
Midway	D. E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 23379	Richmond	1919	4	Y		0	1	3	130	0	130	0	0	0	50,000	1,000
Mount Olive	Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1930	7	Y		7	13	5	257	61	323	2	2	55,000	190,000	0
New Hope	Joseph Loflin, Rt. 2, Box 117, Ellerbe 23338	Richmond	1933	1	Y		0	0	1	66	24	90	0	0	0	25,000	5,600
Norman	Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe 23338	Richmond	1955	2	Y		0	3	3	72	0	72	0	0	0	75,000	0
Oak Ridge	Liberty Koontz, Rt. 1, Bax 513-C, Hamlet 23345	Richmond	1956	1	Y		0	0	11	50	24	74	0	10	40,000	60,000	0
Pee Dee	Lester English, Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond		2	Y		5	14	10	202	120	322	0	0	0	375,000	176,627
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1952	4	Y		13	7	13	403	20	423	4	5	55,000	325,000	35,420
Pleasant Grove	Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 378, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1884	1		N	2	1	3	211	42	253	0	0	50,000	232,000	4,025
Pleasant Hill	Thurmon Howard, Rt. 1, Box 77, Albemarle 23001	Richmond	1964	1		N	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	27,000	112,000	17,237
Roberdel	Ronald Long, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 23379	Richmond	1887	7	Y		9	7	35	329	70	399	5	1	33,500	220,000	0
Rockingham, East	None		1919	3			2	1	8	160	34	194	0	0	39,700	400,000	70,000
Rockingham, First	William Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham	Richmond	1879	4	Y		10	34	42	604	325	929	1	7	0	1,203,750	0
Saron	E. C. Lamb, P. O. Box 386, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1826	1		N	5	3	0	46	16	62	1	0	0	40,000	0
Scotland Acres	Alton Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1971	2	Y		6	0	3	52	7	59	0	0	0	40,000	7,066
Skyway																	
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 23396	Scotland	1813	3		N	3	3	4	113	81	194	0	2	35,000	150,000	0
Stewartsville	Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg 23352	Scotland	1967	7	Y		7	12	22	228	47	275	0	11	0	400,000	198,000
TOTALS							184	232	332	7,472	2,022	9,595	41	35	342,200	9,481,750	788,407

Table B Sunday School

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Bethel	Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410-A, Rockingham	5	6	7	0	18	23	11	0	10	0	18	0	79	49	1	0	79	55		55
Beverly Hills	Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham	0	16	34	58	0	15	85	36	0	0	7	0	251	139	0	0	251	101	0	101
Calvary	Wm. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box J57, Hamlet 28345	0	16	27	35	0	35	0	40	0	0	2	0	155	72	0	0	155	82	0	82
Cartledge Creek	Gerald Blue, 112 Virginia Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	12	5	6	10	34	22	0	0	2	0	92	54	2	10	102	39	0	39
Cobb Memorial	Jerry Brigman, Rt. 1, Box 135, Rockingham 28379	4	4	18	7	0	19	22	32	2	6	5	0	119	70	0	0	119	44	0	44
Cordova	Robert Heath, Cordova 28330	14	18	40	32	8	17	33	46	0	5	3	0	216	129	0	0	216	158	0	158
Crestview	Jeff Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 64, Rockingham 28379	4	5	10	8	10	29	29	11	0	0	2	0	108	55	2	0	108	36	0	36
Ellerbe, First	C. B. VunCannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe 28338	3	18	34	42	18	0	122	47	0	21	4	0	309	156	0	0	309	66	0	66
Folth	Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad, Rockingham 28379	6	5	20	25	2	22	22	20	0	0	3	0	122	90	0	0	122	60	0	60
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	5	7	10	2	4	9	13	0	0	3	0	53	30	1	2	55	35	0	35
Hamlet, First	Chas. Hall, 414 Henderson, Hamlet 28345	1	40	69	58	5	35	144	121	0	21	4	0	498	239	0	0	498	167	0	167
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	62	96	93	27	47	85	95	10	14	4	0	533	189	0	0	533	117	0	117
Hoffman	Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347	0	6	6	6	4	2	15	20	0	0	0	0	59	32	0	0	59	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Lindsey Clark, Box 251, Laurel Hill 28351	0	19	24	28	18	0	51	22	0	0	3	0	165	102	0	0	0	71	0	71
Laurinburg, East	John Hudson, 816 Duncan, Laurinburg 23352	0	12	20	10	0	15	20	15	0	0	3	0	95	73	1	0	95	66	0	66
Laurinburg, First	Seavy Averitt, Rt. 5, Box 24, Laurinburg 28352	0	34	79	88	20	29	136	144	0	0	4	0	534	251	0	0	534	120	15	135
Laurinburg, North	Arthur Brown, Rt. 1, Box 119A, Laurinburg 23352	21	17	12	10	9	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	119	72	0	0	119	92	0	92
Laurinburg, South	Collins Snipes, 415 Cleveland, Laurinburg 28352	0	4	14	27	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	73	35	0	0	73	55	0	55
Marston	Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston 28363	0	1	3	2	3	5	11	8	0	0	0	0	33	12	0	0	33	0	0	0
McDonald	Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 339, Rockingham 28379	0	16	14	14	9	12	16	31	0	0	3	0	115	73	1	12	127	49	0	49
Midway	Jack Cobler, 754 Hwy. 74W, Rockingham 28379	3	5	15	10	10	10	30	10	0	0	2	0	96	60	0	0	96	62	0	62
Mount Olive	Max Lake, Rt. 2, Box 23, Hoffman 28347	6	12	35	30	10	18	27	41	0	0	4	0	133	122	0	0	133	109	0	109
New Hope	John Goins, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	1	2	4	3	5	4	16	0	0	0	2	0	40	34	0	0	40	0	0	0
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Norman 28367	0	10	8	5	7	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	49	35	0	0	49	47	0	47
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet 28345	0	3	6	6	4	3	5	7	15	21	2	0	72	25	0	0	72	0	0	0
Pee Dee	J. C. Kelly, 403 Caroline, Rockingham 28379	3	5	8	11	3	15	30	29	0	0	0	0	104	85	0	0	0	26	0	26
Pine Grove	Jack Walker, Rt. 1, Box 127, Rockingham 28379	7	25	42	33	20	63	55	29	0	10	7	65	356	216	2	50	406	87	0	87
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham 28379	0	9	22	24	0	0	59	0	0	0	5	0	119	66	0	0	119	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	13	10	13	6	0	18	9	0	0	2	0	71	47	0	0	71	0	0	0
Roberdel	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2, Box 186, Rockingham	3	19	30	26	10	42	28	31	0	0	6	0	195	126	0	0	195	95	0	95
Rockingham, East	Nick Lovin, Rt. 4, Box 77-D, Rockingham 28379	0	6	26	24	0	0	24	36	0	3	3	0	122	56	0	0	122	41	0	41
Rockingham, First	Harold Matthews, 208 Morningside Dr., Rockingham	0	70	76	88	16	59	97	113	60	30	7	0	616	240	2	76	692	161	0	161
Saron	Mark Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	6	4	6	2	6	8	15	0	0	2	0	49	34	0	0	49	48	0	48
Scotland Acres	D. C. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352	0	7	6	10	4	3	14	3	0	0	0	0	47	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway																					
Spring Hill	Sam Evans, Bundy St., Wagram 28396	6	15	18	12	3	19	20	23	0	0	3	0	119	50	0	0	119	65	0	65
Stewartsville	Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Laurinburg 28352	0	33	52	28	5	9	44	0	0	0	3	30	254	204	0	0	0	100	0	100
TOTALS		87	544	908	892	263	598	1,384	1,073	97	131	120	145	6,220	3,259	12	150	5,800	2,254	15	2,269

Table C Church Training

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File Enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation	87	88
												Children	Youth	Adult
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	7	20	23	0	0	3	0	55	23	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Wayne Boxter, Marilyn Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Richard Harden, 388-D Chalk Rd., Hamlet 23345	0	8	3	21	0	0	4	0	36	20	0	0	0
Cordova	Jonah Taylor, Cordova 28330	5	8	7	15	0	0	3	0	33	30	0	0	0
Crestview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	James Clifton, P. O. Box 62, Ellerbe 28338	0	8	20	45	0	0	2	0	75	17	0	0	0
Faith	John Standridge, Rt. 1, Box 449, Rockingham 28379	5	5	15	15	0	0	1	0	41	33	0	0	0
Gibson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Craig Collins, Rt. 3, Box 505, Hamlet 28345	3	0	0	67	1	0	1	0	159	52	0	0	2
Hamlet, Second	David Freeman, P. O. Box 222, Hamlet 23345	3	12	18	30	0	0	1	0	74	35	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	H. M. Malpas, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill 23351	6	17	15	21	0	0	1	0	60	39	6	4	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Richard Hodges, 1102 Taylor Cr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	34	60	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, North	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	None	6	9	9	15	0	0	3	0	42	19	0	0	0
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	8	35	45	0	0	2	0	93	56	4	4	2
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Billy Frye, P. O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	3	5	29	16	0	0	2	0	55	20	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Nelson Rowland, Rt. 2, Box 207-F, Rockingham 28379	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	31	17	3	0	2
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotland Acres	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway														
Spring Hill	None	0	3	20	0	0	0	3	0	26	13	3	5	0
Stewartsville	Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg 28352	8	32	17	40	0	0	3	0	100	33	0	0	0
TOTALS		43	122	258	423	1	0	27	0	979	412	16	13	6

Table D Church Music

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Bethel	Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe 23333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Leonard Barnwell, Rt. 3, Box 490E, Rockingham 23379	0	0	13	18	0	4	0	5	0	40	18	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	0	5	20	22	0	0	0	3	0	50	20	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Old Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 29379	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	12	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	2	8	0	20	8	6	0	2	0	45	20	0
Cordova	M. D. Solomon, Cordova 23330	0	0	20	32	0	0	0	5	0	57	45	0
Crestview	Wm. Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	3	11	0	4	0	3	0	21	10	0
Ellerbe, First	Darrell Wallace, 6-B Briar Cr., Fayetteville 28306	0	0	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	0
Faith	Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broard Ave., Rockingham 23379	4	12	15	16	0	0	0	5	0	52	30	0
Gibson	Miss Nancy Tostenson, Rt. 1, Gibson 23343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. T. E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345	14	43	30	31	16	0	0	2	0	136	114	0
Hamlet, Second	Wm. Caudle, Jr., 303 Oak St., Hamlet 28345	0	43	18	46	0	0	0	5	0	112	68	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0
Laurel Hill	Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 23351	15	0	17	20	0	0	0	2	0	44	35	0
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Shirley Jolly, Rt. 6, Box 41, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352	12	70	23	38	19	0	0	9	0	176	134	0
Laurinburg, North	None	7	6	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	5	10	7	0	0	0	4	0	26	20	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham 23379	3	5	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	33	15	0
Midway	Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	10	10	30	0	3	0	2	0	55	22	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	5	0	33	15	18
New Hope	Revonda Lucas, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	4	8	18	0	0	0	2	0	32	27	0
Norman	Billy Reynolds, Norman 23367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	4	2	3	8	0	2	0	2	0	25	15	0
Pee Dee	None	0	7	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	0
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham 28379	14	7	35	40	0	0	0	5	0	101	75	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Warren Covington, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Jenniphер Tanner, N. Lee St. Ext. , Rockingham 28379	5	12	20	22	0	0	0	3	0	62	35	0
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 84th Ave., Rockingham 23379	2	7	9	16	0	0	0	5	0	39	24	0
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Delette Sibley, 517 E. Washington, Rockingham 28379	7	15	10	30	0	0	0	6	0	68	50	0
Saron	Jack Meacham, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	19	16	0
Scotland Acres	D. C. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway													
Spring Hill	Mrs. Dot Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 28396	0	14	0	14	0	4	0	2	0	34	18	0
Stewartsville	Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg 23352	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	53	38	0
TOTALS		92	305	315	609	43	23	0	92	0	1,471	941	18

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel	Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 24L, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Leonard Barnwell, Rt. 3, Box 490E, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	14	11	0	33	6	0	71
Calvary	Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 3, Box 624, Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	8	9	0	33	4	0	66
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Paul Wilson, 203 E. Tample Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	15	4	0	29
Cobb Memorial	Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	6	4	0	0	12	5	0	27
Cordava	Gail Skipper, Box 41, Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	10	11	10	6	0	53
Crestview	Frances Allen, Rt. 3, Box 57, Rockingham 28379	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	10	12	5	0	32
Ellerbe, First	Mary VunCannon, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Ellerbe 28338	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	6	0	35	4	0	65
Faith	Linda Terry, Rt. 1, Box 246-F, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	5	0	17	5	0	39
Gibson	Mrs. Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Hamlet, First	Mrs. L. E. Warren, 201 Rosedale Lane, Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	19	9	10	115	5	0	176
Hamlet, Second	Janice Steele, 1001 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	16	10	26	32	6	0	100
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Jeanett Howell, Box 672, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Laurinburg, East	Shirley Watts, 1013 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	6	0	25	0	0	34
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. H. C. Cook, P. O. Box 1403, Laurinburg 28352	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	20	15	7	3	84	6	0	135
Laurinburg, North	Hilda Roberts, Debra Drive, Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	6	11	12	1	0	40
Laurinburg, South	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 425-A, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	8	18	15	6	0	60
Midway	Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	4	10	0	10	2	0	34
Mount Olive	Lavell Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412-B, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	21	10	0	17	4	0	58
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mary Herring, Short St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Pine Grove	Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	10	10	15	20	15	3	0	73
Pleasant Grove	Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Janice O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham 28379	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	10	0	14	10	1	0	45
Rockingham, East	Mary Caulder, Rt. 1, Box 285, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	5	4	10	0	14	4	0	37
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Olin Shedd, P. O. Box 723, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	18	9	10	70	4	0	115
Saron	Katie Tyson, Route 1, Ellerbe 23338	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
Scotland Acres	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway																
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. M. Watson, McKay St., Wagram 28396	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	25	3	0	34
Stewartsville	Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Laurinburg 23352	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	6	12	12	0	28	7	0	65
TOTALS		21	24	20	10	31	12	106	162	206	162	133	716	105	13	1,492

Table F Brotherhood

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Curtis Smith, Rt. 3, Box 441-A, Rockingham 23379	9	12	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	44
Calvary	Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382, Rockingham 23379	9	2	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	26
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Old Ellerbee Rd., Rockingham 23379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Cobb Memorial	Woodrow Crenshaw, Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham 23379	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Cordova	Jess Evans, Cordovo 28330	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13
Crestview	Ronald Wallace, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 23379	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	17
Ellerbe, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Ernest Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 325, Rockingham 28379	5	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	14
Gibson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Warren Hewett, 109 Green St., Hamlet 23345	10	6	1	0	0	46	0	1	0	64
Hamlet, Second	Harold Milligan, Rt. 3, Box 536-D, Hamlet 28345	15	7	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	37
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Laurinburg, First	None	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Laurinburg, North	None	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham 28379	5	3	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	22
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	G. L. White, Rt. 2, Box 421, Rockingham 28379	15	12	6	40	0	0	0	1	0	74
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham 23379	12	3	5	0	12	0	0	1	0	33
Rockingham, East	None	14	7	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	30
Rockingham, First	Leon Jenkins, 617 Hillside Dr., Rockingham 23379	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	42
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotland Acres	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway		7	5	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	22
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Mike Beeson, Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg 23352										
TOTALS		140	77	23	114	33	70	0	17	13	502

Table G Total Receipts YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1979

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

		21	22	23	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of tithers	Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	Assl. missions goal percent tot. budget	Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expendit.res	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Wolter Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 146, Rockinghom 28379	12	1	1			x				13,300	0	13,300	0	7,399	0	1,312	489	4,150	13,350
Beverly Hills	Corlton Millen, 104 2nd Ave., Rockinghom 28379	160	17	4			x				92,431	0	92,431	5,000	23,876	7,779	15,780	2,122	47,662	97,219
Colvory	Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Homlet 28345	20	10	3							65,398	1,920	67,318	8,000	19,570	512	10,697	3,555	23,905	58,240
Cortledge Creek	Louise Pope, Ellerbee Rd., Rockinghom 28379	39	14	3					x		26,542	9,107	35,649	31,900	11,865	44,572	7,662	898	17,937	82,934
Cobb Memoriol	Bennie Toylor, 25 Church St., Rockinghom 28379	40	12						x		38,604	0	38,604	15,000	11,009	35,000	0	706	4,422	51,137
Cordovo	Harold Porker, Box 51, Cordovo 28330	110	13	1							69,334	0	69,334	3,000	20,681	0	9,083	2,345	20,106	52,216
Crestview	Virginio Haithcock, Rt. 3, Rockinghom 28379	30	8	2							28,873	0	28,873	0	13,820	0	5,200	1,062	7,010	27,092
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Eugene McIntyre, Ellerbe 28338	37	10	2					x		54,138	0	54,138	0	19,957	0	0	3,616	16,664	40,238
Foith	Louise Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 249E, Hamlet 28345	43	8	2					x		36,359	0	36,359	4,500	9,226	0	4,400	1,527	9,384	24,538
Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	13	1	1/2						x	15,500	0	15,500	0	7,625	500	0	500	5,000	13,625
Hamlet, First	Ronnie Williomson, 401 Locust, Homlet 28345	220	16	2					x		173,894	0	173,894	0	55,443	0	32,915	6,925	38,655	133,938
Homlet, Second	Mrs. H.T. Hogon, Rt. 1, Box C-7, Homlet 28345	120	14	3						x	118,622	0	118,622	0	38,732	0	0	3,577	40,825	83,134
Hoffmon	Mrs. D. M. Bryont, Box 165, Hoffmon 28347	4	0	0	x						8,151	0	8,151	0	1,908	0	0	122	2,507	4,537
Lourel Hill	Ronold Gibson, Rt.1, Box 2, Lourel Hill 28351	56	10	3						x	41,777	0	41,777	0	13,770	0	0	1,202	16,319	31,291
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Lindo McClendon, 1103 Eliz.Dr., L'burg 28352	60									28,022	0	28,022	0	12,425	2,994	0	925	712	17,055
Lourinburg, First	Lovinio Averitt, Rt. 5, Box 24, L'burg 28352	75	16	1.25					x		155,048	6,371	161,419	0	83,721	0	3,495	3,692	71,254	162,162
Lourinburg, North	Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5, Box 18A, L'burg 28352	14	4.6	2.5						x	21,451	840	22,291	0	14,284	0	0	740	7,918	22,941
Lourinburg, South	Clell Smith, Rt.1, Box 148, L'burg 28352	13	1	2						x	14,087	900	14,987	0	7,480	0	768	353	5,652	14,253
Marston	Juanito McNeil, P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363	8	9	3.6						x	11,302	935	12,237	0	2,250	0	0	151	995	3,396
McDonold	Cornie McDonold, Rt.2, Box 350-A, Rockinghom 28379	25	10	2						x	33,494	639	34,133	0	9,035	702	0	1,705	13,684	25,127
Midwoy	Virginio Thompson, 305 N. Rondolph, Rockinghom	50	0	0						x	22,000	250	22,250	0	9,200	0	1,830	225	1,810	12,065
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt.2, Box 24, Rockinghom 28379	25	5	2						x	42,316	283	42,599	0	13,323	0	0	1,987	7,610	22,921
New Hope	Ruby Corpenter, Rt.2, Box 122, Ellerbee 28338	13	0	0							11,313	0	11,313	4,500	6,625	0	100	76	3,149	9,950
Normon	Josephine Russell, Rt.1, Box 151, Ellerbee 28338	5									6,988	0	6,988	0	4,285	0	0	258	1,013	5,556
Oak Ridge	A.R. Gibson, Rt.1, Box 405, Homlet 28345	20	0	0							5,345	0	5,345	0	2,465	0	0	220	1,753	4,438
Pee Dee	Jeonette Deoson, 206 Everett, Rockinghom 28379									x	36,621	0	36,621	0	8,400	0	13,854	1,015	3,956	27,225
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockinghom 28379	75	10	4					x		80,946	235	81,181	5,000	27,638	1,800	3,600	2,751	45,197	80,936
Pleosont Grove	D.F. Compbell, Rt.1, Box 379, Rockinghom 28379	30	74	3						x	30,406	0	30,406	0	8,425	0	1,200	808	17,711	28,144
Pleosont Hill	Louise Dowkins, Rt.2, Box 145, Ellerbee 28338	14	1	1						x	14,765	0	14,765	0	4,475	0	2,252	506	4,031	11,264
Roberdel	Eliz. Nicholson, 213 Nicholson, Rockinghom 28379	75	2	3							43,453	2,075	45,528	5,500	12,527	0	5,500	1,331	1,676	36,116
Rockinghom, East	Marie Willioms, 915 Thomos, Rockinghom 28379	46	5	2					x		38,140	0	38,140	0	12,989	0	15,859	571	5,070	34,489
Rockinghom, First	Jesse Spencer, P.O. Box 790, Rockinghom 28379	81	17	1.4	x						187,106	0	187,106	0	61,380	0	2,278	6,982	33,778	104,419
Saron	Audrey Smith, Rt.1, Ellerbee 28338	10	10	3						x	11,554	0	11,554	0	4,915	2,464	0	463	2,203	10,046
Scotland Acres	Joyce Lone, Rt.2, Lourel Hill, 28351	9	4	4							6,746	0	6,746	0	2,600	0	1,488	0	2,536	6,624
Skywoy																				
Spring Hill	M. Lee Honno, Box 225, Wogrom 28396	20	10	1.5						x	32,262	930	33,192	0	15,295	0	0	1,513	8,113	24,921
Stewortsville	Wm. Priest, Rt.2, Box 39, Lourinburg 28352	30	4	2					x		51,809	78	51,887	0	18,238	10,242	28,395	639	6,281	63,795
TOTALS											1,668,097	24,563	1,692,660	82,400	587,156	106,565	167,668	55,567	500,048	1,441,232

Table H Mission Expenditures YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1979

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Church Sponsored Missions							Other Mission Cause Expenditures							
		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Assoc. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	143	104	30	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	174	317
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	12,883	3,221	276	2,155	6,209	0	134	0	0	5,223	17,218	30,101
Calvary	Shirley Shelley, 1106 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	4,131	960	300	394	517	0	180	0	0	1,579	3,931	8,062
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 125, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	3,706	539	350	159	856	25	200	27	25	0	2,180	5,886
Cobb Memorial	Linda Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 588, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	3,884	600	0	105	1,610	0	264	0	0	28	2,607	6,491
Cordova	Joyce Bridges, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	7,892	700	0	466	2,608	0	368	0	0	1,078	5,220	13,112
Crestview	Irma Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2,391	594	50	200	348	0	76	0	0	989	2,257	4,648
Ellerbe, First	Faye Warner, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ellerbe 28338	200	0	200	4,472	1,000	132	495	1,873	0	1,034	0	0	4,111	8,645	13,317
Faith	Billie Caulder, Rt. 4, Box 452, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1,600	0	81	205	849	0	0	0	0	625	1,761	3,361
Gibson	Mrs. B.M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	175	75	100	110	200	50	90	100	75	50	850	1,025
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Craig Collins, Rt. 3, Box 505, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	24,000	3,120	983	1,528	3,529	700	75	0	25	873	10,833	34,834
Hamlet, Second	Donald Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373-B, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	14,824	3,169	131	480	1,897	0	94	0	0	71	5,842	20,666
Hoffman	Lucille Lathan, Box 171, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	100	56	100	0	0	0	56	0	0	160	372	472
Laurel Hill	Louise Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	4,137	1,232	229	35	442	0	150	150	150	0	2,388	6,525
Laurinburg, East	Sarah Sanford, P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	550	300	425	425	1,500	0	425	425	425	0	3,925	4,475
Laurinburg, First	Donald Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	19,266	2,400	1,063	1,555	5,043	0	391	0	0	0	10,452	29,718
Laurinburg, North	Dot Livingston, P.O. Box 1202, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	960	600	0	209	207	200	0	0	0	100	1,317	2,277
Laurinburg, South	Carolyn Smith, Rt.1, Box 425 A, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	180	90	0	209	58	0	14	0	0	0	371	551
Marston	Claude Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	648
McDonald	Janie Frye, Rt. 2, Box 413-A, Rockingham 28379	142	0	142	2,537	600	0	270	884	0	122	0	0	136	2,012	4,691
Midway	Gail Saunders, Rt.1, Box 81-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	55	360	130	180	450	0	120	50	50	370	1,100	1,155
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 26B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2,500	1,250	480	605	1,025	0	153	0	0	0	3,513	6,013
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	28	0	78	78
Norman	Ruby Barnett, Candor 27229	0	0	0	250	150	40	40	97	0	0	81	0	216	624	874
Oak Ridge	Miss LouAnn Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	285	285
Pee Dee	Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth Av., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	784	366	0	40	75	0	0	25	0	0	506	1,290
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt.4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	7;587	3,035	1,200	1,100	1,900	0	300	187	0	4,881	12,603	20,190
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	4,195	660	0	306	1,201	0	0	0	0	0	2,167	6,362
Pleasant Hill	Sandra Story, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	835	1,135	1,285
Roberdel	Natalie Martin, Rt.2, Box 36, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	343	907	302	823	1,310	0	384	302	302	1,198	5,529	5,873
Rockingham, East	Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379		0	0	1,938	787	124	131	496	0	0	0	0	175	1,713	3,651
Rockingham, First	Louise Hinds, 114 N. Lawrence, Rockingham 28379	0	1997	1997	27,509	2,250	1,595	1,511	5,427	0	2,878	0	0	220	13,883	43,390
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	1,025	531	178	135	341	0	174	15	0	122	1,495	2,520
Scotland Acres	Joyce Lane, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	20	90	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	190	210
Skyway																
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	2,946	442	200	376	694	0	415	0	0	2,695	4,822	7,768
Stewartsville	Donna Beeson, Rt.6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	507	847	100	1,015	1,736	0	871	0	0	0	4,569	5,076
TOTALS		342	1,997	2,339	157,640	31,803	8,649	15,287	43,397	975	9,143	1,437	1,245	25,735	136,717	295,197

Table I Special Information

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina

Columns 40–55: Does Church have, Observe, Plan, Use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type misn. started during year	29 No. church-type miss. currently operating	30 No. other-type miss. started during year	31 No. other-type misn. currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Deaf enrolment	35 No. preparing for missionary appoint.	36 S. S. Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish spk. mbs.	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new build. or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Bapt. Doctrine Study	44 Bapt. heritage emph.	45 Church Council	46 Broadman Read. Plan	47 Christian Life Comit.	48 S. S. Leadership Preparation Week	49 Television Program	50 Radio Program	51 Anuity. Bd. protection plan for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Fin. Assistance for pastors contin. edu.	54 Bapt. Semin.. Colleges and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Rt. 3, Box 4548, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beverly Hills	Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Calvary	Douglas Todd, 908 Jefferson, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cartledge Creek	J. B. Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, Jr., 913 Montclair Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Cordova	M. D. Solomon, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Crestview	Douglas Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Ellerbe, First	Melvin Richardson, Hwy. 220, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Route 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Hamlet, Second	Not yet elected	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Hoffman	L. D. Coddell, Box 193, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	Frank Munns, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N		N	N		N	N	Y	
Laurinburg, First	K. S. Etheridge, Jr., P. O. Box 1827, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Laurinburg, North	Charles Clark, Hooper Dr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Laurinburg, South	Talbert Driggers, 413 Cleaveland, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Marston	C. E. Gough, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Midway	Leo Presley, Sr., Sandhill Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Norman	Bob Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	J. C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivon, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2	20	2	0	1	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Hill	Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roberdel	Charles Hill, Rt. 2, Box 79A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	40	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Rockingham, East	J. C. McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Rockingham, First	Leon Jenkins, 617 Hillside Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Saron	Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Scotland Acres	D. C. Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Skyway																													
Spring Hill	William Edge, N. Main St., Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Stewartsville	Mike Beason, Rt. 6, Box 150-A, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		2	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS		0	0	0	0	65	45	0	2		4	0	1																

Bold
Mission
Thrust
ACTS 1:8

GROWING
GOING
GIVING
Bold
Mission
Thrust
ACTS 1·8

PEE DEE BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1980 ANNUAL

Minutes
# of the

PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1980

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held With

Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham
October 20, 1980
First Session 4:15-6:00 P.M.
Snack Supper 6:00 P.M.
Second Session 6:45-9:00 P.M.

And With

Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram
October 21, 1980
First Session 4:15-6:00 P.M.
Snack Supper 6:00 P.M.
Second Session 6:45-9:00 P.M.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

Cordova Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.
and
Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, N.C.
October 19-20, 1981

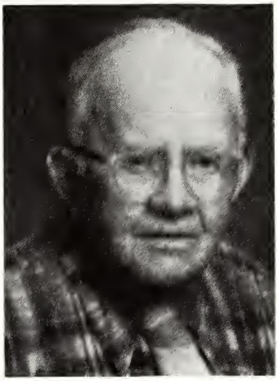
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Constitution 4
Directory 11
List of Messengers 12
Executive Committee Members 15
Committees to Report in 1981 16
Associational W.M.U. Officers 17
Order of Business 18
Proceedings 20

Reports:

Committee Appointments by Moderator 22
Samaritan Colony 23
Prison Ministry 24
Seminary Extension 25
Task Force on Prayer 25
Executive Committee 26
Missions Committee 29
Sunday School 29
Church Training 30
Youth 31
Brotherhood 32
W.M.U. 33
Music 34
Director of Missions 35
Treasurer's and Auditor's 36
Budget 40
Committee on Committees 41
Nominating Committee 45
Vacation Bible School 46
Evangelism 47
Place and Preacher Committee 48
Memorials 48
Petitionary Letters Committee 50
Ordination-Advisory Committee 51
N.C. Baptist Homes 51
Baptist Hospitals 52
Christian Higher Education 53
Children's Homes 54
Baptist Foundation 55
Stewardship and Cooperative Program 56
Biblical Recorder 57
Annuity Board 57
Resolutions Committee 59
Election of Officers 59
Church Directories: Secretaries, Ministers, & Others 60
Historical Events in the churches 64
Historical Tables 65
Statistical Tables A-1
Digest of Church Letters A-10

THIS YEAR'S ANNUAL MINUTES ARE DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF MR. JOHN DOUGLAS WHITE



Mr. John Douglas White was born near Bladenboro, N.C. September, 1893 to John Archibald and Elmire Caroline Covington Sessoms White. He was the youngest in a family of twelve children, all of whom are deceased. He was married on January 30, 1960 to the former Bessie Jane Howle, now deceased.

Mr. White attended Bladenboro Academy, and at the age of 18 went to work for Atlantic Coastline Railroad in Wadesboro as telegraph operator and as a relief agent traveling to N.C., S.C., Georgia and Alabama until 1932. He served as a clerk at Camp Mackall and Postmaster of East Rockingham Post Office until his retirement. Later served as salesman for Acron Refining Co., retiring again in 1959.

He joined the East Rockingham Baptist Church on October 18, 1942, later transferring his membership to the Pine Grove Baptist Church. He served as a messenger to the Pee Dee Baptist Associational Annual meeting each year since 1952 until his death June 10, 1980. Mr. White served in the Association as Historian and Brotherhood Director for 10 years.

We dedicate the minutes of the One Hundred Sixty-Fifth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as a memorial to him in recognition of his love for Christian fellowship and his upright dignified Christian life which he lived to its fullest.

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letter, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may be two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association:

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Department:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each one a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments. (Article VI, 5A), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitutions (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Laws IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (By-Law IV, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Campus Ministries (By-Law IV, Section 15)
   (13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, and voted upon at the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I-PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's *Rules of Order* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II-ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer, assisted by the associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV-DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning the new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual budget.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members shall when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, and shall examine the petitioning church's Articles of Faith and any other such evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Committee on Prison Ministries, composed of three members, plus the moderator and the Director of Missions, shall develop and direct a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The Committee on Campus Ministries, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to provide a ministry to college age people.

Section 16. The Committee on Prayer Task Force, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

BY-LAW V-DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI-TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII-ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote on those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII-ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX-AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ADMINISTRATION

Dir. of Missions . . .Cass Vincent, P. O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Secretary . . . . .Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-1524
Office Location . . . . .Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham
Mailing Address . . . . .P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Telephone . . . . .Area 919/895-5403
Director of Missions Home Phone 895-9453

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . .Lamar Brooks, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-2161 (Church) 276-4332 (Home)
Vice Moderator . . . . .Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-0289 (Church) 997-2773 (Home)

Clerk . . . . .Esther Koontz, 617 Juniper St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-6902 (Home)
Treasurer . . . . . .B.M. Thompson, Rt. 3, Box 442, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-6250 (Office) 895-4892 (Home)
Auditor . . . . .T. Glenn Long, P.O. Box 1802, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 582-2547
Parliamentarian . . .Richard Hodges, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-2161 (Church) 276-9010
Historian . . . . .L.H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-0985

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
*Elsie H. Maske
Jennie Stoner
Rev. Howard Walters

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. & Mrs. Bazil Deese
Ruby Ligertwood
Bill Thompson
Rev. Stan Welch

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. & Mrs. James Biddix
Rev. & Mrs. David Blanton
*Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Blue
Mr. & Mrs. Jack Covington
Mr. and Mrs. Jim Gillis
*Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Harrelson
*Mr. & Mrs. James Kelly
Elsie Kelly
*Ramona Harvey
*Mrs. Lois Little
*Betty Norton
*Mrs. Mattie Snead
*Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Thomas
*Tony Thomas

CALVARY
Sarah Gulledge
Rev. Eugene McNair
Mr. & Mrs. Gary Peele
Mr. & Mrs. George Robinson
*Ruby Brutner

COBB MEMORIAL
*Myrtle Bethune
Mary Caulder
*Georgia Hughes
Rev. Fred Nordan
*Minnie Roscoe
Lacy Speight

CORDOVA
Taft Simmons
Gray Snead
Rev. & Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

CRESTVIEW
Ruth Bolton
Mrs. Virginia Haithcock
Rev. & Mrs. William Kearse
Mrs. Ted Waters
C.T. Waters

ELLERBE
Gladys Cox
Mr. & Mrs. A.W. McAskill
Mr. & Mrs. Carl Wilson
Estelle Wright

FAITH
None

GIBSON
Mr. & Mrs. W.F. Bullard
Frances McManus
Thena Owens
Rev. & Mrs. Ben Broadway, Sr.

HAMLET, FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. D.C. Brown
Juanita McGowan
*Theresa Preslar
Rev. & Mrs. Billy Rivers

Mr. & Mrs. John Strickland
Mrs. A.A. Williams
*Nell Woodall

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Caudle
*H.T. Hogan
*J.G. Maples
Rev. & Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
Nell Swann
Jerry Whitley

HERITAGE
Sarah Chappell
Ruby Nesbit
Colon Parker
Edna Parker

HOFFMAN
None

LAUREL HILL
Ailene Davis
Louise Gibson
Ronald M. Gibson
Ruth Y. Gibson
Rev. Don Malpass

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. Daisy Deaver
Nessie Morgan

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. Claude Adams
Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Bone
Dr. Lamar Brooks
*Woody Caudle
Mr. & Mrs. Homer Cook
Gladys Creech
Lee Duncan
Winston Hardman
Rev. Rick Hodges
Carla Hodges
*Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Hollis
*Mr. & Mrs. Donald Jordan
*Martha Jordan
*Shanna Osborn
Thomas G. Poe
*Mr. Fred J. Smith
*Coke Still
*Anne Todd
*Mr. & Mrs. C.T. Vertrees
*Lynn Wampler

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Rev. Dan Freeman
Ralph Tart

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None

MARSTON
Mr. & Mrs. C.E. Gough

MCDONALD
Rev. & Mrs. J.C. McQueen, Jr.
Lumus Rushing
Martha Rushing
Flora Ussery
W.T. Ussery, Jr.

MIDWAY
Rev. & Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson

MOUNT OLIVE
Blanche Bennett
Mrs. Iola Hinson
Verle Long
Mrs. Jack Maulden
Rev. & Mrs. Gordon Shaw
Trudy Tanner

NEW HOPE
None

NORMAN
Laura Reynolds
N.H. Reynolds, Jr.
Rev. Wayne Richardson

OAK RIDGE
None

PLEASANT HILL
D.L. Gore, Jr.
Katherine Gore
*Hazel King
Herbert King

PLEASANT GROVE
None

PEE DEE
*Mary Herring
Edna Taylor
Agnes Willman

PINE GROVE
Roberta Bryant
*Patsy Collins
Mr. & Mrs. A.C. Corder
Linda Corder
Rev. George Hollifield
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Connie White
Addie Mae Williams
Rev. & Mrs. Cass Vincent

ROBERDEL
J.M. Gammons
Abner Garris
Rev. Roby Leach
Rev. Ronald Long
Ernie L. Todd

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Don Bearfield
Bill Bridgman
*Mrs. S.W. Ellerbe
Mrs. Lois H. Gillis
*Mrs. J.E. Haywood
Mrs. Louise W. Hinds
Dr. William Leathers, III
Rev. & Mrs. Carl Lewis
*Ellen C. Maske
Mary Sessoms
*Robert C. Smith
Rev. Ken Wright
Leroy W. Yates

SARON
Margaret Brookshire
Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Cooke
Rev. & Mrs. Liberty Koontz
E.J. Meacham
Ellen R. Nelson
Audrey Smith

SCOTLAND ACRES
Rev. Alton Watson

SKYWAY
None

SPRING HILL
Rev. & Mrs. Alton Coble
*Mattie Coxe
*Mrs. Esther M. Crump
*Sam Evans
*Sarah Gibson
*Melinda Hinson
Odessa Memory
*Hugh Smith
Mr. & Mrs. M.H. Smith
Paul J. Smith
Wrae Smith
*Harriet M. Sullivan
*Lisa Sullivan
Mary Watson
*Terri Weese
*Mary Fay Williamson
*Lamar Gibson
*Ralph Lassiter
*Mrs. Doug Edge
*Lindsay Pratt
*Mary Peele
*Mary Lancaster
*Sarah Evans
*Betty Clark
*Martha Pratt
*Martha Edge
*Lois Garrison
*Dot Strickland
*Oren Bullard
*Marion Reaves

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. & Mrs. Tom Cavazos
Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Collier
Daisy Gibson
Charles McFadyen
*Arthur Milks
*Regina Milks
*Sonny Milks
Jim Smith
Joyce Braswell

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY
Mr. & Mrs. Terry Capps & Sons
*Nathan Cagle

Rev. & Mrs. William Currie
Minnie Lockamy
*Ernest Tanner
*Velma Tanner

*Indicates Non-Messenger

VISITORS

Bruce Atkins, Baptist Children's Homes
James Sauls, Baptist Homes for Aging
Jerry McGee, Meredith College
Richard Everett, Director, Personal Evangelism, Baptist State Convention
Maurice Cooper, Church Training, Baptist State Convention
Robert C. Bratcher, American Bible Soc.
Arvel Crawford, Samaritan Colony, R'ham.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Bethel ....Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Beverly Hills ...Thomas E. O'Neal, 635 Williams, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Kenneth Anderson, 202 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary ....Billy Lynn, Rt. 2, Box 382, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cartledge Creek ...Stan Hatcher, P.O. Box 1333, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Paul Wilson, 203 E. Temple Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cobb Memorial ...Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Richard Harden, 388-D Chalk Rd., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cordova ....James Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 276, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Jess Evans, Box 257, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview ....Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Maness Poole, 262 Greensboro Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ellerbe, First ....Cary Nicholson, Love Lane, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Eddie Smith, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Gibson ....Frances McManus, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Mable Bullard, 1224 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Hamlet, First .............D.C. Brown, 103 Adele St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
V.S. Smith, 420 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hamlet, Second ..........J.G. Maples, Rt. 1, Box C-9, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Mrs. J.G. Maples, Rt. 1, Box C-9, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Heritage ....Harold Roberts, 307 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
John Watson, 804 Dogwood Ln., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Laurinburg, East ....Robert C. Sanford, P. O. Box 987,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, First ....Clarence T. Vertress, 1340 Dogwood Ln.,
Laurinburg, 28352
McDonald ......Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 227, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Mount Olive ......Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 37, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Tommy Talbert, Rt. 4, Box 77-AA, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove ....Bill Lancaster, P.O. Box 1846, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Grove ....Alex Watkins, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Eddie Cagle, Rt. 1, Box 240, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Roberdel	Lewis Russell, Rt. 2, Box 86, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
	J.M. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
	James Wenb, Rt. 2, Box 88, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, First	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
	Bill Bridgman, 905 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Saron	Joe Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
	Jack Meacham, Rt. 1, Box AA2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Spring Hill	Sam Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram, N.C. 28396
	Lindsay Pratt, P.O. Box 37, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Stewartsville	Tom Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
	Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 501, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

Churches not shown had none listed.

COMMITTEES OR REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1981

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees	Scott Turner, Jr.
Missions Committee	Wayne Tuttle
Evangelism Committee	Eugene McNair
Finance Committee	Jimmy Maske
Order of Business Committee	Alton Coble
Ordination Advisory Committee	Fred Nordan
Nominating Committee	Elwin Eaddy
Petitionary Letters Committee	J.C. McQueen
Seminary Extension Committee	Lester English
Constitution Committee	Bazil Deese
Resolutions Committee	Wayne VunCannon
Prison Ministries Committee	Leon Jenkins
Campus Ministry Committee	Winston Hardman
Youth Committee	George Hollifield
Prayer Task Force Committee	Juanita McGowan

REPRESENTATIVES

Homes for the Aging	Wilbur Sullivan
Children's Homes	Taft Simmons
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. D.T. Memory
Christian Higher Education	Anna Lee Jenkins
Annuity Board	Mattie Hudson
N.C. Baptist Foundation	Mrs. A.A. Williams
Biblical Recorder	Carl Lewis
Stewardship & Co-op Program	Clarence Collier
Christian Life Commission	Wayne Tuttle

TRUSTEES

1981 Joe Davis, CHAIRMAN
915 Morningside Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 895-2181
1982 Claude Smith
P.O. Box 6, Marston, N.C. 28363 582-3713
1983 B.L. Kelly
1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 895-5012

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Sunday School ....Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Phones 369-2387 (Home) 369-2335 (Church)
Church Training .Wayne VunCannon, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Phones 895-4622 (Home) 895-4045 (Church)
Brotherhood ..Ronald Long, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phones 997-4216 (Home) 997-2733 (Church)
Church Music ....Lee Duncan, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phones 276-1219 (Home) 276-2161 (Church)

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1980-81

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Wanda Collier
Rt. 1, Box 501
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-7762
Stewartsville Church

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Hazel Martin
Rt. 4, Box 384-A
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-7097
Laurel Hill Church

BAPTIST WOMEN DIR.
Mrs. Bobbie Lewis
1340 Carolina Dr.
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-3288
First, Rockingham Church

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Ruby Ligertwood
Rt. 3, Box 503-A
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-4870
Beverly Hills Church

BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Inell Allen
Rt. 3, Box 59-C
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 895-9480
First, Rockingham Church

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Becky Brewer
Rt. 2, Box 346-B
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 997-3465
McDonald Church

ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Brenda Bullard
Rt. 1, Box 114-C
Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
Phone 276-5966
North Laurinburg Church

ASSISTANT
Martha Jordan
Granada Terrace Apts., Apt. #24
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-7745
First Church Laurinburg

G.A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Pat Peele
306 Myrtle Ave.
Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-3001
Calvary Church

ASSISTANT
Miss Mary Elizabeth Stubbs
Yadkin Street
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-2920
First Church Laurinburg

MISSIONS FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Louise Shaw
Rt. 4, Box 16
Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone 997-2857
Mt. Olive Church

ASSISTANT
Mrs. Joyce Leach
509 Jefferson St.
Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone 582-1130 (Mother)
Calvary Church

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos
Rt. 1, Box 405
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone 276-4149
Stewartsville Church

SECRETARY
Mrs. Betsy Bass
P.O. Box 1154
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

Stewartsville Church

ORDER OF BUSINESS

FOR THE 165TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MONDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1980

FIRST SESSION 4:15 p.m.

Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham

4:15 P.M.	Registration and Prelude	
	Mini Concert	Pine Grove Youth Choir
4:30	Call to Order	Lamar Brooks
	Hymn "God of Grace, and God of Glory"	Bill Caudle, Dir.
	Prayer	Winston Hardman
	Welcome	David Blanton
	Registration Report	
4:45	Order of Business	Alton Coble
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff, Visitors	Cass Vincent
4:50	REPORTS:	
	Constitution Committee	
	Samaritan Colony	Arvel Crawford
	Prison Ministry	Liberty Koontz
	Campus Ministry	Winston Hardman
	Seminary Extension	Ken Wright
	Task Force on Prayer	Mrs. Juanita McGowan
5:15	Committee Appointments	Lamar Brooks
5:20	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Esther Koontz
5:25	Missions Committee Report	Wayne Tuttle
5:30	Hymn "Standing on the Promises"	Bill Caudle
	Special Music	George Hollifield
5:35	Moderator's Message	Lamar Brooks
6:00	Adjourn with prayer	Howard Walters

SNACK SUPPER SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

SECOND SESSION (evening)
October 20, 1980 Cartledge Creek Church

6:45 P.M.	Registration and Prelude	
	Mini-Concert	Don Bearfield
7:00	Hymn "Love Lifted Me"	Bill Caudle
	Prayer	Don Bearfield
	Welcome	David Blanton
7:05	REPORTS:	
	Sunday School	Alton Coble
	Church Training	Wayne VunCannon
	Youth	George Hollifield
	Brotherhood	Ronald Long
	WMU	Mrs. Wanda Collier
	Music	Bill Caudle
7:35	Special Music	Don Bearfield
7:40	Missionary's Report and Message	Cass Vincent
8:00	Business and Registration Report	
8:10	Treasurer's and Auditor's Report	Wayne Tuttle
	Budget	Wayne Tuttle
	Committee on Committees	Billy Rivers
	Nominating Committee	Billy Rivers
	VBS	Mrs. Margaret Vincent
	Evangelism Committee & Intro. of speaker	Eugene McNair
8:30	Special Music	Mrs. Frances Caudle
8:35	Inspirational Message	Richard Everett Director of Personal Evangelism, N.C.
9:00	Adjourn with Prayer	Dan Freeman

THIRD SESSION (afternoon)
October 21, 1980, Spring Hill Church, Wagram

4:15 P.M.	Registration & Prelude	
	Mini Concert	Churub Choir, Laurinburg First
4:30	Hymn "To God Be the Glory"	Bill Caudle
	Prayer	William Kearse
	Welcome	Alton Coble
4:40	Place and Preacher Committee Report	Scott Turner, Jr.
	Petitionary Letters Committee Report	J.C. McQueen
4:50	Digest of Church Letters	Mrs. Esther Koontz
4:55	Hymn "Amazing Grace"	Bill Caudle
5:00	Memorial Service	Carl Lewis
5:05	REPORTS:	
	Homes for the Aging	
	Baptist Hospital	Alton Coble
	Christian Higher Education	
	Children's Homes	Taft Simmons
	Baptist Foundation	Mrs. A.A. Williams
	Stewardship & Co-op Program	Clarence Collier
	Biblical Recorder	Carl Lewis
	Annuity Board	Clarence Collier

5:30	Special Music	Lee Duncan
5:35	Inspirational Message American Bible Society-Rep	Robert C. Bratcher
6:00	Adjourn with prayer	Ben Broadway, Sr.

SNACK SUPPER SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

FOURTH SESSION (evening)
October 21, 1980, Spring Hill Church, Wagram

6:45 P.M.	Registration and Prelude Mini Concert	Robert Wood
7:00	Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"	Bill Caudle
	Prayer	Don Malpas
	Welcome	Alton Coble
7:10	Special Music	Bill Caudle
7:15	Annual Sermon	Gordon Shaw
7:40	Election of Officers	Wayne Tuttle
	Resolutions Committee Report	Wayne VunCannon
	Registration Report	
8:05	Action on Constitution	
	Business	
8:10	Video Presentation	
8:25	Special Music	Robert Wood
8:30	Message Church Training Director, N.C.	Maurice Cooper
8:55	Installation of Officers	Cass Vincent
9:00	Adjourn with prayer	Cass Vincent

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE 165TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

First Session, Monday, October 20, 1980
Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

The One Hundred Sixty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association convened at Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, Monday, October 20, 1980 at 4:15 P.M. A mini concert by the Youth Choir of Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham was presented under the direction of Rev. George Hollifield. First session was called to order by Moderator, Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

Mr. William Caudle, Jr., Minister of Music and Education of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C., led in the hymn, "God of Grace, and God of Glory". Mrs. Clarence Collier accompanied on the piano. Mr. Winston Hardman, Campus Minister, Pembroke College, Pembroke, N.C. led in opening prayer.

Host pastor, Rev. David Blanton, welcomed those present to Cartledge Creek Baptist Church. He reported the total registered was 126. Rev. Blanton made the motion that the present messengers plus those who register as messengers in the next session constitute the governing body of the Associational Annual Meeting. Seconded by Mr. J.T. Strickland, messenger, First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. and carried.

The Order of Business was presented by Rev. Alton Coble, pastor of Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C. who made the motion that the printed order of business with necessary changes constitute the program of the annual meeting. Motion was seconded by Rev. Ronald Long, pastor of Roberdel Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. and carried.

Rev. Cass Vincent, Director of Missions, Pee Dee Association, recognized and welcomed the following new pastors into the Association:

Howard Walters	Bethel
Tommy Butler	New Hope
Don Bearfield	Minister of Music, First, Rockingham
Stan Welch	Associate pastor, Beverly Hills
Ben Broadway, Sr.	Gibson
Bill Currie	United Christian
Ben Jones	interim, Heritage
Wayne Richardson	Norman
Wilbur Sullivan (layman)	interim, East Laurinburg
Carl Lewis	interim, McDonald
Liberty Koontz	Saron
David Blanton	Cartledge Creek

Rev. Vincent also introduced the clerk for this year, Mrs. Esther Koontz. Mr. Jerry McGee, Vice-President of Meredith College was recognized and welcomed as a visitor to the meeting.

The moderator advised of a new feature to this year's meeting. There will be a video-tape concerning S.B.C. work shown at Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C., host church for third and fourth sessions.

Reports were submitted at this time as follows:

The Constitution Report was read by Dr. Lamar Brooks in the absence of Mike Stirk, chairman. The Constitution Committee recommended the Constitution be amended by adding the following:

Article X Section 1, b

(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (By-Law IV, Section 16).

By-Laws - Article IV, Add:

Section 16. The Committee on Prayer Task Force, composed of six members, shall work with the churches and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Amendment will be voted on during the fourth and final session.

The session.

The Samaritan Colony Report was given by Arvel Crawford as information. He challenged the Pee Dee Association to consider giving 1% of its budget to Samaritan Colony.

The Prison Ministry Report was presented as information by Liberty Koontz, Chaplain. Special emphasis was given to the 36 who have professed faith in Jesus this year. He encouraged others to become involved in this ministry.

The Campus Ministry Report was given verbally by Winston Hardman, Campus Minister at Pembroke University. He expressed thanks for the financial support given to Pembroke and other campus ministries. He challanged each church to think of itself as a college church and offered help in any way to any church's students. He further reported that possibly the most exciting thing happening at Pembroke is a new building to be started in the near future. This report was presented as information.

The Seminary Extension Report was given as information by Ken Wright.

Task Force on Prayer Report was presented as information by Mrs. Juanita McGowan, Associational Chairman. She encouraged every church and every Christian in the Association to make a commitment in praying, thinking, Bible study, and acting force to combat evil and obey Jesus' command in Acts 1:8. She encouraged churches to organize prayer groups. The Associational Task Force on Prayer Committee will assist in any way possible.

Associational Representative on Aging, Mr. J.T. Strickland, gave a verbal report. He noted his availability of service concerning work with Senior Adults.

The moderator made the following committee appointments:

Place and Preacher Committee
Rev. Scott Turner, Chairman
Rev. Doran Cook
Dr. Billy Rivers

Committee on Enrollment
Mrs. Elsie Kelly, Cartledge Creek
Mrs. Mattie Snead, Cartledge Creek
Miss Melinda Hinson, Spring Hill
Miss Terri Weese, Spring Hill
Miss Lisa Sullivan, Spring Hill
Mrs. Mattie Coxe, Spring Hill
Mrs. Faye Williamson, Spring Hill

Committee on Committees
Mr. Clarence Collier, chairman
Rev. Wayne VunCannon
Rev. Fred Nordan
Rev. Dan Freeman
Rev. Ken Wright
Mrs. E.D. Creech

The Executive Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Esther Koontz, Associational Clerk. Corrections to minutes were read and accepted as information. Mrs. Koontz made the motion to adopt the calendar prepared by the Executive Council as presented. Seconded by J.T. Strickland and carried.

The Missions Committee Report was presented by Rev. Wayne Tuttle and accepted as information.

Mr. Jerry McGee, Vice-President of Meredith College gave a brief talk about the school and expressed thanks for support to our Baptist Colleges.

William Caudle led the congregation in the hymn, "Standing on the Promises". George Hollifield brought a special message in song, "It Is No Secret What God Can Do".

The Moderator's message by Dr. Lamar Brooks was based on Luke 10:2; John 4:35; and John 20:21. He stressed evangelism, renewal, and victory. Emphasis was placed on seven words from the Scriptures:

1. Look - lift up your eyes and look for the fields are white already unto harvest.
2. Go - and carry the Word unto all the world.
3. Witness - Tell what you have experienced; what Jesus has done for you.
4. Ye - plural. It means **you all.**
5. Are - connecting verb; you **are** a witness whether negative or positive.
6. Holy Spirit - God's source of power. Results come only through His power.
7. Now - fields are ready for harvesting now. Now is the day of salvation. Now is the accepted hour.

Rev. Howard Walters, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N.C. closed the first session with prayer. Snack supper was served by host church.

REPORTS PRESENTED AT THE FIRST SESSION

ANNUAL REPORT FROM SAMARITAN COLONY - 1980

Positive results are coming from the seed planted by the Baptist Churches in their local mission efforts. Since the last report continued Christian ministry is ongoing in the ways it has in the good work of the past.

Down and out alcoholics are served in mission efforts as follows:

Sunday Worship 9:00 A.M.
Wednesday night Song Service 8:00 P.M.
Daily Bible Study 9:00 A.M.
Church outings and group participation.
Special guests and groups during other days.
Bibles are presented to each Graduate.
Religious counseling to each man.

Other rehabilitation services continue with the staff providing education, information, and alcoholism counseling. Rev. Arvel Crawford, Baptist Minister, has joined me in a team ministry to the alcoholic in this mission outreach. The combined efforts will provide greater service to the increased out-patient counseling, church programs, and services to the recovering alcoholic.

We continue to serve as a right arm to your local Church. We are continuously in need of the support you give financially, prayerfully, and spiritually through the faith you put into action.

I especially appreciate the Good News About Jesus Christ you bring to us through food, clothing, snacks, visits and love.

We know what the Good News is—yet the Bad News is that many of our churches are missing out in this local mission project by misunderstanding what Samaritan Colony is about. Many confuse it as a place where people are drinking on premises—not so—we ask a man to be sober two days before coming in and that he simply have a desire to get help with his problem. Others think they just come to sober up and then go back out and drink again—not so—It is a place of rehabilitation that gives a man the opportunity to use Jesus Christ as the love and forgiveness in his life that is so often lacking. Others have pointed to disheveled vagrants and refer to them as residents of Samaritan Colony—not so—we would love to help these people too; however, we help those who help themselves.

The greatest mission effort is at our own doorstep—unless you the church get involved increased numbers will suffer needlessly from alcoholism because of our own lack of involvement in getting the message of love and recovery to these men.

The four of us working in this ministry (2 Baptists & 2 Methodists) urgently request your financial support.

Rev. Mac Willingham
Rev. Arvel Crawford
Margaret Johnson, Counselor
Nancy Smith, Bookkeeper

1980 PRISON MINISTRY REPORT

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	191
Visits to unit	254
Counseling sessions	60
Prayer services	87
Conversions	35
Classes taught	15
Tracts and periodicals	423
N.T. and Bibles	99
Miles traveled	6231.1

Other visits:
41 visits to hospitals, funerals, and homes of inmates' families.

This past year has been a blessing to me as Chaplain at the Rockingham Prison Unit. Praise our Wonderful Lord that 35 professions of faith have been made.

The Bible class set up last year by Luke Garner is continuing and an additional Bible class has been started on Fridays. Many of the men are enjoying the use of a Matthew Henry's Commentary and a Strong's Concordance donated by the Pee Dee Baptist Pastor's Association at their June meeting.

Everyone especially enjoyed the Christmas Banquet planned and promoted by the churches.

Continued thanks to Pine Grove, Beverly Hills, Faith, Calvary, and Second Baptist for taking an active part in this ministry. We also wish to express appreciation to all of the churches for their financial support. We covet your prayers for the prison ministry.

Liberty Koontz
Chaplain

1980 SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE REPORT

People who work with Seminary Extension believe that learning is something which should take place throughout life. Learning is also something which should prepare individuals for life's significant tasks.

Seminary Extension is a movement born out of an expressed need within Southern Baptist life for ministry training opportunities beyond the college or seminary campus. Its goal is to bring continuing theological education within reach of ministers and lay church leaders, regardless of age, geographical location, or level of formal educational background.

More than 10,000 persons currently are enrolled in one or more courses. Seminary Extension students are in all fifty states and a number of foreign countries. Eighty percent of these attend classes in one of the approximately 400 Seminary Extension centers.

North Carolina Baptists help underwrite the cost of study with Seminary Extension through the Cooperative Program budget. This subsidy helps keep the cost per course within a range every student can afford. This is a major reason why our state has had the largest statewide Seminary Extension program in the United States for the sixth consecutive year.

During the past year 78 Seminary Extension centers have been active throughout North Carolina. These include 16 centers among General Baptists established in connection with Shaw Divinity School in Raleigh.

Pee Dee Baptist Seminary Extension sponsored three courses taught in four classes during the fall and winter. Dynamics of Teaching was taught by Rick Hodges, Minister of Education with the First Baptist Church in Laurinburg. Life and Faith of Baptists was taught by Ken Wright, Minister of Education with the First Baptist Church in Rockingham. Sunday School co-sponsored studies in Ephesians/Philippians. One class was taught by Lamar Brooks, Pastor of First Baptist Church in Laurinburg; another class was taught by Walter Woodson, a professor at Wingate College.

There was a total enrollment of 24 students for these classes. College-level credit was earned by 13 students.

Ken Wright

1980 BAPTIST TASK FORCE ON PRAYER REPORT

"It just took a miracle to bring us together," said Mark Corts, outgoing N.C. Baptist Convention President. He was discussing N.C. Baptists' approval of a new relationship with Wake Forest University.

The N.C. Baptist Task Force On Prayer expected a miracle at the 1979 State Convention. Baptists formed an Around-the-Clock Prayer Chain for the convention. Pee Dee Association Baptists prayed on Tuesday, November 13 at home from 8 to 9 a.m. and messengers went to the Convention Prayer Room to pray from 5:15 until 5:30 p.m. We will be asked to join a prayer chain again November 10-12 for the 1980 Convention at Greensboro.

On December 1-2 Associational and State Prayer Leaders attended a Pray-Think-Act Seminar at Caraway Conference Center led by Glen Sheppard from the Home Mission Board. We made a synopsis of this study and sent it to our pastors with the recommendation that they challenge their church members to make commitments to become prayer warriors and to pray daily that a Spiritual Awakening would sweep across America beginning with them. Glen Sheppard will lead a Pray-Think-Act Seminar in our association September 21-22, 1981.

Many churches in our association observed the N.C. Baptist Day of Prayer on February 3. Some had prayer studies in preparation. Dr. Billy Rivers taught from the Prayer Guide 2959 several Wednesdays to prepare his church for the numerous commitments made on February 3. Cordova Baptist Men, WMU, Deacons and others heard the Associational Task Force on Prayer Chairman on an icy Wednesday night before the N.C. Day of Prayer. Rev. Wayne VunCannon led his people to a meaningful commitment on the Day of Prayer. The men and women meet separately each Sunday morning at the Roberdel Church to pray. Baptists are experiencing spiritual renewal and growth through the power of prayer.

The Associational Prayer Chairman, Director of Missions and several others attended the Baptist World Alliance Congress in Toronto, Canada where they heard Baptist World Leaders speak about the Spiritual Awakening sweeping across the world. They were challenged to return to their churches and begin prayer groups that would pray fervently for the coming of a third great world-wide spiritual awakening. A speaker said, “There has never been a spiritual awakening and revival that did not start with prayer and confession. If everyone in this room would return to their homes and get thoroughly right with God and confess his sins and become part of a thoroughly committed prayer group, revival could spread around this world starting here.”

An Associational Task Force on Prayer Committee will assist churches in organizing a Task Force on Prayer (prayer groups) in their churches. We hope every church and every Christian in the Pee Dee Association will make commitments to join other Baptists throughout the world to become a praying, thinking (Bible study) and acting force to combat evil and to obey Jesus' command (Acts 1:8) that he has assigned to Baptists in the Bold Missions Thrust.

Juanita McGowan, Chairman
Assoc. Task Force on Prayer

1980 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee had its four regularly scheduled meetings during the year and approved the following motions:

JANUARY 15, 1980

1. Approved a motion by Wayne Tuttle that Jerry Townsend's resignation as moderator be accepted. Mr. Townsend had accepted church in another association.

2. Approved a motion by B.C. Lamb that Paul Fowler be elected as Vice-Moderator since Lamar Brooks assumed the duties of Moderator.

3. Approved motion by Alton Coble that Austin Lovin be appointed as Representative for Richmond County's Council for the Aged.

4. Approved motion by Billy Rivers that Paul Fowler be elected as Church Training Director for the Association.

5. Doran Cook moved that the Associational Clerk be paid $100.00 per year. This motion was approved.

6. The date for Gardner-Webb Ministerial Student Day was changed from May 4 to April 27, 1980, by Common consent.

7. Wayne Tuttle, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented plans for a future World Missions Conference. Our association will share speakers with the Sandhills Association. Projected cost is $150.00 per church. Eugene McNair moved that the time for this Conference be Fall, 1983. Motion amended to read "Fall, 1983 or after".

8. Pastors and churches were urged to promote the financial needs of the Prison Ministry.

9. Wayne Tuttle presented the final report on the Scotland Acres building project. $6,290.38 was spent. $6,037.08 came in for the project, and $2,400 of this came from Baptist State Convention. Individuals made up the difference.

10. Approved motion by Billy Rivers that the Association enlist its churches to participate in the Statewide Associational Simultaneous Evangelism in April, 1982.

11. The committee was informed that dates for Associational Youth Week were changed from March 9-15 to March 23-28 and Associational Youth Night was changed from March 10 to March 24 at First Baptist, Hamlet.

12. Churches were urged to report Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings to the Associational Office to be published in Assoc. newsletter.

13. The "150th Anniversary Rally of N.C. Baptists Working Together" was promoted by the Moderator.

APRIL 15, 1980

1. Assistance to Oak Ridge Baptist Church thus far is $450.00 and committee approved motion by Fred Nordan that designated funds coming in later be automatically turned over to Oak Ridge.

2. Report given that $500.00 designated in associational budget for a summer worker, and the Baptist State Convention has designated $500 from S.S. Department and $500 from Church Extension Department. Associational Council recommended increase in budget by $500 to secure two summer workers. Motion carried. Mitch McNair was introduced as one of the summer workers.

3. Approved motion by Ronald Long that the dates for World Missions Conference be September 18-25, 1983. Sandhills Association will share speakers. They will have speakers first days of conference, Pee Dee the last days.

4. Approved motion by Alton Watson that a conference be held with Rev. Bill Currie, previous pastor of three churches in Association and now pastor of United Christian Missionary Baptist Church to determine their intent of becoming a part of the Association and the proper procedure to follow.

5. Approved motion by Paul Wilson that a letter sharing with the churches that Director of Missions and wife would attend Baptist World Alliance in Toronto if we made it possible by financial assistance.

JULY 22, 1980

Motion made by Eugene McNair and passed by a voice vote on the following:

1. In March of 1982 one month before the joint simultaneous effort we will have an evangelistic rally. A rally will be held in Richmond County and the following night a rally will be held in Scotland County. A well known Evangelistic Preacher will be invited to lead us in these two rallies.
2. In 1981 we will sponsor a witnessing school in our association. This training is needed and we want every church to participate.
3. That we plan and have an area wide crusade inviting all denominations to participate during 1981.

Motion made by J.C. McQueen and passed by voice vote on the following:

1. That the United Christian Missionary Baptist Church, of Hamlet, N.C. be at the July 22, 1980 meeting of the Executive Committee, and at the Annual meeting of this Association in October, accepted to come under the watchcare of this Association beginning at the acceptance, at the October, 1980 Annual meeting of this Association, for a period of six months and then after the satisfactory six months, being April 20, 1981, to be a full cooperating member of the Association.
2. That the Director of Missions of this Association assist this Church in its development and growth.
3. That this Church and this Association make request of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. for lot and building aid for this church.
4. That this Church and this Association make request of the Baptist State Convention for Pastoral Aid for this Church.
5. That all of these developments and efforts be coordinated through the Missions Committee of this Association.

Proposed budget presented and accepted by voice vote with $300.00 instead of $100 in music area.

Approved motion made by Clarence Collier that the missions Committee investigate the financial needs of Gary Williams and report to next Executive Committee meeting. Mr. Williams resigned McDonald to start new work in Pa.

OCTOBER 14, 1980

It was suggested that a job description representing Task Force on Prayer be added to by-laws. Approved $200.00 added to budget for this committee.

Approved motion by Scott Turner that information of actual expenses of the recent David Stockwell youth crusade and what monies received to date be mailed to each church.

Approved motion by Wayne Tuttle, chairman of missions committee, that at least 12 churches pay $80.00 for 1 month to cover hospital insurance for the next 12 months for Rev. Gary Williams. That it be sent to the Associational office as designated funds for that purpose. (2) That all other monies received as financial assistance for Gary Williams be placed in special account and sent through his church to him as needed.

Given as information that there will be a mission work project to a Pennsylvania Youth Camp and/or to West Virginia this summer.

Rev. Fred Nordan, chairman of Ordination-Advisory Committee recommended that Mr. Don Bearfield and Mr. Mike Collier be ordained to the Gospel ministry. His committee had met with both candidates.

1980 MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Association met on 3 different occasions during the year.

1. We met in May to discuss the admission of the United Christian Missionary Baptist Church into the Association.
2. Met in June to make recommendation concerning salaries for Director of Missions and Secretary.
3. Met on September 2nd to discuss the Gary Williams fund and how to appropriate it. We also discussed the mission project of mailing mailouts to the Polish speaking people in the United States.

Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Assoc. Missions Committee

SECOND SESSION, MONDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1980
Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

As messengers, visitors, and non-messengers to the Association registered and were seated, they were welcomed with a mini concert by Rev. Don Bearfield, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. He was accompanied by his wife on the piano. Following mini concert, William Caudle opened the second session by leading the congregation in “Love Lifted Me”. Rev. Bearfield led in prayer. Rev. David Blanton, pastor of host church, welcomed those newly registered for this session.

Dr. Lamar Brooks, moderator, called for the following reports: Sunday School, Church Training, Youth, Brotherhood, WMU, and Music. These reports are printed below:

1980 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The two key words in Sunday School work are Reaching and Teaching. Related tasks are: Lead all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily; Provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The Associational Sunday School Department plans its activities to help the churches perform their Sunday School tasks. To determine the Sunday School needs of the churches a “Sunday School Needs,” survey form was mailed out. The returned surveys indicated that outreach was a primary concern in many churches. This emphasis on outreach coincides with the general trend in our denomination at the present time and with the programs of other departments in our Association. Consequently, the 1980-81 Associational Sunday School Program is heavy on Outreach opportunities:

1. Continuation of Growth Spiral Visits. This program has been extended another year with a goal of all 38 of our churches participating.

2. Central School on the Reaching series of books.
3. January Bible Study Workshop for pastors.
4. Enlargement Campaign in February of 1981.
5. VBS Clinics.
6. Key Leadership Conference.
7. Pastor-Director Planning Workshop.
8. Preparation Week materials taught on Associational level.
9. ASSIST team members working in individual churches when feasible.

This past year there were (3) VBS clinics. These clinics are reported elsewhere in the VBS report. The VBS faculty attended the state clinic.

Three members of your Sunday School Team along with Cass Vincent attended ASSIST (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) training at Ridgecrest last April.

Your Sunday School Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and held a similar conference in the association later in May.

Last October a Central School was held on the Teaching/Guiding series of books with 16 churches represented and 118 attending.

The High Attendance Day goal of 3600 for our Association was exceeded with a total of 4087 for our 37 churches last October.

A course was offered jointly with Seminary Extension entitled, Ephesians-Philippians for pastors. The book of Ephesians was the JBS book in January of 1980.

On February 28 & 29 a Growth Spiral Seminar was held with 12 churches represented and 32 attending. Out of this meeting came the two Growth Spiral visits, one in May and the other in August.

In August the 1980 Pastor-Director Planning Workshop was held with 7 churches represented and 11 attending.

A workshop for Outreach Director/Leaders and Secretaries was held in September with 4 churches represented and 12 attending.

Your Director made three consultation visits with some of the Sunday School workers of one of our churches.

We are making an honest effort to provide the kind of Associational Sunday School program,that will be of maximum benefit to the Sunday School workers in our churches. Please let us know how we are doing and share your needs with us.

Alton Coble, Assoc. S.S. Director

1980 CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

There are many metaphors used in the Bible to describe the Church of Jesus Christ. One that is especially meaningful to me is the "body of Christ." The Bible teaches us that every born-again believer as a member has a function to perform in the body of Christ on earth. We all are aware that Jesus has given us the Great Commission to "go into all the world and make disciples." We cannot do what he said do unless we are willing to be equipped for the work of the ministry. Church Training is not optional—it is a divine imperative. The congregation that does not train its membership is destined for extinction. Without proper and adequate training the Church cannot survive. However, I thank God that many people in the North Carolina Baptist Convention have caught the vision of Church Training. State-wide enrollment is up for two (2) consecutive years; this increase has happened after eighteen (18) years of decline. The churches of our state are beginning to turn again to the tried and proven values of Church Training.

There are several reasons for this increase in Church Training enrollment. First of all, the churches with existing Church Training programs have strengthened and expanded them. Secondly, new work has been started and old ones revived. The third reason for an over-all increase is that there has been better reporting of Church Training activities. I have attended three (3) major conferences on Church Training since January of this year and I have heard again and again that many churches are in fact training its people, but are not reporting such. Think about your church and the training taking place, then report this in your annual uniform church letter. There have been some recent changes on the reporting forms that will be of help to us all. Study the forms carefully and report all training activities. This will help us to get a more accurate picture of what is really happening in our churches.

In our association we reported an increase of 216 people during the 1978-79 church year which is very good. However, of the thirty-seven churches in our association, twenty-one do not have a Church Training program, leaving only fifteen churches reporting a Church Training enrollment. These statistics indicate a real need for much work. It is my prayer that we will work together to build up our training programs.

The leaders of the Reformation saw the Church as the "Mighty army of God." May we have the same vision, "For without a vision the people perish"—without training an army cannot gain decisive victories.

Paul Fowler, Director
Assoc. Church Training

1980 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH REPORT

The Young People of our Association have been provided excellent opportunities this past year. I personally feel that the best efforts were made. I also feel that the Youth of our Association were of great support to our efforts. I strongly feel in the coming year we should all be prayerful and helpful as we plan activities for our Youth in the Pee Dee Association.

Now let's review last year:

On March 27, 1980 we had the Annual Youth Evangelism Night. Music was furnished by the Associational Youth Choir. Made up of about 70 voices, the choir did an excellent job. Some of the Youth sang specials and gave testimonies. The main event of the meeting was our guest speaker, Rev. Cleve Wilkie, who gave a challenging message to our Youth. An invitation was given and a great number of Youth made decisions at the altar.

On May 27, 1980 the Youth of our Association conducted a Youth Missions Fair. The event was held at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church in Rockingham. Each church was assigned a country in which there is a Southern Baptist Mission work. All kinds of materials and articles were compiled and then displayed at the Church for the people to see. Several churches took part in the event and did a great job. After we had the fair we moved to the sanctuary of the church and listened to our guest missionary, Rev. Ralph Harrell, a missionary to Kenya. Rev. Harrell did an excellent job of challenging us all to be mission minded.

During the days of September 14, 15, 16 and 17 the David Stockwell Evangelism Team from Forth Worth, Texas was in our Association. David the Evangelist, spoke to all Youth in Richmond County in assembly programs in the Jr. High and the Senior High. The Youth enjoyed the programs greatly. David also spoke to the biggest part of the Youth in Scotland County. Each night an Evangelistic meeting was held. The first 3 nights were at First Baptist Church, Hamlet; the last meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Laurinburg. Over 900 Youth in our Association made a commitment and signed a decision card. We are thankful to God to have the privilege of doing a small part of the work with our Youth. May I suggest that each of us find a place in our daily devotion to lift the Youth of the Pee Dee Association to God in prayer.

Rev. George Hollifield,
Assoc. Youth Director

1980 BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood is the missions organization for men and boys in Southern Baptist Churches. It includes Baptist Men, for all men 18 years and over, and Royal Ambassadors for boys 6 through 17. The RA's is divided into the Crusaders, for boys in the 1st through the 6th grades and Pioneers, for boys in the 7th through the 12th grades. If a church has any one of these age level organizations, it has a Brotherhood.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to teach men and boys about the World Missions Program of Southern Baptists, to encourage them to support missions through their churches with their tithes and offerings and to become personally involved in missions as volunteers for mission ministries in their communities, state, nation and abroad. It parallels the purpose of the WMU for women and girls in our churches.

This year has been a very active year in Brotherhood work in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Many men of our churches have served their Lord as volunteers. Work in our Richmond County Prison Unit, and the Cameron Morrison Unit have progressed this year. New organizations of Baptist Men and R.A.'s have been formed.

The Brotherhood sponsored a workshop for leaders of Baptist men and R.A.'s. This workshop was held at Pine Grove Baptist Church led by our State Brotherhood and R.A. Directors. The Bold Mission Challenge was emphasized to our men at the Key-Leadership conference.

Our Royal Ambassador work had a good year with special events for our boys. The R.A. Focus week was observed with service held at East Rockingham Baptist Church and was a blessing for all who attended. Also a Crusader car competition was held at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet with winners qualifying for the State R.A. finals. I would personally like to thank our Associational R.A. Director, Jerry Frye, for the job he is doing.

This year 1979-80 has been exciting and a good one and with your help and prayerful support, 1980-81 can be even greater.

Ronald Long, Director
Associational Brotherhood

1980 WMU REPORT

LIFE-CHANGING COMMITMENTS—Much of what we have done in WMU this past year and plans and goals for 1980-81 have been based on this theme. We cannot give more or do more for Jesus if we do not make some "Life-changing commitments" in our personal lives.

Much of our purpose is to train and strengthen churches in the work and we have tried to do that with training sessions on different aspects of the work. We had the leadership conference in September with approximately 100 present to receive information and instruction for the new year. Many of our training sessions have been concerned with Mission Action and how we can minister to the whole person. We have had studies on Grief and Persons Not Things. A workshop on Literacy was held and a number attended and are using this knowledge to teach persons to read and write thereby showing them that we do this because Jesus loves them through us.

The annual BYW meeting was held at Cameron Morrison Female Facility. Many of our churches helped as the BYW sponsored the choir from South Carolina who ministered to the prisons in music. We feel even though we did not sing that we all had a part in the numbers who professed Christ through his ministry.

We participated in the Foreign & Home Missions Studies held association wide. The Council gave a party for the pastors and their wives in February showing appreciation for them and letting them know that our work in WMU is to back up their ministry.

An Association Acteens Council has been organized and activities have been and will continue to be planned for youth in our association.

We had a Big A Club clinic and we hope to hear that new clubs have been started in our association reaching children that do not attend church anywhere. Many of us attended the state WMU Convention in Winston-Salem and thrilled to hear Robert Tremaine speak of his work in Beverly Hills, Calif., and to hear the musical "Lottie D".

The associational WMU annual meeting was held in April with our speaker Mrs. Bea McRae, First Vice-President of the state WMU.

Much of our work is to help churches start new work and this year we have had 3 Mission Friends organized; 2 Girl's in Action; 2 Acteens; 3 Baptist Young Women and possibly more that have not been reported as yet.

Many of you have written about Mission Action activities in your church Christmas gifts to Raleigh and Cameron Morrison, gifts to rest homes, Bibles sent to the jails in our county, gifts and materials sent to Max Furr in Peru, Christmas cards sent to service men, and many more.

Again the Pee Dee Woman's Missionary Union received recognition as a Distinguished organization.

Many plans have been made for the year 1980-81. Included are Mini-conferences, foreign and home mission study participation, Hands Across to West Va., participation in adopting a missionary family for the association, Acteens-Carolyn Hopkins-state acteens leaders -Mrs. Helen Fling-former SBC WMU President speaker in March; Betty Gilreath, state WMU President, speaker at annual meeting in April; district G. Activity in April etc. As we plan and work keeping in mind that all we do is to glorify Jesus Christ.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

If Church Music is a Church organization then this is one area that is on the increase. Accompaning every successful Christian movement is great music. The Associational music committee seeks to aid Churches to improve their music for worship and give aid to those who lead in the music ministry of the various churches. There is much excellent musical talent in our churches. The Mini Concerts at these meetings are examples of this talent.

The Associational Music Committee would like very much to help you with your ministry of music. Some time ago an attempt was made, by survey, to discover needs of the various churches in the area of music. Only two survey forms were ever returned. There seems to be a defense thrown up, many times, when help is offered. At least we must conclude this to be true since help is so seldom requested, or our music is so well developed that we need no help. If this last sentence is true we say "Praise the Lord."

It's been a joy to serve you as Associational Music Director these last two years. Lee Duncan, Minister of Music at Laurinburg First, will be Music Director for this next year. He's excited about it, and I am excited for him. I'll be assisting him in any way I can. I hope you will use his talent and willingness to serve you by calling on him and his committee in any way he can serve you.

W.S. Caudle, Jr.
Asso. Music Director

After the presentation of these reports, Rev. Don Bearfield brought a special message in song entitled "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross". Rev. Cass Vincent brought the annual Missionary's Report and Message. He urged us to be united in our efforts as an Association. We need to continue our support to the cooperative program; but we also need to remember missions right here at home. We have missions and missionaries in the Pee Dee Association. God has not changed our marching orders. Win the lost. Seek out the lost. God has blessed the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Everything that is within us should be given to the Lord and this is our place of service. Let us work together.

Following the Missionary's message, the floor was opened to business. There is to be a joint Bold Mission Thrust with West Virginia. Meeting will be held November 13, 1980 at Heritage Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. Speaker will be Ms. Maxine Bumgarner. She will share how we can join hands together with West Virginia to start 100 new churches in West Virginia. Also, there will be a Bold Mission project for at least 1 week next summer in West Virginia. This was given as information.

Rev. Wayne Tuttle presented the Treasurer's report, Auditor's report, and 1980-1981 budget for the Association. Budget reflects one change. $200.00 was added to budget for Task Force on Prayer. Motion made by Rev. Tuttle to accept budget with the correction. Rev. Ronald Long, pastor Roberdel Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. seconded and it carried. As additional information, Rev. Long asked that we consider purchasing some new equipment for use by Associational office secretary in the near future.

Committee on Committee Report was presented by Dr. Billy Rivers, pastor of First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. and chairman of committee who made the motion to elect committee members as listed on report. Mr. J.T. Strickland seconded the motion and it carried.

In the absence of Mr. Leroy Yates, chairman of the **Nominating Committee,** Dr. Rivers made the motion to accept nominations as listed on the report. Seconded by Mr. J.T. Strickland and carried.

Vacation Bible School report was presented by Mrs. Margaret Vincent as information. She added that this year's clinic will be on March 6, 1980, First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

Evangelism Report was received as information as presented by Rev. Eugene McNair, chairman.

These reports are printed below:

1980 DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year has indeed been a very busy one for the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Everyone of our Associational leaders has been actively involved in their area of responsibility. Many goals have been set and much has been attained through the labors and efforts of our people working as a team together. The program of the association and the calendar of events for 1981 is geared towards Spiritual growth and numerical growth in every area of Church life. The co-operation and patience of our Associational Council, is highly commendable and as your Director of Missions, I am grateful for your commitment to the great task of leadership that is before us.

I want to express my love and appreciation to our associational moderator, Dr. Lamar Brooks, who in spite of a heavy schedule as a pastor, took the reins of leadership to safely bring us through another year of service to the Lord.

We thank God for the enthusiasm and the fellowship that exists among the finest pastors I know here in our association and we welcome those that recently joined our ranks during the past year.

I again want to thank our Associational office secretary, Mrs. Joyce Rivers, for her faithfulness and labor during the year.

Some brief statistics for 1980:

Miles traveled on Associational business	24,812
Church visits	140
Sermons	70
Prayer Services conducted	15
Conferences	249
Professions of faith	7
Other decisions	6

Cass Vincent,
Director of Missions

T. Glenn Long
Accountant
P.O. Box 1802
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P.O. Box 1565
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

October 15, 1980

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1980 and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as were considered necessary, consistent with previous years.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1980.

T. Glenn Long
Accountant

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME - CHURCHES
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

CHURCH	OFFERING - MINUTES
Bethel	$ 104.00
Beverly Hills	3,419.65
Calvary	1,846.06
Cartledge Creek	340.40
Cobb Memorial	620.00
Cordova	649.97
Crestview	941.70
Ellerbe	1,095.00
Faith	400.00
Gibson	80.00
Hamlet, First	2,570.03
Hamlet, Second	3,215.21
Heritage (formerly East Rockingham)	752.00
Hoffman	60.00
Laurel Hill	1,219.54
Laurinburg, East	300.00
Laurinburg, First	2,800.00
Laurinburg, North	605.00
Laurinburg, South	110.00
McDonald	651.00
Marston	660.00
Midway	395.00
Mount Olive	1,250.00

New Hope	.00
Norman	166.00
Oak Ridge	.00
Pee Dee	296.91
Pine Grove	3,287.15
Pleasant Grove	17.47
Pleasant Hill	100.00
Roberdel	1,050.92
Rockingham, First	3,149.97
Saron	450.00
Scotland Acres	140.00
Skyway	.00
Spring Hill	494.28
Stewartsville	546.49
United Christian	75.00
Total	$34,758.75

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME CHURCHES - DESIGNATED
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

CHURCH	DESIGNATED FOR	AMOUNT
Beverly Hills	Oak Ridge	$ 100.00
	Choir Tour	25.00
	Christmas Banquet	50.00
Calvary	Cameron Morrison (Female Fac.)	15.00
	Prison Ministry	42.00
Crestview	BWA (Vincent)	35.00
Ellerbe	Scotland Acres	200.00
	Oak Ridge	50.00
	Gary Williams	40.00
Faith	Scotland Acres	50.00
Hamlet, First	Scotland Acres	50.00
	Samaritan Colony	60.00
	BWA (Vincent)	10.00
	Prison Ministry	95.00
Hamlet, Second	Gary Williams	239.00
Heritage (for. E. R'ham.)	Scotland Acres	30.00
Laurel Hill	Oak Ridge	200.00
Laurinburg, East	Oak Ridge	260.67
Laurinburg, First	BWA (Vincent)	50.00
New Hope	Scotland Acres	56.00
Pine Grove	BWA (Vincent)	75.00
Pleasant Grove	Oak Ridge	100.00
	Prison Ministry	200.00
	Youth Crusade	100.00
Rockingham, East	Scotland Acres	30.00
Rockingham, First	ANON	150.00

Scotland Acres	Oak Ridge	25.00
Stewartsville	BWA (Vincent)	50.00
Total		$2,357.67

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF INCOME
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

Income		
Baptist State Convention	$ 2,300.97	
Churches	34,758.75	
Designated	2,359.79	
Other Income	823.23	
Interest Income	23.30	
Prison Ministries	2,865.04	
Seminary Extension	477.55	
Total Receipts		$43,608.63
EXPENDITURES		
Director of Missions Salary	$10,259.97	
Secretary's Salary	5,637.00	
Travel Expense	2,400.00	
Housing and Utilities	5,899.21	
Insurance General	15.00	
Director of Missions Hospital Insurance	1,270.68	
Director of Missions Life Insurance	530.20	
Secretary's Insurance	447.20	
Director of Missions Retirement	1,200.00	
Secretary's Retirement	606.56	
Conventions	500.00	
FICA	345.69	
Utilities	553.88	
Office Supplies	788.48	
Postage	759.58	
Telephone	1,005.46	
Annual Sessions	50.00	
Accountant	80.00	
Printing	704.00	
Janitorial	87.42	
Sunday School	978.45	
Church Training	261.80	
Brotherhood	387.01	
WMU	369.25	
Vacation Bible School	78.45	
Audio Visuals Library	80.80	
Maintenance Repair	350.94	
Designated	3,258.32	
Miscellaneous and Christmas Gifts	1,326.26	
Clerk's Salary	100.00	

Depreciation	172.00	
Prison Chaplain	3,970.00	
Seminary Extension	417.54	
Total Expense		$45,291.15
Net Operating Loss		$ 1,682.52

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ASSETS

Curren Assets (Cash)		
Southern National Bank	$ 506.42	
Hamlet Savings and Loan Association	438.70	
Total Current Assets		$ 945.12
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture and Equipment	$1,727.88	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	172.00	
Total Fixed Assets		$1,555.88
Total Assets		$2,501.00

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
FICA - Tax Payable	$ 123.03	
Federal Witholding Tax Payable	81.90	
State Witholding Tax Payable	114.26	
Total Current Liabilities		$ 319.19
Surplus - Net Worth		2,181.81
Total Liabilities and Net Worth		$2,501.00

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance Per Bank Statement		$1,541.66
Less Checks Outstanding		
Check Number 4011	$ 105.26	
Check Number 4013	840.80	
Check Number 4014	9.45	
Check Number 4015	15.28	
Check Number 4016	5.38	
Check Number 4017	22.07	
Check Number 4018	37.00	
Total of Checks Outstanding		1,035.24
Correct Balance		$ 506.42

1980-1981 BUDGET FOR THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:	**1979-1980**	**1980-1981**
Office (utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	3,300.00	3,500.00*
Social Security (employer's part)	346.00	406.42*
Annual Audit	80.00	100.00*
Printing (including Annual Minutes)	600.00	600.00
Janitorial Services and supplies	100.00	100.00
Annual Meeting	250.00	150.00*
Clerk		100.00**
	4,956.42	4,956.42
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:		
Sunday School (includes VBS)	1,000.00	1,500.00*
Church Training (includes Youth)	1,000.00	1,200.00*
Brotherhood	500.00	650.00*
WMU	1,500.00	1,550.00*
Music	200.00	300.00
Evangelism	200.00	600.00*
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	250.00*
	4,900.00	6,350.00
Task Force on Prayer		200.00**
		6,550.00
C. STAFF SALARIES, ALLOWANCES AND BENEFITS:		
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:		
Salary	10,275.00	11,302.50*
Housing and Utilities Allowances	5,400.00	5,400.00
Travel	2,400.00	3,000.00*
Retirement	1,200.00	1,200.00
Convention	500.00	500.00
Health Insurance	1,302.00	1,065.60*
Life Insurance	386.00	386.00
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
	21,563.00	22,954.10
SECRETARY:		
Salary	5,637.00	6,630.00*
Retirement	563.70	663.00*
Insurance	447.20	447.20
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
	6,697.90	7,790.20
PRISON MINISTRY:		
Chaplain	1,800.00	2,400.00*
SUMMER WORKER:	500.00	500.00

D. MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT:		
New Equipment	200.00	*
Repairs, Maintenance and Gen. Ins.	300.00	550.00*
	500.00	
Office Rent	1,200.00	*
TOTALS	$41,836.90	$45,700.72

* Indicates an increase or decrease
** Indicates item added

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Clarence Collier, Chairman
Rt. 1, Box 501, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-7762
Wayne VunCannon
P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330 .... Phone: 895-4045
Fred Nordan
1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. .... Phone: 895-4848
Dan Freeman
517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2382
Ken Wright
P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-4016
Mrs. E.D. Creech
P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2960

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1981 Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2358
1981 Wayne VunCannon
P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330 .... Phone: 895-4045
1981 Howard Walters
P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338 .... Phone: 652-5513
1982 Les Ward
Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351 .... Phone: 462-2252
1982 Dot Livingston
P.O. Box 1202, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-3040
1982 T.L. Driggers
409 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone:
1983 Jerry Whitley
504 Clay St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 .... Phone: 582-0227
1983 Liberty Koontz
617 Juniper St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-6902
1983 Charles Hill
Rt. 2, Box 79-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-5045

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

1981 Eugene McNair, Chairman
Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 582-0289
1981 Cecil Bowyer
Rt. 5, Box 18-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-5858
1982 Leroy Yates
948 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-3181
1982 Leroy Taylor
Rt. 4, Box 84-AA, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 582-1157
1983 Stan Welch
P.O. Box 921, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-5897
1983 G.L. White
Rt. 2, Box 421, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2941

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1981 Jimmy Maske, Chairman
1202 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2695
1981 Vernon Kennington
Franklin Ave., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-7783
1982 Wayne Tuttle
Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2358
1982 Tom Cavazos
Rt. 1, Box 405, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-4149
1983 Janie Frye
Rt. 2, Box 413-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 997-4808
1983 Robert C. Smith
801 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-5996

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1981 Alton Coble, Chairman
P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396 .... Phone: 369-2335
1982 Mrs. Carl Lewis
1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-3288
1983 Paul Fowler
P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338 .... Phone: 652-4111
Moderator - Lamar Brooks
P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2161
Clerk - Esther Koontz
617 Juniper St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-6902
Music Director - Lee Duncan
P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2161

ORDINATION - ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1981 Liberty Koontz
617 Juniper St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-6902
1981 George Hollifield
32 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 997-6960

1982 Fred Nordan, Chairman
1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-4848
1982 Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351 .... Phone: 462-2442
1983 Ben Broadway, Sr.
P.O. Box 408, Gibson, N.C. 28343 .... Phone: 268-4759
1983 Carl Lewis
1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-3288

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1981 Gordon Shaw
Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-9670
1981 Bob Ussery
Rt. 6, Box 17, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-3584
1982 Mrs. Jimmy Pulliam
Rt. 4, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 462-3134
1982 Mrs. E.D. Creech
P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2960
1983 Jennifer Tanner
904 N. Lee St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 997-6155
1983 Elwin Eaddy, Chairman
10 Smith St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-5544

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

1981 J.C. McQueen, Chairman
54 Bunker St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 997-5479
1981 Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351 .... Phone: 462-2640
1982 Clarence Collier
Rt. 1, Box 501, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-7762
1982 Billy Rivers
P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345 .... Phone: 582-1524
1983 Fred Nordan
1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-4848
1983 Paul Fowler
P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338 .... Phone: 652-4111

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

1981 Lamar Brooks
P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2161
1981 Jack Walker
Rt. 1, Box 9, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-6897
1982 Bill Bridgeman
Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 997-3715
1982 Mark Tyson
Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338 .... Phone: 652-5755
1983 Lester English, Chairman
P.O. Box 1903, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2067

1983 William Kearse
1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-3158

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1981 Lester English
P.O. Box 1903, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2067
1981 Bazil Deese, Chairman
Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-6770
1982 Charles Alexander
P.O. Box 1187, Hamlet, N.C. 28345 .... Phone: 582-2223
1982 Lanell Suggs
Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, N.C. 28345 .... Phone: 582-2344
1983 A.K. Maples
707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 .... Phone: 582-0950
1983 Ben Pederson
909 Austin St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 .... Phone: 582-2158

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1981 Wayne VunCannon, Chairman
P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330 .... Phone: 895-4045
1981 Dan Freeman
517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2382
1982 Robert Sanford
P.O. Box 987, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-1489
1982 Frank Munn
Pate St., Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351 .... Phone: 462-2446
1983 Gordon Shaw
Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-9670
1983 Bill Currie
Rt. 1, Box C-60, Hamlet, N.C. 28345 .... Phone: 582-5555

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1981 Frank Richardson
Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 582-2681
1982 Leon Jenkins, Chairman
1606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2793
1983 Curtis Smith
Rt. 3, Box 441-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-2108

CAMPUS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

1981 Dot Coble
P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396 .... Phone: 276-7477
1981 Betty Cook
Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 .... Phone: 895-9762
1982 Richard Hodges
P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 .... Phone: 276-2161

1982 Ken Wright
P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... Phone: 895-4016
1983 Winston Hardman, Chairman
1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 ... Phone: 276-6704
1983 Jimmy Pulliam
Rt. 4, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 ... Phone: 462-3134

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1981 James Webb
Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... Phone:
1981 Jeff Faucette (student)
18 Cypress Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 ... Phone: 276-4025
1982 George Hollifield, Chairman
32 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... Phone: 895-2254
1982 Bill Kearse, Jr.
1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... Phone: 895-5647
1983 Stan Welch
P.O. Box 921, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... Phone: 895-5897
1983 Mary Biddix (student)
Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 ... Phone: 997-4301

PRAYER TASK FORCE COMMITTEE

1981 Juanita McGowan, Chairman
703 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 ... Phone: 582-2887
1981 Wayne VunCannon
P.O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330 ... Phone: 895-4045
1982 Mrs. William Maske
Rt. 2, Box 51, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338 ... Phone: 652-5920
(Committee Incomplete)

1980 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Sunday School Director	Alton Coble
Church Training Director	Wayne VunCannon
WMU Director	Wanda Collier
Brotherhood Director	Ronald Long
Music Director	Lee Duncan
Clerk	Esther Koontz
Treasurer	Bill M. Thompson
Auditor	T. Glenn Long
Parliamentarian	Richard Hodges
Historian	L.H. Williamson
Homes for the Aging Representative	Wilbur Sullivan
Children's Homes Representative	Taft Simmons
Baptist Hospital Representative	Mrs. D.T. Memory
Christian Higher Education Representative	Anna Lee Jenkins
Annuity Board Representative	Mattie Hudson
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative	Mrs. A.A. Williams
Biblical Recorder Representative	Carl Lewis

Stewardship & Co-op Program Rep.	Clarence Collier
Christian Life Commission Representative	Wayne Tuttle
Trustee	B.L. Kelly
VBS Director	Margaret Vincent
Senior Adult Representative	John Strickland
Seminary Extension Director	David Blanton

Leroy Yates, Chairman
Assoc. Nominating Committee

1980 ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VBS 1980 began with the faculty attendance at State VBS Clinic in Elizabethtown, February 21st. Our Associational Clinics were held April 8th, 28th, and 29th., at Ellerbe, Pine Grove and Laurinburg First, respectively. Total attendance for the three clinics was 154.

We appreciate the fine job done by the following faculty:

Middle Pre-school	Hazel VunCannon
Older Pre-school	Martha Jordan and Wanda Parks (alternate)
Younger Children	Esther Koontz
Middle Children	Doris Tyler
Older Children	David Blanton and Dan Freeman (alternate)
Youth	Rick Hodges
Adult	Howard Walters
General Officers	Ken Wright
Mission VBS, Backyard Bible Clubs	Vivian Cavazos
Association VBS Director	Margaret Vincent

We received 26 VBS reports from our churches. These reports reveal the following comparisons between Faculty Goals and what was achieved.

	1980 Goals	Reported
Number of Churches in the Association	37	37
Number of Church VBS's	37	26
Number of Mission VBS's	5	2
Number of Backyard Bible Clubs	10	2
Achievement Recognitions:		
Merit	5	6
Advanced	5	2
Distinguished	5	1
	—	—
Totals:	15	9

Increase in enrollment over 1979 was shown by Cobb Memorial; East Laurinburg; Ellerbe; Faith; Hamlet Second; Laurel Hill; Laurinburg First; McDonald; Oak Ridge; Pine Grove; Pleasant Hill; Roberdel; Rockingham First; Spring Hill; and Stewartsville.

Margaret Vincent,
Associational VBS Director

1980 EVANGELISM REPORT

And Jesus came and spoke unto them, saying all power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen (Matt. 28:18-20)

Realizing the Great Commission to be Christ's imperative for all who name his name, we offer the following report.

The following plans were presented by the Evangelism Committee and a unanimous yes vote was given by the Executive Board of our Association.

1. That we plan and have an area wide crusade inviting all denominations to participate during 1981.
2. In 1981 we will sponsor a witnessing school in our association. This training is needed and every church will be encouraged to participate.
3. In March of 1982 one month before the joint simultaneous effort we will have an evangelistic rally. A rally will be held in Richmond County and the following night a rally will be held in Scotland County. A well known Evangelistic Preacher will be invited to lead us in these two rallies.
4. That we join with all the Baptist churches in our State for a Joint Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in N.C. will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Recently the Executive Committee of the General Board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard W. Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

Following these reports, Mrs. Frances Caudle brought a special message in song entitled "Then Jesus Came".

Richard Everett, Director of Personal Evangelism, Baptist State Convention brought the inspirational message at the evening session. Scripture text Judges 6:1-2, 11-17 and Judges 7:1-7 tells of Gideon and his army of 300 men who won the victory over the Midianites. Opportunities of missions, evangelism, and the victory God can bring today was the central theme of his message. But a very serious question closed his message. After God had brought victory to Gideon, he made an ephod of all the golden earrings of the Midianites and put it in his city. His closing question was, "Do you bring golden ephods to God?"

Second session adjourned with prayer by Rev. Dan Freeman, pastor of North Laurinburg Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

THIRD SESSION, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1980
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C.

A mini concert performed by the Cherub Choir (grades 1-4) of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C. directed by Lee Duncan opened the third session at 4:15 p.m., October 21, 1980 at Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C. The mini concert ended with a prayer circle formed by the children with special prayer requests.

Meeting called to order by the moderator thanking Spring Hill for being host. This is the twelfth time being host since its beginning in 1813.

William Caudle led the congregation in the hymn, "To God Be the Glory". Mrs. Esther Crump accompanied on the organ. Opening prayer by Rev. William Kearse, pastor of Crestview Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

Rev. Alton Coble, pastor of the host church, welcomed the congregation. He gave an invitation to browse the historical artifacts in the side room of the sanctuary.

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., chairman, gave the **Place and Preacher Committee Report.** The places will be Cordova Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. and Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, N.C. Rev. Fred Nordan, pastor of Cobb Memorial, Rockingham, N.C. to be preacher. Rev. David Blanton, pastor of Cartledge Creek, Rockingham, N.C. as alternate. Motion seconded by Rev. Wayne Tuttle and carried.

The Petitionary Letter Committee Report was presented by Rev. J.C. McQueen, chairman. He motioned to accept the Petitionary letter concerning the United Christian Missionary Baptist Church as written. Seconded by Rev. Eugene McNair and carried. Rev. William Currie, pastor of United Christian and all members present from that church were called to the front and welcomed to the Pee Dee Baptist Association with God's blessings and extended the right hand of fellowship.

Ordination Advisory Committee Report was presented by Rev. Fred Nordan, chairman. Mike Collier was recommended for ordination to the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C. and Don Bearfield was recommended for ordination to First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

William Caudle came and led in the hymn, "Amazing Grace". **Memorial service** was led by Rev. Carl Lewis, former pastor of First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. and now retired. Rev. Ben Broadway, Sr., pastor of Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, N.C. led in memorial prayer. Those memorialized follow:

IN MEMORIAM

BEVERLY HILLS
- Mrs. Beulah Edgeworth
- Mrs. Aleene Tyson
- Mr. James C. Watts

CALVARY
- Mrs. Barbara Gilliam
- Mr. Pete Ervin Gordy

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Bessie Cockman
- Mr. Elmer Cockman
- Mrs. Janie Deaver
- Mr. Thomas Hasty
- Mr. C. Treadaway, Jr.
- Mrs. Martha B. White

CORDOVA
Mr. Bob Kiser

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. Leo Bennett
Mr. Bunn A. Clark
Mr. Alex Cox
Mr. Winston Craig
Mr. Louis Grant
Mr. Joe Haywood

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. J.L. Alston, Sr.
Mr. E.H. Arrington
Mrs. K.D. Ellis
Mrs. Nora Freeman
Mrs. Mildred Gaddy
Mrs. Harriet Gaddy
Mrs. Janie Gibson
Mrs. A.L. Helderman
Mr. L.R. McManus
Mrs. E.J. Osborne
Mr. James L. Samuels
Mrs. Grace Shaw
Mr. J.B. Smith, Sr.
Mr. Samuel H. Turner
Mrs. Pearlie Whitlock

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. Leonard Scott
Mrs. Larry Whitley

HERITAGE
Mr. Wilson Davidson

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Daisy Sims
Mrs. John Tyner

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Bonnie Bullock
Miss Sabraina Dunn
Mr. C.D. Jaffocoat
Mrs. Beulah Smith

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. Alice Caulder
Mrs. Zettie Hardwick
Mrs. Della Sanford
Mrs. Ella Watts

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. W.S. Alford
Mr. Thomas Hatcher
Mr. J.C. Holding
Mrs. W.M. McFayden
Mr. James W. McLaurin
Mrs. Thomas D. Moody
Mr. Paul E. Preslar
Mr. L.T. Walters
Mrs. M.F. Walters
Mr. L.P. Wright, Jr.

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Ms. Edna Lynch
Ms. Janice Tew

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Mrs. Sue S. Huckabee

MARSTON
Mrs. Maggie Norton

MCDONALD
Mr. Marvin Conner
Mr. R.L. McDonald (deacon)

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Mary Buckles
Mrs. Juanita White

NORMAN
Mrs. C. Haywood, Sr.

PEE DEE
Mr. Jubcin Napier
Ms. Ila Young

PINE GROVE
Mr. C.H. Henry
Mrs. Lilliam Loftis
Mr. Perry Miles
Mr. John D. White

ROBERDEL
Mr. O. McLendon
Mr. Jessie Webb

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. H.P. Cannon
Mr. D.W. Coleman

Mr. Robert Covington
Mr. C.O. Funderburke
Mr. C.W. Hartley
Mrs. Margaret King
Mrs. Sarah Jackson
Mr. T.B. Liles, Jr.
Mr. C.L. Little
Miss Mary McBride
Mrs. Belle McKellar
Mr. Robert Mills
Mr. W.G. Pittman
Mrs. W.A. Poplin
Mrs. Jane Wall
Mr. C. Hamp Pope
Mrs. Rosa Ratliff

SARON
Miss Ida Covington

SPRING HILL
Mrs. W.R. Bullard, Sr.
Mr. Wilson Gaddy
Mrs. T.C. Ingram
Mr. W.E. Matthews,
(deacon emeritus)

Moderator called for the following reports which were received as information: Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Children's Homes, Baptist Foundation, Stewardship & Co-op Program, Biblical Recorder, and Annuity Board.

It was brought to our attention that Mrs. Hugh Queen, member of First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. is a Baptist Hospital trustee. Mr. Jerry McGee, Vice-President, Meredith College was present to represent Christian Higher Education. Representing Children's Homes was Mr. Bruce Atkins from Odum Home, Pembroke, N.C. Mr. Jim Sauls was also present representing Baptist Homes.

Lee Duncan, Minister of Music and organist of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C. brought a special message in song entitled "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross".

Dr. Brooks, moderator, introduced the speaker, Rev. Robert C. Bratcher, representative from the American Bible Society and translator of Good News for Modern Man. His message, based on Acts 8:, was "The Work of Translation".

Philip, on the road to Gaza, met an Ethiopian who understood not what he was reading. Philip explained the Scripture to him; thus, the work of translation took place and the Ethiopian was able to be saved. This is the work of translation today. It is to enable everyone to read and understand God's Word in his own language and know what God has done for him/her through Jesus Christ.

Third session closed in prayer by Rev. Ben Broadway, Sr. Meal served by host church at 6:00 P.M.

REPORTS PRESENTED AT THE THIRD SESSION

1980 PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE REPORT

The United Christian Missionary Baptist Church, of Hamlet, North Carolina, made formal request for membership into the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

On May 5, 1980, the Associational Missions Committee approved this request and recommended them to the Petitionary Letters Committee.

The Petitionary Letters Committee met on May 15th and approved the Missions Committee's recommendations.

This was done according to the Association's Constitution and By-Laws. Therefore, The Petitionary Letters Committee recommend:

1. That the United Christian Missionary Baptist Church, of Hamlet, North Carolina, at the Annual Meeting of this Association in October, 1980 be accepted to come under the watchcare of this Association beginning at the acceptance, at the October, 1980 Annual Meeting of this Association, for a period of six months and then after the satisfactory six months, being April 20, 1981, to be a full cooperating member of the Association;
2. That the Director of Missions of this Association assist this Church in its development and growth;
3. That this Church and this Association make request of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for lot and building aid for this church;
4. That this Church and this Association make request of the Baptist State Convention for Pastoral Aid for this Church; and
5. That all of these developments and efforts be coordinated through the Missions Committee of this Association.

J.C. McQueen, Chairman
Petitionary Letters Committee

1980 ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met October 13, 1980, at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, for the purpose of examining Mr. Don Bearfield and Mr. Michael Collier to the Gospel Ministry. The request came to the Committee for Mr. Bearfield from the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, and the request for Mr. Collier came from the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.

Members of the Committee met first with Mr. Bearfield and Dr. William Leathers, III, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, and carefully questioned Mr. Bearfield as to his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, his Doctrinal stance, his attitude toward the denomination. The committee followed the same procedure with Mr. Collier. The pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, who is also the moderator of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was present as the committee met with both candidates. The Director of Missions also met with them.

It was the unanimous opinion of the Committee that Mr. Bearfield and Mr. Collier gave an excellent account of all matters in question. The Committee highly recommends to the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, that Mr. Bearfield be ordained, and to the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, that Mr. Collier be ordained.

Fred Nordan, Chairman
Assoc. Ordination-Advisory Committee

1980 N.C. BAPTIST HOMES, INC., REPORT

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like **Mrs. Tillie Crabtree** who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry—Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979), and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist Churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes—through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists. Those who are supplemented at some time during their residence in our Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these beds can be underway within this year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

W.A. Poole, Executive Director

1980 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation for two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff, and a new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial counseling section is better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through an arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital.

Our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating costs as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, and the development and sharing of comparative data and management information.

The department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to patients and their families. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building is almost complete. It will house several departments of the Medical Center.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Mrs. D.T. Memory,
Assoc. Representative

1980 CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational mission in our state. There are 53 such colleges, including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

1980 BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help anywhere in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian ministry to children and members of their families.

Taft Simmons,
Assoc. Representative

1980 BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist Colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use—it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

Born of a bold idea, it fulfills its mission today giving each Baptist the opportunity to be part of Bold Missions now - and forever!

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attempted through Pastors' Conferences, senior citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a Will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The Foundation has received Memorial gifts to deceased loved ones. A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches and foreign missions have been received. One annuity trust was established with the income, after the death of the annuitants, to be used by the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to assist in the fight against world hunger.

During the past year, through the many ways it is able to accept gifts, New trusts have been established with combined assets of $650,000. Additions to existing trusts, providing for scholarships, missions offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than $370,000. The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979 revealed total increase of assets for the year was $1,018,681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

Mrs. A.A. Williams,
Assoc. Representative

1980 REPORT FROM THE STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—A dream is only a dream until someone makes it come true. Bold Mission Thrust began as a dream for Southern Baptists in 1976-77—a dream of greater mission support and church growth. Many are committed to making this dream a reality. In order for Bold Mission Thrust to succeed, more people must adopt this commitment.

Two important questions must be asked and answered:

1. Do we have the will and commitment to persist in achieving Bold Mission Thrust goals?
2. Can we learn to live with our commitments?

Officially, Southern Baptists claimed their Bold Mission Thrust dream in 1977. Looking at the years ahead we have mixed reactions of excitement and anxiety. The introduction is over; in 1981 we must demonstrate our willingness to make our Bold Mission Thrust dream come true through our Bold Giving.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Developing Christian stewards is imperative in light of biblical teaching and the Bold Mission Thrust objective to give every person in the world an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000. This calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

The Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention provides leadership, practical aids, and biblically-based materials for assisting churches in developing individual Christian stewards. The current stewardship theme is "Witness to the World Through Christian Stewardship."

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That every church accept the responsibility of teaching its members the principles of stewardship and provide studies and activities throughout the year to accomplish this goal.
2. That every church encourage its members to grow in the grace of giving, and in light of our Bold Mission Thrust goals, to give greater percentage of their income through their church.
3. That every church seek to increase its budget income during the year by at least 15 percent.
4. That the association assist churches in accomplishing their task of developing Christian stewards by providing information or conferences on stewardship resources available to the churches.

III. YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION—(A) The work of your Baptist Foundation continues to serve the churches and their agencies by promoting eternal stewardship responsibilities.

To assist we recommend:

1. That each church have a Money Management Seminar with emphasis given to wills and trusts.
2. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumulated possessions and resources.

(B) Church Fund Raising The need to build buildings in an expanding local ministry causes the congregation to be faced with the securing of funds. Many congregations are torn between local ministry needs and world mission needs. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the congregation.

Together We Build is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.

WE RECOMMEND: 1. That every church anticipating a building program, contact the Stewardship Commission for assistance in financial planning.
2. The Stewardship Commission is a service agency ready to help in meeting their local needs. Please call on them.

Clarence Collier, Rep.

1980 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the *Recorder* has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the *Recorder* to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the *Recorder* is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the Recorder has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the *Recorder* informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the Recorder was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus." Not only did the Recorder run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place—and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the Recorder are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the Recorder to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

Carl Lewis,
Assoc. Representative

1980 ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work", according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.

3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.

4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.

5. Premium income totaled $69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund Investment plan. $2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $14,291,178.

6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1980, we had processed the following:

77 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
14 - applications for age retirement benefits
3 - applications for disability benefits
6 - widow's claims

In Pee Dee Association 24 churches and 32 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 8 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Clarence Collier,
Associational Representative

FOURTH SESSION OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING AT SPRING HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, WAGRAM
6:45 P.M., OCTOBER 21, 1980

During registration, those present for the fourth session were treated to a mini concert in song and guitar by Mr. Robert Wood from Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C.

Following the mini concert, Mr. Caudle led in singing of the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus". Rev. Don Malpas, pastor of Laurel Hill Baptist Church, Laurel Hill, N.C. led in prayer. Rev. Alton Coble, host pastor, again welcomed the congregation.

Special music was presented by Mr. William Caudle, director of music for all four sessions. He sang "Follow Close To Me". The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Gordan Shaw, pastor Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. His theme was "Bold Missions - Growing, Going, Giving". Scripture text was II Chronicles 7:14. He said to accomplish Bold Missions in the way we say we believe, we need to:

1. humble ourselves
2. pray
3. seek God's face
4. turn from our wicked ways

He concluded, after we, as Christians, have done this then God will hear from Heaven and heal our land.

Following this challenging message, came the election of officers. Rev. David Blanton, pastor of Cartledge Creek, Rockingham, N.C. nominated Dr. Lamar Brooks as Moderator. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., pastor of Second Baptist, Hamlet, N.C. made motion nominations cease. Seconded by Dr. Billy Rivers, pastor First Baptist, Hamlet, N.C. Dr. Brooks was elected unanimously as Moderator. Rev. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove, Rockingham, N.C. nominated Rev. Eugene McNair, pastor of Calvary, Hamlet, N.C. for Vice-Moderator. Mrs. A.A. Williams motioned that nominations cease. Seconded by Mrs. Pat Peele. Rev. McNair was unanimously elected as Vice-Moderator.

Resolutions Committee Report was as follows: The Resolutions Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association recommend that we, the messengers and visitors to the 165th annual meeting of the Association express:

First; our profound gratitude to God for his blessings upon us through these sessions.

Second; our appreciation to the pastors and members of the historical churches of Cartledge Creek and Spring Hill Baptist Churches for their hospitality and co-operation.

Third; our sincere appreciation to the Program Committee for the inspirational programs and outstanding speakers, which have included special guests Richard Everett from the N.C. Evangelism Department; Robert C. Bratcher of the American Bible Society, who is known for his labor in the translation of the Good News for Modern Man, and to Maurice Cooper of our state Church Training Department.

Fourth; our gratitude to the officers, leaders, committee members and representatives who have served us so faithfully this past year.

Fifth; our special thanks and appreciation to our Director of Missions, Cass Vincent and our Associational secretary, Joyce Rivers, for the work throughout the year and especially in making this Associational meeting the smooth, transcending success it has been.

Sixth; that we accept the challenge to be a prayer warrior to such Bold Mission goals obtained. Recommendations presented by Wayne VunCannon, chairman.

Motion made to accept resolutions by Mrs. Gladys Creech. Mrs. Juanita McGowan seconded and it carried.

Registration report was 248 total for both days. Motion was made by Dr. Billy Rivers to accept the amendment to the Constitution as presented during first session. Motion seconded by Mr. J.T. Strickland and carried.

Following the action on the Constitution, floor was opened for business. Mr. Clarence Collier motioned that Pee Dee Baptist Association purchase a video-tape communications system to be used by any church in the Association. He gave information that the first $50 will be paid by the State Baptist Convention. Motion seconded by Billy Rivers who noted that much of the future literature will be in form of video equipment. The motion carried.

Billy Rivers then motioned that the moderator appoint a committee of three by next Executive Committee meeting to work out a plan to purchase the video system. Motion seconded by Wayne Tuttle and carried.

Rev. Ronald Long, Brotherhood Director, gave information concerning Brotherhood and asked each pastor to get a poster in the foyer.

Rev. Tuttle made a motion to dedicate this year's annual in memory of Mr. John D. White. Seconded by David Simmons and carried.

A special feature of the meeting this year was a video presentation of various speakers from the Southern Baptist Convention. Emphasis was on Bold Missions and how twe can accomplish greater work for our Lord through a greater commitment to Him.

Prior to the sermon, Mr. Robert Wood brought a message in song, "He Touched Me". Moderator introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Maurice Cooper, Church Training Director, N.C. Baptist State Convention, who brought the final message.

Rev. Cooper read Matthew 28:19-20. The title of his message was "Conserving the Results of Evangelism". He said our mandate is to:

1. Go
2. Teach
3. Multiply

In conclusion, he said, if we do this the Lord promised "And lo, I am with thee ALWAY".

Following this tremendous message, the Moderator called for all council officers and pastors to come forward to install new officers for the Association. Rev. Cass Vincent led in closing prayer of commitment and dedication.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

SECRETARIES

Beverly Hills . .Mrs. Bazil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary . . . . .Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C41, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cartledge Creek . . . . .Miss Lizzie Covington, Ellerbee Road, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cordova . . . . .Jamie Hornbuckle, P.O. Box 71, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview . . . . . .Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box , Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ellerbe, First .Mrs. Leisa Williams, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Hamlet, First . . . . .Mrs. Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4, Box 264B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Hamlet, Second . .Miss Betty Ruth Smith, Rt. 3, Box 31A, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Heritage . . . . .LeRoy Taylor, Wiregrass Rd., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hoffman . . . . .Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Laurinburg, East .Ailleen McFayden, 1023 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, First . . . . .Mrs. Florience M. Thomas, 204 Vance St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, South .Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Midway . . . . . . .Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Mount Olive . .Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pee Dee . . . .Mrs. Wilma Pressley, Hwy. 1, South, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove . . . .Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Grove . .Elaine W. Cagel, Rt. 1, Box 240, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Hill . . . . .Hazel King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Roberdel . . . . . .Mrs. Ronda Webb, Rt. 2, Box 88, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, First . . . . .Mrs. Hilda C. Butler, 417 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Scotland Acres . . . . .Joyce Lane, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351

Spring Hill . . . . . Judy Wadsworth, Bundy Extension, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Stewartsville . . . . Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Pineview Dr.
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED
(Other Than Pastors)

Bethel . . . Wilber Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (I)
Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (L)
Cobb Memorial . J.W. Sanford, 32 Bullard St., E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (R)
Hamlet, First . . . . Maj. John D. Singletary, RSC 5623 Persimmon St.
Shaw AFB, S.C. 29152 (CH)
Hamlet, Second . . . Dr. Billy Lee, 1201 Hwy. 211-E, Aberdeen, N.C. 28315 (L)
Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345 (R)
Robert W. Rollins, P.O. Box 389, Hamlet, N.C. 28345 (I)
Hoffman . . . . L.M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Hoffman, N.C. 28347 (O)
Laurinburg, First . . . . Dr. Spencer Ludlow, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 23,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
Dr. Ronald Crossley, P.O. Box 544, St. Andrews Presbyterian College
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
William Winn, Rt. 6, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
Winston Hardman, 1209 Charles Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (O)
Laurinburg, South . Glenn Locklear, Langley Place, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (I)
Talbert Driggers, 413 Cleaveland St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 (L)
McDonald . J.C. McQueen, Jr., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (R)
McDonald . . . . Gary Williams, 1611 Price St., Scranton, Pa. 18503 (CW)
Sgt. Jim Savell, P.O. Box 115, Hoffman, N.C. 28347 (L)
Mount Olive . . . Henry Thomas, 44 Beaunit Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (L)
Norman . . Nathaniel H. Reynolds, P.O. Box 64-A, Norman, N.C. 28367 (L)
Pine Grove . . Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (L)
Pine Grove . . . . V.G. Stone, 14 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (R)
Jim Loftis, 106A 2nd Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (L)
Roberdel . . . . Robie Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (O)
Rockingham, First . . . . G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr.,
Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (R)
Ken Jones (Non-Resident) (O)

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS
(LIBRARY SERVICES)

Beverly Hills . . Miss Teresa Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-6770
Calvary . . . . Mrs. Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone: 582-0085
Cartledge Creek . . . Mrs. J.B. Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 997-4301
Crestview . . . . Marise Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-5590
Hamlet, First . . . . . J.T. Strickland, 401 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone: 582-0590

Laurinburg, First .Mrs. Carl D. Bennett, Rt. 5, Box 20, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone: 276-0497
McDonald .Mrs. Becky Brewer, Rt. 2, Box 346-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-3465
Mount Olive Mrs. Alberta Freeman, Rt. 4, Box 27, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 997-3431
Pine Grove ....Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-9445
Rockingham, First ..Mrs. Clyde Gore, 1023 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-2992
Spring Hill ....Mrs. Ann Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 245, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Phone: 369-2348
Stewartsville ..Mrs. Glenda Phillips, Rt. 6, Box 65, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone: 276-7508

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Bethel ....Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Phone: 652-5091
Beverly Hills ......Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-2077
Calvary ....Inez Millson, 410 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone: 582-3088
Cartledge Creek ....Marshall Ussery, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cobb Memorial ..Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-4848
Cordova ..............M.D. Solomon, P.O. Box 134, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Phone: 895-2249
Crestview ....Edythe Kearse, 1320 Ann, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-5647
Ellerbe, First ....Darrell Wallace, 6-B Briar Cr., Fayetteville, N.C.
Phone: 484-1385
Gibson ....Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Phone: 268-4820
Hamlet, First ....Mrs. T.E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone: 582-2026
Hamlet, Second .....Wm. S. Caudle, Jr., 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone: 582-1877
Heritage ....Gladys Jones, 102 Brookside Dr., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Phone: 582-4569
Hoffman ....Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman, N.C.
Phone: 281-4160
Laurel Hill ....Carol Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
Phone: 462-2820
Laurinburg, East ...................W.M. McFayden, 1023 Scotsdale Rd.,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone: 276-0456
Laurinburg, First ....Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone: 276-1219
McDonald ...Mrs. Lyndol Beachum, Rt. 1, Box 85-L, Marston, N.C. 28363
Phone: 582-5729

Midway ....Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-6995
Mount Olive .Peggy Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-5459
Norman .........N.H. Reynolds, Jr., P.O. Box 64-A, Norman, N.C. 28367
Phone: 652-5096
Pine Grove ....Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-5544
Pleasant Grove .Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 895-4440
Pleasant Hill ....Latta Dawkins, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Phone: 652-5093
Roberdel .....Jennipher Tanner, N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 997-6155
Rockingham, First ..Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Phone: 997-7175
Saron ....Jack Meacham, Rt. 1, Box AA2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Phone: 652-4161
Spring Hill ....Dot Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Phone: 369-2387
Stewartsville ....Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 501, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Phone: 276-7762

LIST OF ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Bethel ....Jenny Stoner, 419 Spencer Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Beverly Hills ....James McCaskill, P.O. 771, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Calvary ....Miss Monica Todd, 908 Jefferson St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Cartledge Creek Mrs. Paul Wilson, 203 Temple Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cobb Memorial ....Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave.,
E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Cordova ....Mrs. Doria Sears, P.O. Box 36, Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview .....Mrs. Farrell Poole, Rt. 3, Box 195, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ellerbe ....Mrs. Lynda Clifton, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Faith ....Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Gibson ....Mrs. Bennie Joe Wells, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343
Hamlet, First ...Mrs. R.L. Snyder, 714 Henderson St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hamlet, Second ......Mrs. John Hunt, 317 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Heritage ....Phillip Brown, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Hoffman ....Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Laurel Hill ....Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351
Laurinburg, East .Linda Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, First ....Lee Duncan, 704 Azure Ct., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, North ...Mrs. Hilda Roberts, Debra Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Laurinburg, South ....Mrs. Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St.,
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Marston ....Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston, N.C. 28362
McDonald ...Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Midway ....Mike Cobler, W. Washington St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Mount Olive ...Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Norman ....Tammy Haywood, P.O. Box , Norman, N.C. 28367

Pee Dee . . .Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove . .Mrs. Gloria Butler, 1107 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Grove .Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Hill . . . . .Miss Beth Covington, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Roberdel . . . . .Natalie Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, First . . .Melissa Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Saron . . . . .Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
Scotland Acres .Mrs. Emma Campbell, 45 Phillips Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Spring Hill .Mrs. W.T. Crump, Box 6, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville . . . . .Mrs. Becky Bass, P.O. Box 1154, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

CHURCH STAFF

Beverly Hills . . . . .Stanley Welch, Associate Pastor, Minister of Youth
P.O. Box 921, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Hamlet, Second . . . . .William S. Caudle, Jr., Minister of Music & Education
303 Oak Street, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Laurinburg, First . . . . .Richard Hodges, Minister of Education
P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Lee Duncan, Minister of Music and Organist
704 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Pine Grove . . . . .George Hollifield, Minister of Youth and Assoc. Pastor
32 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Rockingham, First .Ken Wright, Minister of Education
P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Don Bearfield, Minister of Music
P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CALVARY - Held groundbreaking for new Educational Building.

GIBSON - On Sunday, July 13, 1980, dedicated a silver Communion Service set given by Dr. Tommy Gibson in honor of his mother, Mrs. Ruth LeHew Gibson.

MOUNT OLIVE - Built new Fellowship Hall. Celebrated 50th Anniversary 10/26/80.

PINE GROVE - Started a Mentally Retarded Ministry. Paid off debt on Educational Building.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Sessions Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions Beverly Hills, Evening Session		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
1971	Stewartsville Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First; Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First; Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second; Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill; Evening	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova; Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham; Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham; Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning Hamlet, First; Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First & Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third & Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz

NOTE: The last complete Historical table was printed in 1979 Annual Minutes and will be listed every 5 years.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association
Pee Dee

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Esther S. Koontz

Address 617 Juniper St. City Rockingham State North Carolina Zip 28379

1-Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3-Town (500 2499)
4 Small City (2500 9,999)
Medium City (10,000 49 999)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BETHEL	Howard Walters, P. O. Box 676, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Richmond	1927	1	x		9	5	3	77	83	160	0	0	22,000	60,000	0
BEVERLY HILLS	Carroll Cagle, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1959	3	x		16	5	20	358	65	423	0	3	0	500,000	16,090
CALVARY	Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1955	4	x		6	14	6	200	50	250	0	0	0	300,500	11,677
CARTLEDGE CREEK	David 8lanton, Rt. 3, Box 421-8, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1774	1	x		4	10	16	165	16	181	0	0	45,000	395,000	26,000
COBB MEMORIAL	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x		9	2	7	206	6	212	1	0	52,000	187,000	0
CORDOVA	Wayne VunCannon, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, N.C. 28330	Richmond	1896	2	x		16	9	1	289	58	347	0	1	50,000	320,000	13,742
CRESTVIEW	William Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1968	1	x		0	1	2	105	11	116	0	0	0	185,000	18,768
ELLERBE, FIRST	Paul Fowler, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Richmond	1911	3	x		5	6	7	295	97	395	1	0	35,000	330,000	0
FAITH	Mike Stirk, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x		13	11	2	144	59	203	0	0	35,000	90,000	0
GIBSON	Ben Broadway, Sr., P. O. 8ox 408, Gibson, N.C. 28343	Scotland	1886	3		x	0	2	3	96	37	133	0	1	35,000	157,000	0
HAMLET, FIRST	8illy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Richmond	1878	4	x		7	12	37	656	207	863	4	9	55,000	1,350,000	106,150
HAMLET, SECOND	Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Richmond	1939	4	x		12	14	25	452	104	556	8	6	0	380,000	0
HERITAGE	8en Jones, Rt. 2, Box 102-J, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Richmond	1919	7	x		0	12	3	172	34	203	1	0	46,500	450,000	65,000
HOFFMAN	NONE	Richmond	1908	2		x	0	0	5	40	46	86	0	0	0	100,000	0
LAUREL HILL	Don Malpass, Jr., 8ox 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	Scotland	1954	3	x		10	8	11	197	20	217	6	2	60,000	175,000	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	NONE	Scotland	1911	4	x		6	10	15	122	44	166	0	0	42,000	125,000	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Lamar 8rooks, P. O. 8ox 883, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland	1878	5	x		14	13	30	609	261	870	6	3	0	1,184,358	13,956
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Dan Freeman, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland	1955	6	x		5	3	13	167	0	167	0	0	50,000	170,000	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Jimmy Pulliam, Route 4, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland	1963	4	x		0	0	1	59	12	71	0	0	0	50,000	0
MARSTON		Richmond	1939	2			0	2	1	30	12	42	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	NONE	Richmond	1919	1	x		10	3	10	179	33	212	0	0	35,000	200,000	0
MIDWAY	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1925	2	x		0	3	3	60	0	60	0	0	0	75,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1930	7	x		8	9	17	267	61	328	0	6	60,000	210,000	0
NEW HOPE	Tommy 8utler, P. O. 8ox 22, Norman, N.C. 28367	Richmond	1933	1	x		1	3	7	59	28	87	0	0	0	25,000	0
NORMAN	Wayne Richardson, Rt. 2, 8ox 23, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	Richmond	1955	2	x		0	1	2	71	0	71	0	0	0	75,000	0
OAK RIDGE	NONE	Richmond															
PEE DEE	Lester English, P. O. 8ox 1903, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond			x		5	14	10	202	120	322	0	0	0	315,000	164,000
PINE GROVE	Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 147, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1952	4	x		12	16	9	422	20	442	0	0	55,000	340,000	28,000
PLEASANT GROVE	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, 8ox 378, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1884	1		x	3	0	2	212	42	254	0	0	50,000	232,000	3,995
PLEASANT HILL	Thurman Howard, Rt. 1, 8ox 772, Albemarle, N.C. 28001	Richmond	1964	1		x	1	4	8	90	7	97	0	0	27,000	112,000	16,715
ROBERDEL	Ronald Long, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1887	7	x		11	8	27	312	79	391	1	0	42,350	242,000	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Wm. Leathers, III, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1879	4	x		12	24	45	610	310	920	2	5	0	1,203,750	0
SARON	Liberty V. Koontz, 617 Juniper St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	Richmond	1826	1		x	1	1	4	44	16	60	0	0	0	40,000	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	Alton Watson, Rt. 3, 8ox 348, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland	1971	2	x		3	0	1	49	12	61	0	0	0	40,000	7,256
SKYWAY	Herman 8arnes, Rt. 1, 8ox 280-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	Scotland															
SPRING HILL	Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 28396	Scotland	1813	3		x	6	3	9	113	81	194	1	1	35,000	150,000	0
STEWARTSVILLE	NONE	Scotland	1967	7	x		5	5	9	228	50	278	0	1	0	350,000	173,080
UNITED CHRISTIAN	8ill Currie, Rt. 1, 8ox C-60, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	Richmond	1979		x		4	6	1	20	1	21	1	0	0	12,000	3,650
TOTALS							214	239	372	7,377	2,082	9,459	32	38	831,850	10,130,608	668,079

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association
Pee Dee
Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Alton A. Coble
Address P. O. Box 195 City Wagram, State North Carolina Zip 28396

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S enrolment	73 Total V B. S. enrolment
BETHEL	Odell Shepard, Rt. 2, Box 139	0	6	18	11	0	15	24	0	0	0	3	0	77	50	0	0	127	60	0	60
BEVERLY HILLS	Robert E. Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490 AA, Rockingham	0	10	27	26	9	14	76	41	0	0	7	0	210	131	0	0	210	101	0	101
CALVARY	Bill Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	14	23	25	9	8	59	23	0	0	3	0	164	73	0	0	164	75	0	75
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Mr. Gerald Blue, 112 Virginia Ave., Rockingham	0	0	6	15	5	0	20	13	0	0	4	0	63	50	0	0	63	35	0	35
COBB MEMORIAL	Mr. Jerry Brigman, Rt. 1, Box 135, Rockingham	0	8	19	9	1	21	10	44	0	0	5	0	117	72	0	0	117	47	0	47
CORDOVA	Robert Heath, Box 52, Cordova, N.C. 28330	15	19	35	40	0	26	21	69	0	3	6	0	234	131	0	0	131	127	0	127
CRESTVIEW	Jeffrey Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 64, Rockingham, N.C.	2	10	7	11	4	17	13	8	0	6	2	0	82	55	1	9	91	40	0	40
ELLERBE, FIRST	Mr. Don Wilson, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	24	37	44	20	12	103	44	0	21	3	0	308	164	0	0	308	81	0	81
FAITH		0	14	23	23	0	35	31	25	0	0	3	0	154	85	0	0	0	112	0	112
GIBSON	Mr. Everett Lee, Rt. 1, Box 96, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	1	4	12	6	0	12	13	0	0	3	0	51	24	0	0	51	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Charles Hall, 414 Henderson St., Hamlet, N.C.	1	34	66	54	7	34	163	99	0	19	4	0	481	225	0	0	481	93	0	93
HAMLET, SECOND	Mr. Dannie R. Hayes, P. O. Box 531, Hamlet, N.C.	0	55	92	84	24	27	115	84	16	12	4	0	513	180	0	0	513	135	0	135
HERITAGE	Mr. Nick Lovin, Rt. 4, Box 77-D, Rockingham	3	5	30	15	10	10	35	36	0	3	3	0	150	50	0	0	150	40	0	40
HOFFMAN	Mr. Lee A. Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman, N.C. 28347	0	2	7	8	2	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	48	23	0	0	48	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	Lindsay Clark, P. O. Box 251, Laurel Hill, N.C.	0	18	18	28	14	0	42	30	0	0	3	0	153	96	0	0	153	75	0	75
LAURINBURG, EAST	Mr. John Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg, N.C.	3	7	15	9	0	8	38	15	0	0	2	0	97	70	0	0	97	49	0	49
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Richard H. Faulk, Rt. 1, St. Andrews Dr., L'burg	0	32	82	84	40	31	274	0	0	15	4	0	562	240	0	0	562	158	28	186
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Ralph Tart, 1179 S. Pine St., Laurinburg, N.C.	8	18	15	20	3	16	25	12	0	3	4	0	124	67	1	8	132	87	0	87
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Mr. John McKenzie, 602 E. Covington St., L'burg	2	6	8	17	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	55	35	0	0	35	42	0	42
MARSTON	Jerry Robbins, Rt. 1, Marston, N.C. 28363	0	0	1	1	4	2	11	8	0	0	0	0	27	14	0	0	27	0	0	0
McDONALD	Mr. Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 339, Rockingham	0	19	25	12	17	21	6	28	0	5	3	0	136	89	0	0	136	91	0	91
MIDWAY	Randy Louehe, 200 Shaw Rd., Rockingham N.C. 28379	0	10	12	10	4	11	15	15	0	0	5	0	82	60	1	8	90	65	0	65
MOUNT OLIVE	Max Lake, Rt. 2, Box 23, Hoffman, N.C. 28347	0	16	36	28	10	20	39	18	0	0	5	0	172	122	0	0	172	98	0	98
NEW HOPE	John Goins, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	2	2	4	6	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	27	24	0	0	27	0	0	0
NORMAN	Mr. Robert Rufus Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe	0	7	8	7	1	9	9	7	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	0	48	46	0	46
OAK RIDGE																					
PEE DEE	J. C. Kelly, 403, Carolina St., Rockingham, N.C.	3	5	8	11	3	15	30	29	0	0	0	0	104	85	0	0	104	42	0	42
PINE GROVE	Jack Walker, Rt. 1, Box 127, Rockingham, N.C.	0	35	42	55	7	24	142	65	0	6	6	5	392	226	1	10	402	176	0	176
PLEASANT GROVE	H. C. Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C.	0	10	18	23	0	0	60	0	0	0	5	0	116	69	0	0	116	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	3	7	6	3	2	4	15	10	0	0	2	0	52	44	0	0	52	42	0	42
ROBERDEL	Caston Rayfield, Rt. 2, Box 186, Rockingham, N.C.	0	17	28	25	20	21	43	40	0	0	6	0	200	130	0	0	200	134	0	134
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Helen Gandy, P. O. Box 565, Rockingham, N.C.	12	60	77	80	26	55	106	146	44	24	10	0	640	243	5	148	788	205	71	276
SARON	Mr. Carter Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 204, Ellerbe, N.C.	0	1	9	8	0	5	14	12	0	0	0	0	50	36	0	0	0	40	0	40
SCOTLAND ACRES	Emma Campbell, 45 Phillips Dr., Laurinburg, N.C.	0	4	5	7	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	30	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY																					
SPRING HILL	Lindsay Pratt, P. O. Box 37, Wagram, N.C. 28396	4	16	15	10	0	20	15	36	7	2	3	0	128	46	0	0	128	105	0	105
STEWARTSVILLE	Ray Oxendine, Rt. 4, Box 85-T, Laurinburg, N.C.	4	18	26	20	12	10	66	2	7	0	2	69	236	91	0	0	236	111	21	132
UNITED CHRISTIAN	NONE	0	4	4	6	2	0	9	6	0	0	5	0	36	25	0	0	36	0	0	0
TOTALS		60	514	855	845	268	500	1,695	993	74	119	118	74	6,119	3,186	9	183	5,995	2,512	120	2,632

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association
Pee Dee
Associational Church Training Director
Rev. Wayne VunCannon
Address P. O. Box 160 City Cordova State North Carolina Zip 28330

		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
												New Church Member Training Participation		
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
BETHEL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mr. Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	5	5	22	35	0	0	3	0	70	31	0	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	Marshal Walker, 120 A Avenue, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	6	3	16	6	0	0	4	0	35	30	0	0	0
CORDOVA	Eddie Griggs, Cordova, N.C. 28330	2	10	21	17	0	0	6	0	56	25	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	Jim Faust, Rt. 2, Box 103-B, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	7	9	12	38	0	0	2	0	68	38	0	0	0
FAITH	John Standridge, Rt. 1, Box 449, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	7	5	16	18	0	0	0	6	52	38	0	0	0
GIBSON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Levon Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 28-F, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	3	49	28	61	1	0	2	0	144	130	1	1	1
HAMLET, SECOND	David C. Freeman, P. O. Box 222, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	6	12	28	37	0	0	1	0	84	45	0	0	0
HERITAGE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	H. M. Malpass, Box 367, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	6	7	15	21	0	0	1	0	60	36	2	2	6
LAURINBURG, EAST	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Richard E. Hodges, 1102 Taylor Circle, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	30	70	0	0	0	0	100		9	0	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE														
PEE DEE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	5	10	25	59	0	0	6	0	115	72	2	8	5
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	Billy Frye, P. O. Box 128, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	5	4	27	15	0	0	3	0	54	24	0	6	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	NONE	10	25	26	38	17		3		119	40	6	2	2
SARON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY														
SPRING HILL	NONE	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	4	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	7	30	7	21	0	0	0	0	65	20	0	0	0
UNITED CHRISTIAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		69	169	283	436	18	0	50	6	1,033	537	24	19	14

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Association
Pee Dee

Associational Music Director
Mr. Lee R. Duncan

Address 704 Azure Ct.
City Laurinburg
State North Carolina
Zip 28352

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
BETHEL	Ray Carroll, Rt. 2, Box 241, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Ave., E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	21	0	7	0	4	0	32	24	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	1B	25	0	0	0	3	0	46	20	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Marshall Ussery, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	3	0	20	12	0
COBB MEMORIAL	Mrs. Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	9	0	21	0	10	35	4	0	79	53	0
CORDOVA	M. D. Solloman, P. O. Box 134, Cordova, N.C. 28330	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	5	0	37	25	0
CRESTVIEW	Edythe Kearse, 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	9	0
ELLERBE, FIRST	Darrell Wallace, 6-B Briar Circle, Fayetteville, N.C.	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	6	0	30	22	30
FAITH	Bobby Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	5	10	10	5	0	0	0	4	0	34	30	0
GIBSON	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. T. E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	12	49	28	27	18	12	0	2	0	146	116	0
HAMLET, SECOND	William S. Caudle, Jr., 303 Oak St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	49	27	47	0	0	0	6	0	129	86	0
HERITAGE	Mrs. Gladys M. Jones, 102 Brookside Dr., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	2	15	10	22	0	2	0	0	0	51	35	0
HOFFMAN	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman, N.C. 28347	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	0
LAUREL HILL	Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	11	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	54	35	0
LAURINBURG, EAST	W. M. McFayden, 1023 Scotsdale Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	28	25	0
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Lee R. Duncan, 704 Azure Court, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	13	59	33	38	21	0	0	7	0	171	139	0
LAURINBURG, NORTH	NONE	6	12	7	12	0	3	0	3	0	43	27	0
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	NONE	0	3	7	10	0	0	0	4	0	24	20	0
MARSTON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	Mrs. Lyndol Beachum, Rt. 1, Box 85-L, Marston, N.C. 2B363	2	9	1	25	0	0	0	4	0	41	20	0
MIDWAY	Sylvia Grooms, 1279 Midway Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	6	8	0	4	0	2	0	20	20	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Peggy Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	5	0	27	17	0
NEW HOPE	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	2	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	22	0
NORMAN	N. H. Reynolds, Jr., P. O. Box 64-A, Norman, N.C. 2B367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE													
PEE DEE		0	7	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	0
PINE GROVE	George Hollifield, Rt. 1, Box 152-C, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	15	10	25	40	0	0	0	6	0	96	60	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	Latta Dawkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	Jennipher Tanner, N. Lee St. Ext., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	20	24	0	0	0	4	0	48	44	0
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Donald L. Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	16	63	50	37	0	0	0	9	0	175	137	45
SARON	Jack Meacham, Rt. 1, Box AA2, Ellerbe, N.C. 2833B	2	6	7	B	0	0	0	4	0	27	17	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY													
SPRING HILL	Mrs. Dot Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, N.C. 2B396	0	9	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	23	12	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N.C. 2B352	0	31	0	15	0	4	0	4	0	54	30	0
UNITED CHRISTIAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTALS		73	354	279	555	39	46	35	165	3	1,512	1,081	75

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association
Pee Dee

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Wanda Collier

Address Route 1, Box 501 City Laurinburg State North Carolina Zip 28352

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BETHEL	Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
BEVERLY HILLS	Mrs. Frances Deese, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 2B379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	15	6	6	27	8	0	66
CALVARY	Mrs. Sarah Gulledge, Rt. 2, Box 624, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	10	14	0	37	1	0	75
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Mrs. F. Jack Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 125, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	16	1	0	22
COBB MEMORIAL	Mrs. Maggie Morse, 388-D Chalk Rd., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	9	0	0	18	4	0	39
CORDOVA	Brenda Coward, Rt. 1, Box 138-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	9	10	12	10	5	0	53
CRESTVIEW	Mrs. Phylis Waters, 609 Northam Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	12	3	0	22
ELLERBE, FIRST	Mrs. Mary VunCannon, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	4	18	0	0	34	5	0	61
FAITH	Mrs. Linda Terry, Rt. 1, Box 428, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	7	0	0	15	1	0	32
GIBSON	Mrs. Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 2B343	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. L. E. Warren, 201 Rosedale Lane, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	20	20	10	109	3	0	181
HAMLET, SECOND	NONE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	18	8	11	13	30	6	0	86
HERITAGE	Mrs. Mary Caulder, Rt. 1, Box 285, Rockingham, N.C. 2B379	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	0	0	6	5	0	20
HOFFMAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	0	21	4	0	42
LAURINBURG, EAST	Rose Baker, Rt. 1, Box 116, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	4	4	0	20	4	32	64
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. H. C. Cook, P. O. Box 1403, Laurinburg, N.C. 2B352	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	30	15	8	2	85	7	0	147
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Mrs. Hilda Roberts, Debra Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	8	10	11	1	0	37
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 6, Box 425-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
MARSTON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	21	9	16	14	1	0	68
MIDWAY	Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	3	5	6	0	12	2	30	58
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Peggy Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 412-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	22	10	0	19	1	0	58
NEW HOPE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE																
PEE DEE	Ms. Mary Herring, Short St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
PINE GROVE	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	14	10	25	20	6	0	80
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham, N.C. 2B379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
PLEASANT HILL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	Mrs. Janice O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	7	8	10	15	1	0	51
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Howard Stogner, 335 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	6	38	0	10	81	6	1	142
SARON	Mrs. Katie Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 199-B, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13
SCOTLAND ACRES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY																
SPRING HILL	Mrs. D. M. Watson, P. O. Box 71, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
STEWARTSVILLE	Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Rt. 1, Box 405, Pineview, Laurinburg, N.C.	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	6	12	6	0	12	8	0	44
UNITED CHRISTIAN	Mrs. Bobbie Capps, Rt. 1, Box C-60, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
TOTALS		20	22	16	12	29	11	111	171	256	135	120	717	102	82	1,579

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association
Pee Dee

Associational Brotherhood Director
Rev. Ronald Long

Address 786 Richmond Rd., City Rockingham State North Carolina Zip 28379

		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BETHEL	Everett King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5
BEVERLY HILLS	John M. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 60, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	10	12	2	35	0	0	0	5	0	64
CALVARY	Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	14	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	37
CARTLEDGE CREEK	J. W. Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 128, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
COBB MEMORIAL	Bill White, 1219 Back St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	3	6	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	24
CORDOVA	Jess Evans, Box 257, Cordova, N.C. 28330	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9
CRESTVIEW	Freddy T. Brown, Rt. 3, Box 60, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	2	0	25
ELLERBE, FIRST	Robert Page, P. O. Box 472, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25
FAITH	NONE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
GIBSON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET, FIRST	Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	9	6	1	51	0	0	0	1	0	68
HAMLET, SECOND	Wade Weatherly, Rt. 2, Box 278-B, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	17	6	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	32
HERITAGE	NONE	7	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
HOFFMAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	Frank Munn, Box 42, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
LAURINBURG, EAST	Arthur Brown, Rt. 4, Box 119-A, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
LAURINBURG, FIRST	NONE	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Luter Brigman, 302 Adams St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	7	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	18
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDONALD	Bill Brewer, Rt. 2, Box 346-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MIDWAY	David E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
MOUNT OLIVE	Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
NEW HOPE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE											
PEE DEE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	G. L. White, Rt. 2, Box 421, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	15	15	6	40	0	0	0	1	0	77
PLEASANT GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St, Ext., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	10	10	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	42
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	William Bridgman, 905 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	16	7	1	0	11	3	0	1	14	53
SARON	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND ACRES	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY											
SPRING HILL	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	Mitchell Melton, Rt. 6, Box 7, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	17
UNITED CHRISTIAN	E. T. Capps, Rt. 1, Box C-60, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	10
TOTALS		157	95	25	242	39	15	0	24	14	630

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL STEWARDSHIP & EXPENDITURES

Association
Pee Dee

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Bill M. Thompson

Address Rt. 3, Box 442 | City Rockingham | State North Carolina | Zip 28379

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27A Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward program or alternate	27A Committed to ministries	27A Tithers Commitment	27A Other	27B Budget: Yes	27B Budget: No	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
BETHEL	Walter Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 146, Rockingham, N.C.	11	1.2	.8			x		x		13,714	0	13,714	0	7,800	212	782	290	5,669	14,753
BEVERLY HILLS	Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Ave., E. Rockingham, N.C.	125	18	4			x		x		103,373	0	103,373	5,585	19,657	0	13,314	2,919	20,198	56,088
CALVARY	Mrs. Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 123-A, Rock'ham	25	11	4					x		57,728	0	57,728	0	22,962	0	8,538	4,014	6,614	42,129
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Mrs. W. T. Pope, P. O. Box 457, Rockingham, N.C.	35	10	1					x		32,835	0	32,835	20,000	14,300	0	9,552	943	11,150	35,945
COBB MEMORIAL	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., Rockingham, N.C.	40	12	2.5				x	x		40,767	0	40,767	15,000	10,925	15,000	16,000	833	9,652	52,410
CORDOVA	Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova, N.C. 28330	110	14	1					x		61,784	0	61,784	0	18,842	0	6,083	2,083	20,434	47,442
CRESTVIEW	Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59-A, R'ham	30	7	3					x		30,000	0	30,000	0	14,340	0	4,200	600	4,240	23,380
ELLERBE, FIRST	C. B. VunCannon, 412 W. Page St., Ellerbe, N.C.	37	10	2				x	x		72,236	92	72,328	0	29,950	0	0	1,984	23,852	55,786
FAITH	Mrs. Linda Terry, Rt. 1, Box 428, Rockingham, N.C.	48	8	2					x		31,708	0	31,708	5,000	14,200	5,279	5,000	2,000	2,051	28,530
GIBSON	B. M. Stubbs, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343	13	1	½				x	x		15,718	0	15,718	0	5,700	2,567	0	545	8,680	17,492
HAMLET, FIRST	Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet, N.C.	236	16	2	x				x		185,497	0	185,497	0	57,100	0	31,842	7,435	41,200	137,577
HAMLET, SECOND	Mrs. H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C-7, Hamlet, N.C.	114	14	3				x	x		113,747	400	114,147	0	50,258	0	0	5,469	30,016	85,743
HERITAGE	Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C.	50	5	2				x	x		34,039	0	34,039	0	7,000	0	11,571	458	8,615	27,644
HOFFMAN	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman, N.C. 28347	4	0	0					x		8,428	0	8,428	0	2,250	0	0	142	6,936	9,328
LAUREL HILL	Ronald M. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C.	43	10	3				x	x		38,998	1,141	40,139	0	13,600	0	0	1,162	12,561	27,324
LAURINBURG, EAST	Linda McClendon, 1103 Elizabeth Dr., L'burg, N.C.	22	8	2				x	x		26,635	104	25,739	0	12,200	0	0	780	8,262	21,242
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Mrs. Lavinia S. Averitt, Rt. 5, Box 24, L'burg	75						x	x		160,257	4,929	165,186	6,000	87,689	0	3,495	2,749	42,258	136,191
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Cecil Bowyer, Rt. 5, Box 18-A, Laurinburg, N.C.	14	4.6	2.5				x	x		23,016	1,110	24,126	0	15,208	0	0	599	9,311	25,118
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Clell F. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg, N.C.	13	1	2				x	x		13,547	2,244	15,791	0	7,480	0	579	824	6,574	15,507
MARSTON	Mrs. Juanita McNeill, P. O. Box 6, Marston, N.C.	8	10	6						x	10,846	1,394	12,241	0	3,275	0	0	232	4,553	8,060
McDONALD	Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 530-A, Rockingham	30	14	2					x		37,567	231	37,798	0	13,308	0	0	3,316	10,636	27,260
MIDWAY	Billie Gail Allen, 111D Walnut Ln., Rockingham	35	2	4						x	19,185	169	19,356	0	9,672	0	0	1,151	4,697	15,521
MOUNT OLIVE	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N.C.	25	6	3				x	x		50,888	700	51,588	0	15,111	33,000	0	2,622	13,767	38,821
NEW HOPE	Ruby G. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 122, Ellerbe, N.C.	16	0	0						x	11,041	0	11,041	0	4,250	0	1,200	74	4,748	10,271
NORMAN	Josephine Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N.C.	10	0	0					x		9,817	0	9,817	0	7,800	1,861	0	235	250	10,146
OAK RIDGE																				
PEE DEE		60						x			36,325	0	36,325	0	8,400	0	13,585	1,015	4,025	27,625
PINE GROVE	Lloyd Simmons, P. O. Box 1361, Rockingham, N.C.	75	10	4					x		85,989	1,800	87,789	0	37,764	589	14,592	2,980	22,248	70,873
PLEASANT GROVE	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 379, Rockingham, N.C.	30	14	3							35,604	0	35,604	0	8,400	0	1,200	848	14,705	25,153
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 145, Ellerbe, N.C.	14								x	16,387	325	16,712	0	9,300	0	3,052	316	4,482	17,150
ROBERDEL	Elizabeth Nicholson, 213 Nicholson St., R'ham	43	2	3					x		48,771	3,253	52,024	0	16,917	0	0	1,501	13,588	32,007
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Jesse Spencer, P. O. Box 790, Rockingham, N.C.	63		1.7		x			x		203,344	1,356	204,700	0	92,144	37,507	0	13,084	36,895	179,629
SARON	Mark Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 199-B, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	10	10	3					x		12,612	0	12,612	0	4,835	3,610	0	695	267	9,407
SCOTLAND ACRES	Joyce Lane, Route 1, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	7	4	4				x	x		6,254	0	6,254	0	2,600	0	1,488	78	1,373	5,539
SKYWAY																				
SPRING HILL	M. Lee Hanna, P. O. Box 225, Wagram, N.C. 28396	20	10					x	x		34,061	1,091	35,152	0	15,602	0	0	1,257	8,957	25,816
STEWARTSVILLE	William Priest, Rt. 2, Box 39, Laurinburg, N.C.	30	8	2			x		x		51,908	0	51,908	2,030	12,158	0	27,895	750	4,185	44,988
UNITED CHRISTIAN	Velma Tanner, Third St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	8	5	5			x		x		10,713	0	10,713	0	1,150	8,350	0	237	235	9,972
TOTALS		1,529									1,745,339	20,339	1,764,681	53,615	674,147	107,975	173,968	66,220	427,884	1,417,867

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association
Pee Dee

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Cass Vincent

Address P. O. Box 1565 City Rockingham State North Carolina Zip 28379

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian educaton (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BETHEL	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	144	104	0	25	61	0	0	0	0	0	190	334
BEVERLY HILLS	Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	14,311	3,367	1,973	1,705	4,794	10	0	0	0	2,199	14,048	28,359
CALVARY	Mrs. Shirley Shelley, 1106 Rice St., Hamlet, N.C. 2B345	0	0	0	5,230	1,741	448	428	626	0	0	0	0	814	4,057	9,287
CARTLEDGE CREEK	Mrs. Wayne Baxter, Marilyn Ave., Beverly Hill, R'ham	0	0	0	2,878	352	350	293	667	0	0	0	0	82	1,744	4,622
COBB MEMORIAL	Mrs. Linda Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 588, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	4,303	600	0	142	1,974	0	0	0	0	118	2,834	7,137
CORDOVA	Joyce Bridges, Box 318, Cordova, N.C. 28330	0	0	0	8,855	708	330	498	2,758	0	0	0	0	0	4,294	13,149
CRESTVIEW	Mrs. Irma A. Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	2,239	940	200	200	300	0	0	0	0	1,745	3,385	5,624
ELLERBE, FIRST	Mrs. Faye Warner, Rt. 2, Box 126, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	7,997	1,100	300	600	3,262	0	0	0	0	1,501	6,763	14,760
FAITH	Mrs. Judy Crowley, 710 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, N.C.	0	0	0	1,600	400	84	350	1,470	0	0	0	0	243	2,548	4,148
GIBSON	Mrs. B. M. Stubbs, Route 1, Gibson, N.C. 2B343	0	0	0	200	80	1B0	127	256	0	0	0	0	75	718	918
HAMLET, FIRST	Mrs. Janet Collins, Rt. 3, Box 505, Hamlet, N.C. 2B345	0	0	0	24,180	2,615	1,136	1,560	3,877	0	0	0	0	1,859	11,047	35,227
HAMLET, SECOND	Mrs. J. D. Sims, Rt. 1, Box 241, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	14,690	3,128	367	863	2,237	0	43	0	0	374	7,012	21,702
HERITAGE	Juanita McCormick, 942 Thomas St., Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	1,772	680	0	83	484	0	0	0	0	0	1,247	3,019
HOFFMAN	Miss Lucelle Lathan, P. O. Box 171, Hoffman, N.C. 2B347	0	0	0	100	60	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	188	278	378
LAUREL HILL	Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, N.C.	0	0	0	4,004	1,219	600	140	816	0	0	0	0	992	3,768	7,773
LAURINBURG, EAST	Sarah S. Sanford, P. O. Box 987, Laurinburg, N.C. 2B352	0	260	260	550	0	0	0	1,011	0	425	425	425	450	2,736	3,547
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Donald Jordan, 300 Tunrpike Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	21,B21	2,850	1,563	1,680	4,434	0	0	0	0	479	11,006	32,827
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Dot Livingston, P. O. Box 1102, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	1,200	660	176	153	294	200	0	0	0	0	1,484	2,684
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 6, Box 425-A, McKinnon Dr., L'burg	0	0	0	200	100	41	63	58	0	0	0	0	0	262	462
MARSTON	Claude F. Smith, Jr., Box 6, Marston, N.C. 28363	0	0	0	1,075	650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	1,725
McDONALD	Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt. 2, Box 413-A, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	2,904	670	487	700	1,139	34	0	0	0	1,000	4,030	6,934
MIDWAY	Billie Gail Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	240	360	B5	180	505	0	0	0	0	0	1,130	1,370
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, Rt. 2, Box 26-B, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	2,500	1,250	360	449	1,011	0	0	0	52	0	3,125	5,625
NEW HOPE	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	112	112
NORMAN	Ruby M. Barnette, P. O. Box 141, Norman, N.C. 28367	0	0	0	100	150	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	211	481	581
OAK RIDGE																
PEE DEE	Ms. Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth St., Rock'ham	0	0	0	745	370	0	40	75	0	0	25	0	0	510	1,255
PINE GROVE	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	8,146	3,246	1,215	1,250	2,500	0	0	0	0	4,418	13,129	21,275
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	4,984	1,068	224	402	931	0	0	0	0	0	2,625	7,609
PLEASANT HILL	Ms. Sandra Story, Rt. 4, Box 384, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	925	925
ROBERDEL	Mrs. Natalie J. Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham, N.C.	0	0	0	768	1,001	580	959	1,605	0	334	334	234	1,220	6,365	7,133
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Mrs. Louise Hinds, 114 N. Lawrence St., Rockingham	0	837	837	31,345	3,150	594	1,B83	4,909	0	85	0	0	1,417	12,038	44,220
SARON	Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	1,075	420	93	134	736	0	170	13	0	210	1,776	2,852
SCOTLAND ACRES	NONE	0	0	0	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	240
SKYWAY																
SPRING HILL	Mrs. D. T. Memory, P. O. Box 66, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	3,049	457	467	377	796	0	0	0	0	1,131	3,228	6,277
STEWARTSVILLE	Mrs. Jennie Branch, P. O. Box 161, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	2,447	650	291	473	1,379	4	515	0	0	1,450	4,762	7,209
UNITED CHRISTIAN	Mrs. Bobbie Capps, Rt. 1, Box C-60, Hamlet, N.C. 2B345	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	475	550
TOTALS		0	1,097	1,097	175,847	34,391	12,154	15,757	45,217	248	1,572	797	711	23,451	134,902	311,849

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association
Pee Dee
Moderator
Dr. Lamar J. Brooks
Address 829 Gilchrist St. City Laurinburg State North Carolina Zip 28352

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. Church Vocations Volunteers	$ Annie Armstrong Offering	$ Amount for Pastor's Education	W-worship, O-other, B-both	No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	No. of college students baptized	No. Evangelistic Prospects	No. Ethnic Members	Bi-vocational Pastor	Planning new building or remodeling project	Baptist Doctrine Study	16 mm Film Projector	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Written History of Church	Stewardship Committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	RA Week	Religious Liberty Sunday	Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	State paper in budget
BETHEL	Everett King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	8	0	61	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BEVERLY HILLS	Kenneth Anderson, 202 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	1	0	0	13	0	1,705	800	B	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 382, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	35	0	626	600		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CARTLEDGE CREEK	J. B. Biddix, III, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	6	0	293	0	B	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
COBB MEMORIAL	Duff Gore, Jr., 913 Montclair Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	8	0	142	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CORDOVA	Taft Simmons, P. O. Box 301, Cordova, N.C. 28330	0	0	0	0	0	0	381	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CRESTVIEW	Maness Poole, 262 Greensboro Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	3	0	200	0		0	0	0	9	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ELLERBE, FIRST	Don Wilson, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	0	3	0	600	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
FAITH	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GIBSON	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, N.C. 28343	0	0	0	0	5	0	127	900		9	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
HAMLET, FIRST	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,559	0	0	13	0	0	7	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HAMLET, SECOND	NONE	0	0	0	0	24	0	863	0	W	56	0	1	86	1	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HERITAGE	Leroy Taylor, Wiregrass Rd., Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	B	10	0	0	0	2	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HOFFMAN	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
LAUREL HILL	Lindsay Clark, P. O. Box 251, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351	0	0	0	0	20	0	140	350	0	20	0	0	55	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
LAURINBURG, EAST	Robert C. Sanford, P. O. Box 987, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200		2	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Thomas G. Poe, P. O. Box 1623, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	25	3	1,480	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG, NORTH	Charles Clark, Hooper Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Lindburgh Driggers, 413 Cleveland St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	B	21	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
MARSTON	C. G. Gough, Marston, N.C. 28363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
McDONALD	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0		10	0	0	0	0	N		N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MIDWAY	Leo Pressley, Sandhill Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	3	0	180	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MOUNT OLIVE	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	10	0	449	0		18	0	0	16	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
NEW HOPE	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0		2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NORMAN	Robert R. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 151, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK RIDGE																											
PEE DEE	J. C. Kelly, 403 Caroline St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		18	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	2	0	0	90	3	1,250	0		123	0	9	318	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	H. C. Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y			N		Y	N		N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	Herbert King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ROBERDEL	J. M. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham, N.C. 28379	0	0	0	0		0	958	0			0	0		0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST		0	0	0	4	47	0	1,883	600	0		0	0			N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SARON	Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	134	0		4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
SCOTLAND ACRES	NONE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0		8	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SKYWAY																											
SPRING HILL	Sam Evans, P. O. Box 333, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	0	9	0	337	0		10	0	0	35	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	A. E. (Gus) Wilcox, 1225 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	15	0	473	0			0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
UNITED CHRISTIAN	E. T. Capps, Rt. 1, Box C-60, Hamlet, N.C. 28345	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0		4	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
TOTALS		0	3	0	4	388	7		3,450		362	0	10														

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

	NAME OF CHURCH	County	13	14	18	21	25	66	73	82	96	113	123	126	137	148
			Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Church Training enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand total mission expenditures
1	BETHEL	Richmond	9	5	160	11	60,000	77	60	0	0	15	5	13,714	144	334
2	BEVERLY HILLS	Richmond	16	5	423	125	500,000	210	101	0	32	66	64	103,373	14,311	28,359
3	CALVARY	Richmond	6	14	250	25	300,500	164	75	70	46	75	37	57,728	5,230	9,287
4	CARTLEDGE CREEK	Richmond	4	10	181	35	395,000	63	35	0	20	22	28	32,835	2,878	4,622
	COBB MEMORIAL	Richmond	9	2	212	40	187,000	117	47	35	79	39	24	40,767	4,303	7,137
5																
6	CORDOVA	Richmond	16	9	347	110	320,000	234	127	56	37	53	9	61,784	8,855	13,149
7	CRESTVIEW	Richmond	0	1	116	30	185,000	82	40	0	15	22	25	30,000	2,239	5,624
8	ELLERBE, FIRST	Richmond	5	6	395	37	330,000	308	81	68	30	61	25	72,328	7,997	14,760
9	FAITH	Richmond	13	11	203	48	90,000	154	112	52	34	32	5	31,708	1,600	4,148
10	GIBSON	Scotland	0	2	133	13	157,000	51	0	0	0	19	0	15,718	200	918
11	HAMLET, FIRST	Richmond	7	12	863	236	1,350,000	481	93	144	146	181	68	185,497	24,180	35,227
12	HAMLET, SECOND	Richmond	12	14	556	114	380,000	513	135	84	129	86	32	114,147	14,690	21,702
13	HERITAGE	Richmond	0	12	203	50	450,000	150	40	0	51	20	19	34,039	1,772	3,019
14	HOFFMAN	Richmond	0	0	86	4	100,000	48	0	0	7	0	0	8,428	100	378
15	LAUREL HILL	Scotland	10	8	217	43	175,000	153	75	60	54	42	14	40,139	4,004	7,773
16	LAURINBURG, EAST	Scotland	6	10	166	22	125,000	97	49	0	28	64	5	25,739	550	3,547
17	LAURINBURG, FIRST	Scotland	14	13	870	75	1,184,358	562	186	100	171	147	14	165,186	21,821	32,827
18	LAURINBURG, NORTH	Scotland	5	3	167	14	170,000	124	87	0	43	37	18	24,126	1,200	2,684
19	LAURINBURG, SOUTH	Scotland	0	0	71	13	50,000	55	42	0	24	10	0	15,791	200	462
20	MARSTON	Richmond	0	0	42	8	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	12,241	1,075	1,725
21	McDONALD	Richmond	10	3	212	30	200,000	136	91	0	41	68	13	37,798	2,904	6,934
22	MIDWAY	Richmond	0	3	60	35	75,000	82	65	0	20	58	12	19,356	240	1,370
23	MOUNT OLIVE	Richmond	8	9	328	25	210,000	172	98	0	27	58	14	51,588	2,500	5,625
24	NEW HOPE	Richmond	1	3	87	16	25,000	27	0	0	24	0	0	11,041	0	112
25	NORMAN	Richmond	0	1	71	10	75,000	48	46	0	0	0	0	9,817	100	581
26	OAK RIDGE	Richmond														
27	PEE DEE	Richmond	5	14	322	60	315,000	104	42	0	30	20	0	36,325	745	1,255
28	PINE GROVE	Richmond	12	16	442	75	340,000	392	176	115	96	80	77	87,789	8,146	21,275
29	PLEASANT GROVE	Richmond	3	0	254	30	232,000	116	0	0	0	13	0	35,604	4,984	7,609
	PLEASANT HILL		1	4	97	14	112,000	52	42	0	0	0	0	16,712	0	925
30																
31	ROBERDEL	Richmond	11	8	391	43	242,000	200	134	54	48	51	42	52,024	768	7,133
32	ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Richmond	12	24	920	63	1,203,750	640	276	119	175	142	53	204,700	31,345	44,220
33	SARON	Richmond	1	1	60	10	40,000	50	40	0	27	13	0	12,612	1,075	2,852
34	SCOTLAND ACRES	Scotland	3	0	61	7	40,000	30	0	0	0	0	0	6,254	120	240
	SKYWAY	Scotland														
35																
36	SPRING HILL	Scotland	6	3	194	20	150,000	128	105	11	23	33	0	35,152	3,049	6,277
37	STEWARTSVILLE	Scotland	5	5	278	30	350,000	236	132	65	54	44	17	51,908	2,447	7,209
38	UNITED CHRISTIAN	Richmond	4	6	21	8	12,000	36	0	0	1	8	10	10,713	75	550
	1980		214	239	9,459	1,529	10,130,608	6,119	2,632	1,033	1,512	1,579	630	1,764,681	175,847	311,849
39	1979		184	232	9,595	1,602	9,481,750	6,220	2,269	994	1,471	1,492	502	1,692,660	157,640	297,197
40			+ 30	+ 7	- 136	- 73	+ 648,858	- 101	+ 363	+ 39	+ 41	+ 87	+128	+ 72,021	+ 18,207	+ 14,652

NOTES

P.O. Box 1565
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

FEB10'82
METER
63[illegible]19
U.S. POSTAGE
17

Library
Rate

Wake Forest University Library
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

BHM PUB